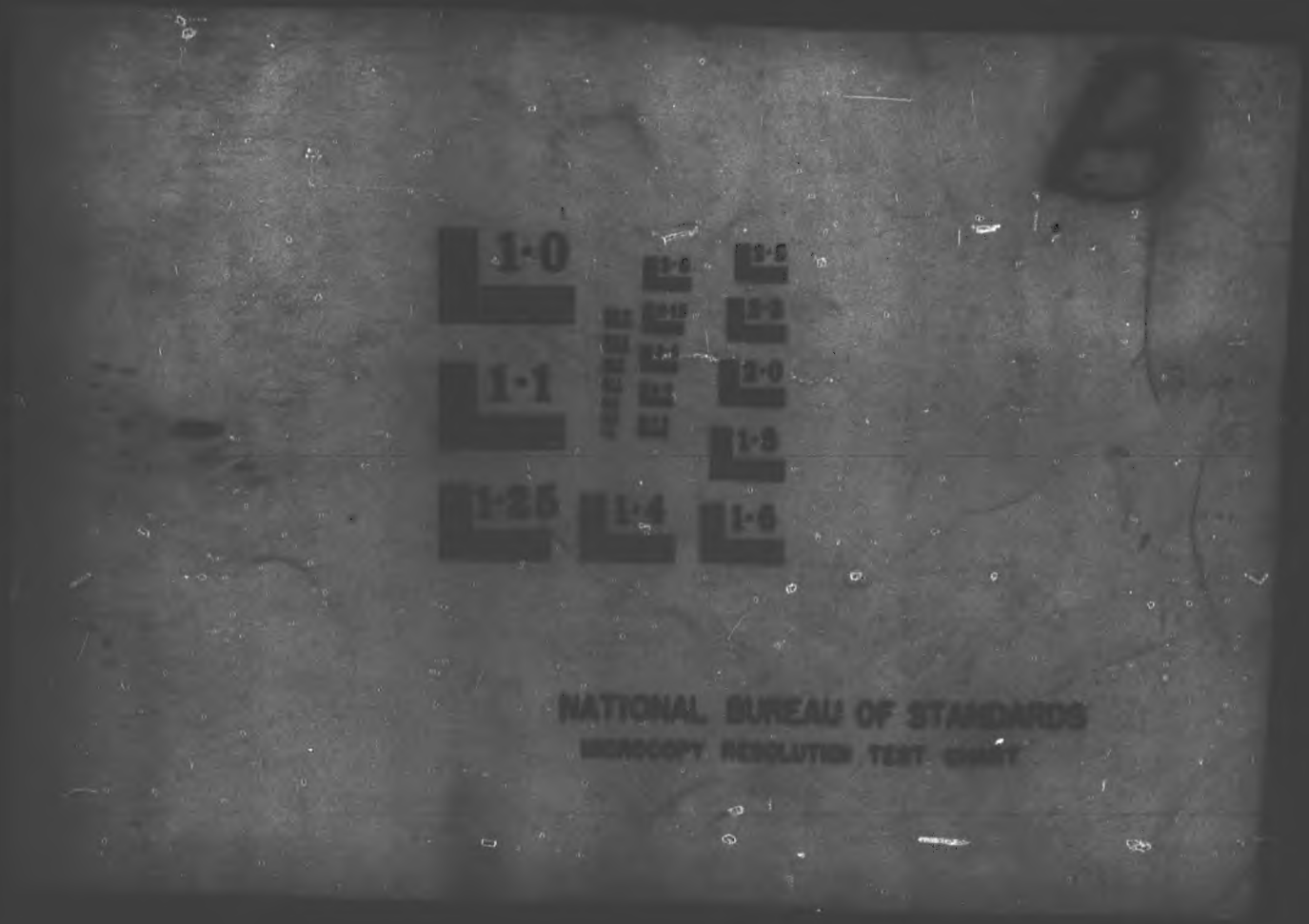

1.0
1.1
1.25
1.4
1.6
2.0
1.8
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY
405
ROLL
599

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 405

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Roll 699A

Fifty-first Infantry, H - K

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1962

492

Hafner, Kaspar

Co E, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Hafner, Kaspar.

Book Mark:

See also

493

Hagarty, John A.

Co D, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 F F 3 6 1 0	26	
2	7 F F 3 7 0 6	27	
3	7 F F 3 8 0 4	28	
4	7 F F 3 9 0 0	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

H | 51 | Mo.

John A. Hagerty

Pri., Co. D, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Benton Barracks, Mo. Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug. 31, 1865.

Last paid to Pay day from date of enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled never, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 9 02 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 55 36 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 33 33 100; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Henderson

(361) Copyist.

H 51 | Mo.

John A. Hagerty

Jr., Co. D, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

(356) Copyrighted.

H | 51 | Mo.

John A. Hogarty

Pri., Co. D, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Muster in to Apr. 30, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hendrum

(868) Copyrighted.

H | 51 | Mo.

John A. Hagerty

Pri., Co. D, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Benton Bks. Mo. May 1, 1865.

Where born Sangamon Co. Ill.

Age 23 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Mar. 15 1865.

Where enlisted St. Joseph

For what period enlisted one years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 6 ft. 1/2 in.

When mustered in Mar. 15 1865.

Where mustered in St. Joseph

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 54 and 55 Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 66, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated May 1, 1865

Book mark:

Henderson

(2844) Copyist.

Hagerty, Jno. A.

Ret, Co. ....., 51 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Calvin A. Haggett desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am Twenty three years and ~~4~~ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St Joseph Missouri
the 23rd day of August 1862

Witness: Geo. H. Hewitt Calvin A. Haggett
mark

No. ____

Calvin A. Haggett
Volunteered at St Joseph Mo
the 23rd day of August 1862,

By ____

____ Regiment of ____

____

____

Received Sept. 6, 1862
Second Auditor
Second Auditor's Report in Company ( )
Sept. 6, 1862
Reg't of ____

Discharged ____ 18 .

Age 23 yrs 9 mos
Height 5 ft 9 1/2 in
Complexion Light
Eyes Blue
Hair Brown
Occupation Farmer
Born Ohio County Ohio

Note 1—The blank will be used for both enlistment and reenlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases, to be signed by the recruiting officer (if the recruiting officer is to the Adjutant General), and on the company the consent of the other who gives consent to accompany the recruiting name of the organization (if the recruiting officer is to the Adjutant General), and on the company the consent of the other who gives bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

Note 2—An enlistment holds to service. A reenlistment, in all cases, prevents payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A transfer will work, in all cases, to hold in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of reenlistment. The recruiting officer, commissary of musters, or the commanding officer of the company, as the case may be, will countersign each enlistment as being executed the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given of the following effect.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the ____ of ____; that the
said ____ is ____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at ____
the ____ day of ____

Witness:

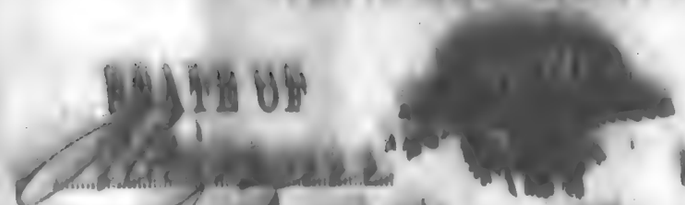
____

____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF TOWN OF



DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

[redacted]

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... do CERTIFY, That I am

the ..... of ..... ; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a RECRUIT in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 104 M.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Joseph

I John T. Hagerty born in Sangamon Co, in the State of Illinois aged 28 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 15th day of March 1865, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I John T. Hagerty do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph this 15th day of March 1865, Before A. R. Lyon Notary Public } John T. Hagerty mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jane

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, J. T. Hagerty previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

George W. Hinrick

21st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company ..... the 15th day of March 1865, at St Joseph Mo. by Capt Wm. Rankin 21st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the Expiration of Company C Regiment

Wm. Rankin Capt 21st Regt Mo Vols

A. A. A. G. 2d Div. 2d Corps. Dept. of Mo. Mustered Out of the U. S. Service, as a Private, Co. C, 21st Regt. Mo. Vols. Jefferson City, Mo. June 26th 1865.

494

+ Haisington, Charles A.

Co D, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 8 8 3 6 1 4	26	
2	7 8 8 3 7 1 1	27	
3	7 8 8 3 8 0 8	28	
4	7 8 8 3 9 1 4	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

H | 51 | Mo.

Charles A. Harrington

Pri., Co. 2, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Benton Barracks, Mo. Aug. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug. 31, 1865.

Last paid to Pay due from date of enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled never, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 21 51/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 64 26/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 33 33/100; due $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

(221) Copyist.

H | 51 | Mo.

Porter A. Barrington

Pvt., Co. D, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

(258) Copyrighted.

H | 51 | Mo.

Charles A. Covington
Cpl.,
....., Co. D, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Muster in to Apr. 30, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Henderson

(258) Copyrid.

H | 51 | Mo.

Charles A. Honeywell

Pvt., Co. D, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Benton Bks. Mo. May 1, 1865.

Where born Daviess Co. Ind.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Nov. 28 1864.

Where enlisted St. Joseph

For what period enlisted one years.

Eyes Grey; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 5½ in.

When mustered in Apr. 8 1865.

Where mustered in St. Joseph

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 54 and 55 Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated May 1, 1865

Book mark:

Henderson

(2666) Copyist.

Haisington, Charles A

....., Co. ....., 51 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles H Livingston desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ ONE YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am 28 years and ..... months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at St Joseph Missouri

the 28 day of 1864

Witness:

M F Clarke

Charles H Livingston

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the veteran service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

No. .....

Enlisted at St Louis Mo

Feb 28th 1864

Volunteered at St Joseph Mo

Feb 28th 1864

By Maj H D Clark

Regiment of Mo Cav

2d enlistment; last served in Company (13)

2d Regt of Inf. Vet. Vols

Discharged 20th Sept 1865

Expiration of term Lieut & Brevet

Filed Apr. 1897. This paper was formerly filed in connection with Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am

the ..... of .....; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Mo

Missouri

TOWN OF

Prairie Lick Twp

Linn Co Mo.

I, Charles A Hennington born in Davis Co in the State of Missouri aged 18 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 26 day of March 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Charles A Hennington do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Mo this 26 day of March 1864, Before J P Hawkins Recorder & Ex Officio Justice of the Peace } Charles A Hennington

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wade Oliver

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Charles A Hennington previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 8½ inches high.

M F Clark

51 Regiment of Mo Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company C, 51 Regiment of Mo Infty Volunteers, on the 26 day of April, 186 , at St Joseph Mo

William Hunter

Capt 51 Regt Mo Vol

Pr Lieut Mo

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles A Harrington desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Do Declare, That I am ..... years and ..... months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Chapel Hill

the 28 day of March 1865

Witness: M. H. Clark

C A Harrington

No. ____

Charles A Harrington

Volunteered at Chapel Hill

March 28 1865

By M. H. Clark

17 Regiment of Cav.

enlistment; last Second Auditor

Received from Company ( )

Sept. 30, 1902

Discharged ____ 18 .

Boykin Cavalry

Co. 3 Art Mtrs

Bvt. Maj. Gen. C.S.A.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both ... and re-enlistments—enlistments of ... In all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return ... the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) ... who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company ... in which the soldier last served should be ...

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A ... enlistment in such ... precede payment. ... in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of ... The muster-in ... enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United ... time of ... given on the back.

A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed ... as the case may be, will accompany the ...

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am

the ..... of ..... ; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Mo

Missouri

TOWN OF Trenton Township

Grundy Co. Mo.

I, Charles A Hoisington born in Daviess

in the State of Jersey aged 18 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 16 78 day of March 186 5,

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for

the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,

established by law for volunteers. And I, Charles A Hoisington do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the

orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mt Joseph Mo

this 25 day of March 186 5, } C A Hoisington

BEFORE J B Hawley Recorder

& Ex Officio Justice of the Peace

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Lewis

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Cherbert A Hoisington previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Light hair, Fund complexion, is 5 feet 5 5/12 inches high.

M F. Clark

51 Regiment of Mo Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company —, 51 Regiment of Mo Infty Volunteers, on the 1st day of April, 1865, at St Joseph Mo

William Hawley

Capt Co A 51 Mo

2nd Lieut Mo

495

Hall, Henry H.

Co A, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7881993	26	
2	7882615	27	
3	7882715	28	
4	7882822	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

51 | 51 Mo.

Henry N. Hall

Sgt., Co. A, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Bks, Mo., Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1865.

Last paid to Apl 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled never settled, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 11 85/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 62 55/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 33 33 1/3/100; due $ 33 33/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kingsbury

(361) Copyist.

2d	51	Mo.

Geo. W. Hall

Sergt., Co. A, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Geo. Douglas

(858) Appointed.

E V | 51 | Mo.

E Vinny H. Hall

Sgt., Co. C, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Mch 2. to Apl 30, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 24, 1865.

Where Pac. Mo.

Period 1 years.

Mustered in:

When Mch 2, 1865.

Where St Joseph Mo.

Present or absent. present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 54 and 56 Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68 Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated May 1, 1865.

Book mark:.....

E Vinny

(3564) Copyrid.

A | 51 | Mo.

Henry H. Hall

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo March 9, 1865.

Where born Buchanan Co. Mo.

Age 22 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feby 24, 186 .

Where enlisted Lake Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Auburn

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Feby 24, 1865.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid $ 00; due $ 100 00

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks Take credited to Crawford Township Buchanan Co. Mo.

Book mark:

S. Duncan

(289) Copyist.

Hall, Henry H.

P, Co. A, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry H. Hall, desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS.

Do Declare, That I am 22 years and ——— months

of age: that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Crawford Township

the 24th day of Feb 1865

Witness:

Peter A. Jones

Henry H. Hall

his mark

No. ———

Henry H. Hall

Volunteered at Town. Crawford Pa. Dec

February 24 '65, 18 65,

By Lieut. Lowe

for 1 year Regiment of Bucktails

———

———

———enlistment; last served in Company ( )

———Reg't of ———

Discharged ——— 18 .

Received from Second Auditor

Sept. 6, 1802

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reënlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c. In the latter service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the regiment (one the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ———, Do CERTIFY, That I am

the ——— of ———; that the

said ——— is ——— years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ———

the ——— day of ———

Witness:

———

———

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN, OF Crawford Co Mo

I, Henry H. Hall, born in Buchanan Co in the State of Missouri, aged Twenty two years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 24th day of Feb, 1865, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Henry H. Hall, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Mo this 24th day of Feb, 1865, before [illegible]

his Henry H. Hall
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Henry H. Hall previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, auburn hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

Peter A. Jones
51st Regiment of M.V. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ one year during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company A, 51st Regiment of M. V. Volunteers, on the 2d day of March, 1865, at St Louis Mo
Enlisted by Capt Wm Fowler
Capt Co. A. 51st Regt M.V.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry H. Hall, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty two years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Crawford Township

the 24th day of Feb 1864

Witness:

Peter A. Jones

Henry H Hall
his mark

No. ____

Henry H. Hall

Volunteered at Camp Crawford Pa. this 24th day of Feb, 1864,

By Lieut. A. Jones

To serve ____ Regiment of Penn'a

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

____ Reg't of ____

Discharged ____, 18 .

57th Pa. Vols

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent and the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____, DO CERTIFY, That I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ____

the ____ day of ____

Witness:

____

____

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Crawford

I, Henry H Hall, born in Buchanan Co Mo in the State of Missouri, aged Twenty two years, and by occupation a Farmer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 24th day of Feb, 1865, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ One YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Henry H Hall, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Mo this 24th day of March 1865, BEFORE P. H. Conway Jr

Henry H Hall his Mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wiley James

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Henry H Hall previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Auburn hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

Wiley A. James

31st Regiment of Mo Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company E, Regiment of 31st Volunteers, on the 24th day of March, 1865, at St Joseph Mo

William Rudd Capt

Wiley James 1st Lieut 31st Mo

Enrolled at Brookfield Mo

Recruiting Rendezvous

Brookfield Mo

496

Hall Lee

Co G, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7858480	26	
2	7858490	27	
3	7858029	28	
4	7858128	29	
5	32927864	30	
6	36738505	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

H. | 51 | Mo.

Lee Hall

Pvt., Co. G, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Bks. Mo., Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1865.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov, 186 ; drawn since $ ~~100~~

Due soldier $ ~~100~~; due U. S. $ 3 52/~~100~~

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 50 96/~~100~~

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ~~100~~

Bounty paid $ 33 33/~~100~~; due $ ~~100~~

Remarks: To be charged with one screw driver 23 4

Book mark:

Washington

(351) Copyist.

H. | 51 | Mo.

Lee Hall

Pvt., Co. G, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1865 – Absent sick
in Benton Bks
Hospl

Book mark:

Hardman

(346) Copyist.

2nd | 51 | Mo.

Wm Hall,

....., Co. L, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 17 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazle; hair Black

Where born Montgomery Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 11th, 1865.

Where Jackson

By whom R M Cole; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

W R Jenkins

(282)

Copyright.

H 51 Mo.

Lee Hull

Pvt., Co. G, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Benton Barracks Hospital

Book mark:

Washington

(356) Copyist.

H 51 Mo.

Lee Hall

Pvt., Co. G, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Muster in to Apr. 30, 1865

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

(356) Copyist.

H | 51 | Mo.

Lee Hall

Pvt., Co. G, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks, May 1, 1865.

Where born Montgomery Co. Mo.

Age 17 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Mar 11, 1865.

Where enlisted Jackson Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Brk

Complexion Dk; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Mar 15, 1865.

Where mustered in St Joseph

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned G

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation) from Co. F, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Washington

(2245) Copyist.

Wm. Lee

F, Co. E, 51 Reg't Md.

4

Enclosures.

Bed Cards 1	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders
Enlistment 1	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
Ltr Ltr Rep Sig 1	

Hospital Number 3152 / 50

Name Lee Hall

Age 18 Nativity Mex.

Married or Single Single

Residence Mex.

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative, Mrs. E. Cobbs Ft. Sill Okl.

Co. G 2nd Regiment U.S. Inf.

When admitted June 7 / 05

From what source

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Parotitis

Gun shot wound

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Lee I. Hall,
(Name.)

Co. G, 51 Mo. Inf.
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

C. & E. Div.:

Mus. in pr Pvt. Mch. 15/65, to pl. ata Mch. 11/65, in Co. F, 51 Mo. Inf., transfd. to Co. G, same Regt., May 1/65 X mo. unt. with Co. pr Pvt. Aug. 31/65.

No Obstk.

Johnson.
CB.

11 50

8. 23. 15.

Form No. 627-A.—A. G. O.
Ed. July 10-15—50,000.

1

(Attach this card.)

1st Ind

War Department, A. G. O., August 28, 1915—To the Governor, National Military Home, Leavenworth County, Kansas.

The records of this office show that Lee Hall, Company F, 51st R[illegible] Missouri Infantry, was mustered into service to date March 11, 1865, [illegible] honorably discharged [illegible].1865, as a private of Company G, same regi[illegible], to which he had been transferred.

H. P. McCain
The Adjutant General.

mk

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Lee Hall desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ two YEARS.

Be It Remembered, That I am seventeen years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ two years.

GIVEN at Savannah Geo.

the 11 day of March 1863

Witness:

J. P. McLain

his
Lee x Hall
mark

No. ____

Lee Hall Co.

Volunteered at Savannah

By Capt. Co.

Regiment of Artillery

18 63

Received from Second Auditor

Sept. 6, 1892

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged

18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am

the ..... of .....; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—calling the recruit "he" in all cases—and to accompany the recruiting rolls of the organizations (not the muster-rolls) to the Adjutant General, and not to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissioned or not, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistment and muster-in rolls.

NOTE 3.—The recruit will not be entitled to receive pay, bounty, pension, &c., under the provisions of the act of July 28, 1866, in the volunteer service, unless he shall have been mustered into the service of the United States before the expiration of the term of service specified in his enlistment contract.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Jackson

I, Lee Hall born in Montgomery County in the State of Missouri aged Seventeen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Eleventh day of March 186 2 to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Lee Hall do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph this 14th day of March 186 2. Lee Hall mark

Before Dick R Phelps J P

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm B Wells

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Lee Hall previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 5 inches high.

R M Cole

51 Regiment of Mo Infy Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O., No. 71 & 72.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ one years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company G, 17 Regiment of Mo Volunteers, on the 11 day of March, 186 2, at St Joseph Mo

William Lawder

Capt 2d Regiment

Mo Vol Inf Mo

Entitled to $100 Bounty

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Lee Hall desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ FIVE YEARS.

We Declare, That I am Seventeen years and ..... months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ five years.

GIVEN at Savannah Geo
the 17 day of March 1863

Witness:
J. S. McLain

Lee Hall
mark

Note 1.—The blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—only one certificate of examination being required in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the organization (not the regimental return) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served will be stated.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A mustering will, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, on re-enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before

No. 1
Lee Hall
Volunteered at Savannah Geo
March 17 1863
By Lt Col
57 Regiment of Infantry
18 63.

enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Reg't of
discharged
18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am
the ..... of .....; that the
said ..... is ..... years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....
the ..... day of .....

Witness:
.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 94 & 95.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Joseph

I, Lee Hall born in Montgomery Co Mo in the State of Missouri aged Seventeen years, and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Eleventh day of March 186 5, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Lee Hall do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph this 11th day of March 1865 Before Oscar F Phelps Capt

his Lee X Hall mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Lee Hall previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

W Lee Cale

51 Regiment of Mo Inft Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 98.)

Mustered into the service of the United States for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company G, 51 Regiment of Mo Inft Volunteers, by Capt Phelps, on the 11th day of March, 186 5, at St Joseph Mo

William Lawler
Capt & Commg

Co. Enrolled by Capt Phelps on the 11th day of March 1865 to serve three years or during the war. Mustered into the service of the United States by Capt Phelps on the 11th day of March 1865 at St Joseph Mo. Joined for duty 11th March 1865. Present or absent Present. Remarks: Bounty $100.00 Due U.S. $100.00

497

Hallstead, Chas. 2.

Co F, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

Hallstead, Charles 2.

Mark:

498

Haloveldt, Edward

Co E, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

See Hollenveldt, Edward

Mark:

499

+ Halstead, Charles 2.

Co F, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 8 8 4 4 4 0 4	26	
2	7 8 8 4 4 5 0 6	27	
3	7 8 8 4 4 6 0 4	28	
4	7 8 8 4 7 1 0	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: _____

Book (Title) _____

H | 51 | Mo.

Chas. L. + Hallstead

Cor., Co. 7, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Bks Mo Aug 31, 186 5.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 186 5.

Last paid to Dec from August, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 12 87 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 6 2 50 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 33 1/3 100; **due** $ 00 100

Remarks: Hosp. fee lost

after sundays $1.40

Book mark: .....

Sam

(251) Copyist.

H | 51 | Mo.

Charles L. Halstead

Pvt., Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(268) Appointed.

H | 51 | Mo.

Charles L. Halsted

Pvt., Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Ap April 30, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on
sick furlough

Book mark:

James

(956) Copyist.

Pt 51 Mo.

Chas L Halstead

Pt., Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Brks Mo, May 1, 1865.

Where born Jackson Co Ohio

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted March 3, 1865.

Where enlisted Huntsville Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Blk

Complexion Dk; height 5 ft. 2 5/8 in.

When mustered in March 11, 1865.

Where mustered in St Joseph

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned F

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation) from Co. E, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(356f) Copyist.

Halstead Chas. Q

....., Co. F, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Med. Cards	Final Statements
Hosp'l Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles D Halstead, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 18 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Centreville Ind.

the 3rd day of March 1864

Witness:

James M Dorland

Charles D Halstead

No. ____

Charles D Halstead

Volunteered at Centreville Ind.

the 3rd 1864

By Lieut. Col. the Detachment

5th Regiment of Missouri

Mustered into the service of the United States as a Private

Discharged _____ 18__

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of _____

A.G.O., 1867. This is to certify that the above is a correct copy of the original declaration of recruit filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

Assistant Adjutant General.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the ____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting report of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A re-enlistment, in advance, provide payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office — evidence of enlistment. The mustering officer, commissioned or having command the soldier into the service of the United States before other officer, as the case may be, will commonly hold one of them to be given to the discharge when

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Mullen Gentry Co

I, Charles D Holstead born in Licking Co in the State of Ohio aged 18 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 3rd day of March 1865, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ ONE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Charles D Holstead solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Mo this 18th day of March 1865, before me A. A. Robidoux Notary Public } Charles D Holstead

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Charles D Holstead previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazle eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 9 1/2 inches high.

James M Dorland
1st Lieut 51st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years ~~or~~ and during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ——, 51st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 4th day of March, 1865, at Columbia Mo

William Lowther
Capt Co Box Mar
2nd Dist Mo

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles T. Halstead desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 18 years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Centreville Maryland
the 29 day of March 1864

Witness:
James McFarland

Charles T. Halstead

No. ____

Charles T. Halstead
Enlisted at Centreville Md.
29th March 1864
To serve Three Years
By James McFarland
Lieut. 1st Regiment of Maryland Cavalry
Mustered

Age 18 years
Height 5 feet 4 inches
Complexion Light
Eyes Blue
Hair Light
Occupation Farmer

Joined at Camp ( )
on the 29th day of March 1864
Mustered by Lieut. James McFarland
Commanding Company ( )

Descriptive List of Recruit.

Age 18 years
Height 5 feet 4 inches
Complexion Light
Eyes Blue
Hair Light
Occupation Farmer
Born in Queen Anne's County
State of Maryland

Joined at Camp ( )
on the 29th day of March 1864
Mustered by Lieut. James McFarland
Commanding Company ( )

Discharged ____ 18__
By order of ____
for ____

Last served in Company ( )
Regiment of ____
Arm of Service ____

A.G.O. 1867. This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Off. U.S.V.R. & P.O.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—will be filled in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds in service. A muster-in must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of enlistment. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will accompany his enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Millers Grove

I, Charles D Halsted born in Licking Co in the State of Ohio aged 18 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 9nd day of March 186 5 to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of Three YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Charles D Halsted do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Mo this 15th day of March 1865. Charles D Halsted

Before me H McPherrens Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley James

RECRUITING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Charles D Halsted previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazle eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 9½ inches high.

James McDonald

51st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 96 & 97.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____, 9 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 4th day of March, 1865; at Millers Grove Mo

William Hensley Capt Co

Arthur Brown Maj

2nd Regt Mo Vol

820

+ Hamblin, William

Co E, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8632009	26
2	8631910	27
3	7885991	28
4	7885408	29
5	7885187	30
6	7885293	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

H 51 Mo.

Military Service

Pvt., Co. C, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Benton Barracks Mo, Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1865.

Pay due from Enlistment

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 1 70/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 45 37/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 33 33/100; due $ 100

Remarks: Promoted from Pvt to Corporal April 15. 65 Reduced from Corpl to Pvt June 19th 65.

Book mark:

W B Ferguson

(921) Copyist.

A 51 Mo.

[illegible], Co. E, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1865.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: In Hospital at Benton Mo.
Reduced from Corp'l to Private June 19th 1865.

Book mark:

W B Ferguson

(266) Copyist

K | 51 | Mo.

William Hamblin

Corpl, Co. E, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W B Ferguson

(356) Copyist

No. | 51 | Mo.

William H. Hamblin

Pvt., Co. E, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo 1st May 1865.

Where born Jeffersonbo. Mo.

Age 28 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted 25 Mch, 1865.

Where enlisted Kansas City, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 year.

Eyes bl; hair bk

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in 13 Apl, 1865.

Where mustered in Waltpoint Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 00

Where credited

Company to which assigned E

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation) from Co. A, 52 Reg't Mo. Inf., and unassigned recruits, in April, 1865, per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

C. Dayton

(3567) Copyist.

76 | 51 / 5-2 | Mo.

William Hamblin

Pvt., Co. A, 52 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to 51st Mo. Inf.

Roll dated May 1, 1865.

When enlisted Mch 25, 1865.

Period for which enlisted 1 years.

When mustered in Apl 13, 1865.

Present or absent present

Company to which assigned E

Remarks: Trans'd to 51st Mo. Vol. Inf by S.O. No 68 Hd Qrs State of Mo May 1st 1865.

Book mark:

Cordozo

(342) Copyist.

H. | 52 | Mo.

William Hamblin

Pat., Co. A, 52 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Westport, Mo., April 13, 1865.

Where born Jefferson Co, Ill

Age 28 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted March 25, 1865.

Where enlisted Kansas City, Mo.

For what period enlisted One years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in April 13, 1865.

Where mustered in Westport, Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Washington, Jackson Co, Mo.

Company to which assigned A

Remarks:

*The only roll for this organization. It was broken up and transferred to 51 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., May 1, 1865, and formed Co. E of that Reg't

Book mark:

C. W. Clark

(3564) Copyist.

Trumbly, Jno

F, Co. A, 52 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bad Checks		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Prin. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	2	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	1
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

52" Inf. Vols

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed *clean* before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that *absolutely disqualify*, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of filth a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of *all* his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal Standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of free cupping upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a Circocele, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head; and so of Hæmorrhoids or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practised at the rendezvous or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexia, will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be endorsed upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the document thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

2nd Kansas

Enlisted at Kansas City Mo.

In the 2nd K. S. Vol C.

By

_____

_____

Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT William Humphrey, age 28, occupation Farmer

born in Jefferson Co Ill., presented by .....

1. Have you ever been sick? .....
   When, and of what diseases? .....
2. Have you any disease now, and what? .....
3. Have you ever had fits? .....
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? .....
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? .....
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? ..... Or have you ever had the "horrors?" .....
7. Are you subject to the piles? .....
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? .....
9. Have you been vaccinated, ~~or had the small pox~~? Yes

Head .....
Ears .....
Face .....
Eyes and Appendages .....
Nose .....
Organs of Mastication and Voice .....
Neck .....
Chest .....
Abdomen .....
Genital and Urinary Organs .....
Vertebral Column .....
Superior Extremities .....
Inferior Extremities .....

REMARKS.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

DATE: March 28th 1865

RENDEZVOUS: Kansas City Mo

{A. G. O. No. 69—Form.}

Jno C Marcuse A. Surg. 52 O.V.I.

Inspecting Surgeon

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Hamblin, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ One YEARS, Do Declare, That I am twenty-eight years and ..... months of age: that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Kansas City, Missouri, on the 25th day of March 1865.

Witness:

U S Bilman

Wm. his X Hamblin mark.

No. 7

Enlisted at Kansas City Mo. Volunteered at Kansas City Mo. March 25th, 1865.

By Lieut Bilman

12th Regiment of Cav'y Mo. Vols.

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____, 18 .

Enlisted A 100 Mike Ryan

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 9 & 10.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the ordinary cases. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting agent of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the enlisting man.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Kansas City.

I, William Hamblin, born in Jefferson Co. in the State of Illinois, aged twenty-eight years, and by occupation a Farmer. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this twenty fifth day of March, 1865, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ One YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Wm. Hamblin, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Kansas City Mo, this 25th day of March 1865. Before A Pomeroy, Col 52d Mo Inf

his
Wm X Hamblin
mark.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John Warnock Surg.
52 Mo Inf

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer W. Hamblin previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is five feet nine inches high.

Thos Whelan
52nd Regiment of Enrolled Mo. Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three years~~ One year, from date of enlistment, in Company A 52nd Regiment of Enrolled Mo. Volunteers, on the 25th day of March, 1865, at Westport Mo

Geo. L. Andrews Capt.
Co. A 52nd Mo Vols
Asst. Adjt. Gen. Enrolled Mo.

Hospital Number 3967. (21) B

Name William Hamblen

Age 21 Nativity Jefferson Co Ill

Married or Single Married

Residence Lebanon Co Mo

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative, Jane Hamblen Lebanon Co Mo

Rank Private Co. C Regiment 51 Mo Inf

When admitted July 26th 1865

From what source admitted St L. Mo

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Gunshot flesh wound of left thigh. Ball entered the anterior femoral region 2½ inches below the groin passed in an oblique direction downwards & backwards & is lodging.

On what occasion wounded Accident at Work

When June 26th 1865 Hour 1 PM

Nature of missile or weapon Revolver Ball

D. [illegible] Board of left thigh
was entered the anterior
femoral region about 1½
inches below groin passed
in an oblique direction
down - & backwards & in
lodging [illegible] at Dist Hosp
June 26 [illegible]
[illegible] Hall

RESULT AND DATE.

Ret to duty Sept
2. 1865

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE SUBSEQUENT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Hamblin, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of [illegible] YEARS, Do Declare, That I am twenty eight years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for [illegible] years.

Given at Kansas City Missouri on the 25th day of March 1865

Witness:

A. A. Kilbourn

Wm X Hamblin
mark

No. .....

Volunteered at Kansas City Mo on the 25th day of March 1865

By Lt Wilson

To serve as a Private in Capt Hall's Company, 97th Regiment of Enrolled Missouri Militia Vol Infantry

for ..... year ..... enlistment; last served in Company, ... Regiment of .....

Boy's or .....

Discharged .....

at .....

on the ..... day of ....., 18..

Mustered by .....

Mustered out with Company, ... 18..

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ..., Do CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of .....; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the organization to which the recruit belongs, and the other to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served will be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissioned or enlisted, as the case may be, will countersign both statements as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is signed by the recruit.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Kansas City

I, William Hamblin, born in Jefferson Co., in the State of Illinois, aged Twenty eight years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twenty-fifth day of March, 1865, to serve as a Private in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Wm Hamblin, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Kansas City this 25th day of March, 1865. Before L Vogelly, Col 52d Regt Mo Vol

Wm × Hamblin
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Jno Marquett Surgn
52 Regt Mo Vol

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer W. Hamblin previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is five feet seven inches high.

Thos. Whelan
52 Regiment of Infty Mo. Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years, from date of enlistment, in Company A, 52 Regiment of Infty Mo Volunteers, on the 12th day of April, 1865, at Westport, Mo.

Chas. Smith
Capt. 13th Mo Cav. Vols.
A. M. Genl. Staff Mo.

SU

Hamilton, John W.

Co I, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7885-590	26	
2	7885-712	27	
3	7885-811	28	
4	7862235	29	
5	7885-908	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: _____

See also 55 Mo. Vols.

H 51 Mo.

John H. Hamilton

Pvt., Co. C, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Benton Barracks Mo Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug. 31, 1865.

Last paid to ....., 186

Pay due from enlistment

Clothing account:

Never

~~Last~~ settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $ 0 94

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 57 40

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....

Bounty paid $ 33 1/3 100; due $ 33 1/3

Remarks: Stoppage of pay for arms & accoutrements $16.00. Loss of appd. ages 38 cts & half shelter tent $4.90

Book mark: .....

Montague

Copyist.

(901)

K | 5 | Mo.

Pvt. Wm. H. Hamilton

Co. ..., 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to 51st Regt Mo Inf.

Roll dated May 1, 1865.

When enlisted Feb 25, 1865.

Period for which enlisted 1 years.

When mustered in Mar. 4, 1865.

Present or absent present

Company to which assigned K

Remarks:

Book mark:

Danny Webb

(242) Copyist.

H	51	Mo.

John W. Hamilton

Pvt., Co. I, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 6.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Holbrook

(365) Copyrighted.

Pvt. | 51 | Mo.

Lo Lieu. W. Hamilton

Co., Co. I, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Co. April 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(965) Copyist.

G | 51 | Mo.

Gatine H. Hamilton

Pvt., Co. I, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. March, 1865.

Where born Washington Co. Ohio

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb. 25, 1865.

Where enlisted Memphis, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes blue; hair light

Complexion light; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in March 4, 1865.

Where mustered in Hannibal, Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned G

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation) from 54 and 55 Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

J. Carpenter

(356d) Copyist.

51

Hamilton, John W.

_____, Co. _____, 55 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination 1
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I John W Hamilton desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES**, for the term of ONE YEAR, ***DO DECLARE***, That I am 18 years, and 9 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at Memphis Tenn

the 25 day of February

Witness: Silas W Hamilton

John W Hamilton
Volunteered at Memphis Tenn
February 25 1865.
By John L Hammond
5th Regiment of Rs Dol

enlistment; last served in Co.
Regiment of
Discharged 186.

57 Mo

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1892

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I Do Certify, That I am
the of ; that the
said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of one year.

Given at

the day of

Witness:

A G. O Nos. 74 & 76.

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF [redacted] TOWN OF

Missouri Jefferson Township

I, John W Hamelton, born in Washington
in the State of Ohio, aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Farmer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 25th day of February 186 4,
to serve as a **SOLDIER IN THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,** for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John W Hamelton, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Memphis Mo
this 25 day of February, 1864
Before John F Bridges Indge Clerk
Per John C Smith D C

John W Hamelton

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above-named volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G G Bright
Examining Surgeon.
Surgeon Bd enrolment
8th Dist Mo

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer John W. Hamelton previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, light hair, light complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

1st Lieut John L Hanson
54th Regiment of Ohio Infty Volunteers.
Recruiting Officer.

A. G. O. Nos. 74 & 76.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year from date of enlistment, in Company [redacted], [redacted] Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 4th day of April, 1864, at Hannibal, Mo., and is entitled to ($100) one hundred dollars bounty.

Mary Hamelton
Wife of Pvt John W Hamelton
Co [redacted] Regt [redacted] Mo Vol Inf

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I John W Hamilton desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES**, for the term of ONE YEAR, **DO DECLARE**, That I am 18 yeard, and 9 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at Memphis Tenn

the 25 day of February 1865

Witness:

John W Hamilton

55 Inf. Wis

John W. Hamilton
Co. K. 55 Regt. Wis Vol Inf
Volunteered at Memphis
February 25 1865
By Lieut Col Hannan
55th Regiment of Wis Vol
enlistment; last served in Co.
Regiment of
Discharged
186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I ..... Do Certify, That I am the ..... of ..... ; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of ONE YEAR.

Given at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

A. G. O Nos. 74 & 76.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF [redacted] TOWN OF

Missouri Jefferson Township

I, John W Hamelton, born in Washington Co
in the State of Ohio, aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Farmer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 25th day of February, 1864,
to serve as a **SOLDIER IN THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,** for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John W Hamelton do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Memphis Mo
this 25 day of Feb, 1864
Before John H McIntyre, Clk
Per John C Smith D C

John W Hamelton

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above-named volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.
Surgeon 3d Regiment
8th Dist MSM

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer John W. Hamilton previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, light hair, light complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

1st Lieut & Recruiting
3d Regiment of M S M Infty Volunteers.
Recruiting Officer.

A. G. O. Nos. 74 & 76.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year from date of enlistment, in Company [redacted], 3d Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 25th day of February, 1864, at Hannibal, Mo., and is entitled to ($100) one hundred dollars bounty.

Benj Bannister Capt
Henry M Whitaker 1st Lieut

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed clean before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that *absolutely disqualify*, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of filth a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of all his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of free cupping upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a Circocele, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head; and so of Hemorrhoids or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practised at the rendezvous or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexia, will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be endorsed upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the document thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

55 Mo. Vols.
K. 39.

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

John W Hamilton

Enlisted at Memphis Mo

In the 55th Inft Mo Vols

By

St J L Hamaw

55th Inf Mo Vols

Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT John W. Hamilton age 18 occupation Farmer

born in Washington Co Ohio presented by John L Harmon

1. Have you ever been sick? Yes —
   When, and of what diseases? Had liver complaint 5 yrs since
2. Have you any disease now, and what? No —
3. Have you ever had fits? No
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? No.
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? No.
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? No Or have you ever had the "horrors?" No
7. Are you subject to the piles? No —
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? No —
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? No - neither

Head	
Ears	
Face	
Eyes and Appendages	
Nose	
Organs of Mastication and Voice	
Neck	Fair
Chest	
Abdomen	
Genital and Urinary Organs	
Vertebral Column	
Superior Extremities	
Inferior Extremities	

REMARKS.

DATE: March 31st 1865

RENDEZVOUS: Hannibal Mo

[A. G. O. No. 60—First.]

J. J. Knight M.D.
Surgeon Board of Enrollment 8th Dist Mo
Inspecting Surgeon.

502

Hamlin, William

Co E, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
See Hamblin, William	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

Also

503

Hamline Sylvester

Co C, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7881897	26	
2	7883319	27	
3	7883414	28	
4	7883552	29	
5	7882421	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1st [illegible] Mo.

Southwestern Rep Cav

Pvt., Co. C, 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis, Mo., Aug 7, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 7, 1865.

Last paid to Never paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 37 66/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 33 33/100 ; due $ 66 66/100

Remarks: Mustered out in Compliance with Circular from Surgeon General's Office, dated Washington D.C., May 4, 65. Mustered out to take effect Aug 7, 65. Due this Soldier on a/c of Clothing $ 29 21/100 (over)

Book mark:

[signature]

(349) Copyist.

Apr 21 7882421 1891

Will receive only such bounty as may have accrued at the date of master out.)

H 51 Mo.

Sylvester Caudill

Pvt., Co. C, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Benton Barracks, Mo., Aug. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; **due U. S.** $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 33 33/100 ; **due** $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out Aug 2 at St Louis, in compliance with Cir from Surg Gen Office, dated May 4. 1865.

Book mark: .....

(921) J. L. Brown Capt.

C | 51 | Mo.

Sylvester Hamlin

Pvt., Co. C, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hos. Cape Girardeau, Mo.

Book mark:

(252) J. B. Brown Capt.

S | 51 | Mo.

Sylvester Hainline

Pvt., Co. C, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Enlist, to Apl 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 15, 1865.

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

Period 1 years.

Mustered in:

When March 20, 1865.

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 54 and 55 Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68 Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(268d) J. T. Brown

Copyist.

H. | 51st | Mo.

Sylvester Hannen

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 51st Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo, Mar 31st, 1865.

Where born Madison Ky.

Age 28 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Mar 15th, 1865.

Where enlisted St Joseph Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 5½ in.

When mustered in Mar 20th, 1865.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 00

Where credited Jackson Tp Buchanan Co Mo.

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

(222) Copyist.

Hainline, Sylvester

Pvt, Co. ....., 5th Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

51st No. 116

No. ____

Sylvester Hainline

Volunteered at St Joseph

March 15th 1865.

By S. L. & C. Cars

____ Regiment of ____

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

____ Reg't of ____

Discharged ____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ Do certify, That I am

the ____ of ____; that the

said ____ is ____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED

STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at ____

the ____ day of ____

Witness: ____

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Sylvester Hainline, during

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Do Declare, That I am ____ years and ____ months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or

by sentence of a court-martial, by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know

of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for two years.

Given at St Joseph, this 15 day of March 1865

Witness: L. N. Morse

Silvester Hainline

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and the other to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments on having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharged soldier.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Joseph

I, Sylvester Hamline born in Madison in the State of Kentucky aged 21 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 15th day of March 1865, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of [redacted] YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Sylvester Hamline do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph this 15 day of March 1865. Sylvester Hamline

Before Asa P. Colladay J.P.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which [redacted] him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones

Surg. U. S. A., and A. A. I. G. 1st Div. 15th Army Corps, Mo. Vol.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, That I have carefully inspected the Volunteer, Sylvester Hamline previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 5½ inches high.

C H Carr,

51st Regiment of Mo. Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 77.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company K, 51st Regiment of Mo. Volunteers, on the 24 day of March, 1865, at St Joseph Mo.

Enrolled at Kansas City Mo. by Capt. Williams

Mustered to Rendezvous at Pleasanton Kansas by Capt. R. Williams

Pleasanton Kansas 7th April 1865

Capt. R. Williams

7th Div.

No. ____

Sylvester Hamlin

Volunteered at St Joseph

March 15th 1865.

By G H Lee

21 Regiment of Mo Vols

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

____ Reg't of ____

Discharged ____ 18 .

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1892

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Sylvester Hamlin, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.

Do Declare, That I am 18 years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the term of three years.

SIGNED at St Joseph Mo the 15 day of March 1865

Witness: L. H. Lee

Sylvester Hamlin

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75).

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both re-enlistments and re-enlistment—enlistment of veterans, etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in triplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting rolls, one (the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A minor-in case, he is discharged on pay, bounty, pension, &c. A minor-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of such fact. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, on the case may be, will communicate both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the enlisting officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Joseph

I, Sylvester Hendrix born in Madison Co
in the State of Kentucky aged 22 years,
and by occupation a Teamster Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 15 day of March 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of ~~three~~ YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Sylvester Hendrix do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph
this 15 day of March 1865, } Sylvester Hendrix
Before Orrin W Phelps J P

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley J Crues
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Sylvester Hendrix previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 5½ inches high.

G H Carr
51st Regiment of Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 91.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ one year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company K, 51st Regiment of Mo Volunteers, on the 20 day of March, 1865, at St Joseph Mo,
William Rankin
Capt 2d Reg Mo
2d Div 17th Corps,

504

Hampton, John

Co G, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7885831	26	
2	7885931	27	
3	7885930	28	
4	7885766	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

N 51 Mo.

John Lewis Hampton

Pvt., Co. G, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Benton Bks. Mo., Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Pay due from Enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; **drawn since** $ ~~100~~

Due soldier $ ~~100~~; **due U. S.** $ ~~100~~

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 52 ~~100~~ 56

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ~~100~~

Bounty paid $ 33 ~~100~~ 33; **due** $ ~~100~~

Remarks: Died of Pneumonia at Benton Barracks Mo. July 25/65. Final Statement furnished

Corrected by J. B. Abel. Ex.

Book mark: .....

Washington

(261) Copyist.

H. 51 Mo.

Jno. Hampton

Pvt., Co. G, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Benton Barracks Hospital

Book mark:

Washington

(356) Copyist.

A 51 Mo.

John Hampton

Pvt., Co. G, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Muster in to Apr 30, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

(356) Copyist.

H | 51 | Mo.

John Hampton

Pvt., Co. G, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks May 1, 1865.

Where born Cooper Co. Mo.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation farmer

When enlisted Mar. 11, 1865.

Where enlisted Rochester Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Grey; hair Brk

Complexion Dk; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Mar 15, 1865.

Where mustered in St Joseph

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned G

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation) from Co. F, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Washington

(2847) Copyist.

Hampton, Va.

F, Co. G, 51 Reg't Inf.

8 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	2	Descriptive Lists	
Burial Records	1	Final Statements	2
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Furloughs	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Med. Certificates		Orders	

Env. papers 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough	
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	1
Death or Effects	1	Personal Reports	
Desertions		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

Hospital Number 3173 Ward 34 Ward 6

Name John Hampton

Age 17 Nativity Ind

Married or Single Single

Residence Andrew Co. Mo.

Post Office address of } George Hampton
Kin or nearest relative, } Rochester Cooper

Rank Priv. Co. G Regiment 51 Mo

When admitted June 17th 1863

From what source

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Enteritis Fever

Died July 28th

In what occasion wounded

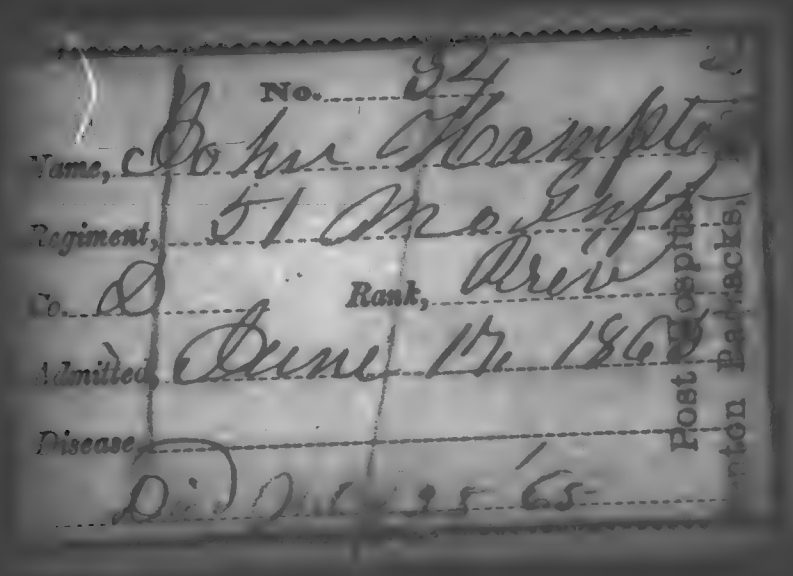
Where Post Hospital

TREATMENT.

[NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Died July 28th 1865


No. 84

Name, John Hampton

Regiment, 51 Mass Inf

Co. D Rank, Drum

Admitted, June 17. 1865

Disease,

Died June 25 65

Post Hospital

Barracks.

Hat, ...
Cap, ...
Great Coat, ...
Uniform Coat, ...
" Jacket, ...
Blouse, ...
Trousers, ...
Drawers, flannel, ... 2
" cotton, ...
Shirt, flannel, ... 1
" cotton, ... 1
Boots, ...
Shoes, ...
Socks, ... 1
Blankets, ... 1
Knapsacks, ... 1
Haversacks, ... 1
Gum blanket — 1
Canteen 1

John Hamilton
Priv. C. 5th Mo
July 28. 65.
Benton Barr's
St. Louis Mo

No 378 Book

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR GOVERNMENT UNDERTAKERS.

JOHN A. SMITHERS & BRO.,

OFFICE, NO. 113 CHESNUT, BETWEEN FIFFTH AND SIXTH STREETS,

Saint Louis. Mo.

Name of Deceased, [illegible]

Rank. [illegible]

Name of Regiment [illegible]

Name of Company, [illegible]

Age (if known), [illegible]

Height of Deceased, [illegible]

Date of Death, [illegible]

Place of Death, [illegible]

Cause of Death, [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Rel. "G" 725

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

John Hampton Co. Corp

51st Regt of Capt Mo

VOLUNTEERS.

Died July 28 1865

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these assessments, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier on discharge, as may be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge is reported, certificates, &c., in receipt, as mentioned on the final statement, other than the bounty, must be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for discharged volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

Suit of Clothing & Appraised
at and forwarded by Capt W. H.
Vendell A.D.M. transcation
Capt receipts for by
Capt. W. J. Hart A.D.M.
on 12 Aud Oct 12 1865

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
AUG 10 1865
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2d AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that John Hampton a Private of Captain R. M. Cole Company (E) of the 51st Regiment of Inft Mo VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouris, born in Cooper Co, State of Missouri, aged 18 years; 5 feet 7 inches high; Dark complexion, Gray eyes, light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at Savannah Mo, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Savannah, on the 11th day of March, 1865, for was mustered in service as a recruit, by Capt. Fowler Do now for that St Joseph Mo, on the 15th day of March, 1865, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the —— Enrollment District of the State of ——, at ——, on the —— day of ——, 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of one year: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in Missouri ~~to this present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of~~ Died at Benton Barracks Post Hospital July 28th 1865 of Intermittent Fever

The said John Hampton was ~~last paid by Paymaster~~ mustered Paid ~~to include the —— day of ——, 186-~~, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to 52 56/100 dollars, since the —— day of ——, 186 , when his clothing account was never ~~last~~ settled. He has received from the United States 33 00/100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ——, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, —— 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: ——

—— 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to ——; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ——, 186 .

He is indebted to ——, SUTLER, —— 100 dollars.

He is indebted to ——, LAUNDRESS, —— 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Camp near Benton Bks, this 2nd day of August, 1865.

John Risser 2nd Lieut
Co. K 51st Inft Mo Vols
Commanding Company.

(A. G. O. No. 86—First.)

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Private John Hampton Co. F

51st Reg't of Missouri Infantry

VOLUNTEERS.

Died July 28 1865

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain, or other commissioned officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements, from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

Descriptive List Also sent

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
AUG 4 1865
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY. SENT 2d AUDITOR

; On honor, That John H. Hampton a Private of
Captain A. J. Boles Company (G) of 51st Regiment of Infantry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Cooper County, State
of Missouri, aged 18 years; 5 feet 7 inches high; dark complexion,
grey eyes, light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Rochester Mo March 1865, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at St Joseph Mo, on the fifteenth day
of March, 1865; (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by
, at , on the day of ,
186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrolled District of the State of , at ,
on the day of , 186 , to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of one year; and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in US Service to the present ~~date, is now~~
~~entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of~~ date of his death July 25th 1865

The said John H. Hampton was ~~last paid by Paymaster~~
never paid to include the day of , 186 , and has
pay due him from date of enlistment ~~that time to the present date~~; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to fifty five 00/100 dollars, since the day of enlistment ,
1865, ~~when his clothing account was last settled~~. He has received from the United States
thirty three 00/100 dollars advance BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of, or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, 00/100 dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz:

00/100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the , 186 .

He is indebted to , SUTLER, 00/100 dollars.

He is indebted to , LAUNDRESS, 00/100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Post Hospital Benton Barks Mo, this 25th day
of July, 1865.

W. H. Hewlings

Surgeon U.S.V. in charge

Commanding Company.

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 93. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1863.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

PAR. 132. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186-." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

PAR. 133. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

PAR. 134. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 186-."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

John Hampton

Late of Company G.

51st Regt of Inft Vols

Volunteers, who died at Benton Barracks

on the 28th *day of* July 1863.

Inventory of the effects of John Kempton late a Private of Captain Robert M. Cole Company G of the 51st Regiment of Inft Mo Volunteers, who was enrolled as a Private at Savannah in the State of Missouri on the 18th day of March 1865, and mustered into the service of the United States as a Soldier on the 15th day of March 1865, at St Joseph in Company G, 51st Regiment of Inft Mo Volunteers, to serve one years or during the war; he was born in Cooper County in the State of Virginia; he was 18 years of age, 5 feet 7 inches high, Dark complexion, Gray eyes, Light hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Farmer; he died in Post Hospital, at Benton Barracks on the 29th day of July 1865, by reason of Dbt Intermittent Fever

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers		Knapsacks	1
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers	3	Gum Blanket	1
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers		Canteen	1
Great coats		Flannel shirts	1		
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts	1		
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks	1	Money. Specie	$
Stable frocks		Blankets	1	Money. Notes	$
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks	1		

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Pvt John Kempton Co. G. 51st Inft Mo, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of W. B. Cochrane at Benton Barracks St Louis Mo to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Brig Gen Mc Cook in Charge

John Reiser 2nd Lieut
Co K 51st Inft Mo Vols
Commanding the Company.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: Camp Near St Louis Mo

DATE: August 2nd 1865

[A. G. O. No. 94.]

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Hampton, aged One years, do hereby declare myself to be desirous of entering the Military Service of the United States as a VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.

I Do Declare, That I am 5 ft 6 in high, of fair complexion, by occupation a Soldier, and was born in Virginia, in the County of [illegible] and State of [illegible], that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a Soldier for three years.

Given at Shawneetown Ills. the 2 day of March 1865.

Witness: Lieut. Kinard

John Hampton

No. _____

John Hampton

Volunteered at Shawneetown Ills

Shawneetown Ills, 1865,

By R M Cole

57 Regiment of Ills Inft.

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____, 18 .

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1902

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____, and that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his Volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

(A G O No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of deserters, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be filled out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting report of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company for which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments on having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Rochester Township

I, John Hamlon, born in Casper Co
in the State of Missouri, aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Second day of March, 186 5,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ one YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John Hampton, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Josephsburg
this 11th day of March 1865, John X Hampton
Before Brian P. Phelps J.P.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley J. Davies
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer John Hamlon previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

R. S. Hall
____ Regiment of ____ Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company F 5th Regiment of Mo Volunteers, on the 11th day of March, 1865, at St Joseph Mo
Enlisted to get 100 Bounty
one
William Hamlon
Light Co 5th Mo
4 Div 15th Corps

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Henry Lee desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ ONE YEARS/ DO DECLARE, That I am Eight Years years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Savannah Geo

the 1 day of March 1863

Witness:

G. H. Sexton

John H. Lee
his
mark

No. .....

John H. Lee

Volunteered at Savannah Geo

March 1863,

By G. H. Sexton

To Regiment of Artillery

Age 8 Years

Height 5 Feet 6 Inches

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue

Hair Light

Trade Laborer

Last Paid to 18

Last Clothing Account Dated .....

Remarks: Appointed Sergt. Feb 7, This name, with the former enlistment; last service in the Enrolment Div. R. & F. Q.

Reg't of ..... Company ( )

Discharged ..... 18 .

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the regimental (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of enlistment. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the enlisted soldier.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of .....; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Illinois TOWN OF Rockford

I, John Hamilton born in Cooper County in the State of Virginia aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Second day of March 1865, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John Hamilton do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Capit Joseph this 11th day of March 1865 } John Hamilton mark
BEFORE Dan'l Robbins Capt

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John Hamilton previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

D W Cole

_____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company G, 17th Regiment of Illinois Volunteers, on the 17 day of March, 1865, at Rockford Ill
Wilson Hamilton
Capt Mustering
Officer

Entitled to $100 Bounty

505

Hamburg, Henry W.

Co E, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8632005	26	
2	8631906	27	
3	7,8 8 3 9 8 7	28	
4	7 8 8 4 0 9 5	29	
5	7 8 8 4 1 8 9	30	
6	7 8 8 4 2 8 9	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

H | 51 | Mo.

Henry H. Hawkins

Pvt., Co. C, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 38 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. Aug. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug. 31, 1865.

Last paid to ——, 186 .

Enrolled from Enlistment

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ —— 100

Due soldier $ —— 100; due U. S. $ 8 00 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 51 58 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ —— 100

Bounty paid $ 33 33 100; due $ —— 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H H Hawkins

(261) Copyist.

1 | 51 | Mo.

[illegible] Co. E, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1865.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(288) Copyist

A 51 Mo.

Henry W. Landers

Pvt., Co. E, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W B Ferguson

(266) Copyist

Mo. | 51 | Mo.

Henry W. Hunt

Pvt., Co. E, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Benton Barracks, Mo. 1st May, 1865.

Where born Athens Co. Ohio

Age 38 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted 25 Mch., 1865.

Where enlisted Kansas City, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 year.

Eyes Gr'l; hair Sandy

Complexion Fair; height 6 ft. 3 in.

When mustered in 13 Apl., 1865.

Where mustered in Westport, Mo.

Bounty paid $~~100~~; due $100 ~~00~~

Where credited

Company to which assigned E.

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation) from Co. A, 52 Reg't Mo. Inf., and unassigned recruits, in April, 1865, per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Dayton

(3565) Copyist.

H | 51 / 5-2 | Mo.

Henry W. Hanbury

Pvt, Co. A, 52 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to 51 Mo Inf

Roll dated May 1, 1865.

When enlisted March 25, 1865.

Period for which enlisted 1 years.

When mustered in Apl 13, 1865.

Present or absent present

Company to which assigned E

Remarks Transfd to 51 Mo Vols Inf'y by S.O. No 6 Hd Qrs State of Mo May 1, 1865.

Book mark :

Copyist.

H | 51/52 Mo.

Henry H. Shinbury

Pvt., Co. A, 52 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Westport Mo., April 13, 1865.

Where born Athens, Ohio

Age 38 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted March 25, 1865.

Where enlisted Kansas City, Mo.

For what period enlisted One years.

Eyes Blue; hair Sandy

Complexion Red; height 6 ft. 3 in.

When mustered in April 13, 1865.

Where mustered in Westport Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 00

Where credited Gen. Jackson's Co. Shinbury's Mo.

Company to which assigned 1

Remarks:

---

*The only roll for this organization. It was broken up and transferred to 51 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 66, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., May 1, 1865, and formed Co. E of that Reg't

Book mark:

C. H. Clark

(356d) Copyist.

51

Quinzing, Kaw'd.

B, Co. A, 52 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	2	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	1
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

57 Mo

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas M Hamburg, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of [illegible] YEARS, Do Declare, That I am eighteen years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for [illegible] years.

Given at Kansas City, Mo. this 25th day of March, 1865.

Witness: Thos Whelan

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____ this _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting rendezvous of the superintendent (not the recruiting agent) to the Adjutant General in which the soldier last served, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases [illegible] payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer [illegible] necessary, or enclosed consistency of muster, or [illegible] muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the [illegible] having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before [illegible] given to the disbursing officer.

No. _____

Volunteered at Kansas City, Mo.
March 25th, 1865,
By Thos Whelan
52nd Regiment of Duffy's Mo. Vol's.

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )
_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____, 18 .

133 22 M Bu found by
Capt Jno. Hamilton 3d Cav
M. D. Office St. Louis Mo
May 16th 1865.

Received Sept 9, 1865 Adjutant

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri, TOWN OF Kansas City

I, Henry W. Hanbury, born in Athens Co, in the State of Ohio, aged thirty eight years, and by occupation a Laborer. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this twenty fifth day of March, 1865, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, fo. the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Henry W. Hanbury. do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Kansas City, this 25th day of March, 1865; Before Lt Paul Wolff 52d Me. } Henry H^c Hanbury

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Jno Marcoux
Surg 52d Me Inf

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer H W Hanbury previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, dk brown hair, fair complexion, is five feet three inches high.

Thos. Whelan
52d Regt Maine Infty Vols,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years, from date of enlistment, in Company A, 52d Regiment of Infty Me. Volunteers, on the 25th day of March, 1865, at Westport, Mo.

Paul Wolff
Lt. 13th Me. Vols.
A.C.M. Asst. Prov. Mar. 2d Me.

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed *clean* before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that *absolutely disqualify*, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of filth a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of *all* his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal Standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of free cupping upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a Circocele, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head; and so of Hæmorrhoids or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practised at the rendezvous or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexia, will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be endorsed upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the document thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

52d Mass Vols

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

F. A. Vandhaye

Enlisted at Lawrence

In the 52d R.I.M.V.

By

_____

_____

Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT Henry W Handbury, age 36, occupation Woodsman

born in Ohio, presented by

1. Have you ever been sick?
   When, and of what diseases?
2. Have you any disease now, and what?
3. Have you ever had fits?
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head?
5. Have you ever had a ~~fracture~~, a dislocation, ~~or a sprain~~? Yes left wrist
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? Or have you ever had the "horrors?"
7. Are you subject to the piles?
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating?
9. Have you been vaccinated, ~~or had the small pox~~? Yes

Head
Ears
Face
Eyes and Appendages
Nose
Organs of Mastication and Voice
Neck
Chest
Abdomen
Genital and Urinary Organs
Vertebral Column
Superior Extremities R. wrist had been dislocated & not reduced
~~Inferior Extremities~~

REMARKS.

DATE: March 25th 1865
RENDEZVOUS: Kansas City Mo

John Marshall Surg. U.S.V.
Inspecting Surgeon

[A. G. O. No. 69—First.]

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry W. Hanbury, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, Do Declare, That I am thirty-eight years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one year.

GIVEN at Kansas City, Mo. on the 25th day of March 1865.

Witness: C. A. Kielman

H. W. Hanbury

No. 1

H. W. Hanbury

Volunteered at Kansas City, Mo.

March 25th, 1865.

By Thos. McClure

12th Regiment of Light Mo. Vols.

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____, 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, premium, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Kansas City.

I, Henry W. Hamburg born in Athens Co. in the State of Ohio, aged thirty eight years, and by occupation a Laborer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twenty-fifth day of March 1865; to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. I Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, H. W. Hamburg, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or oppposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Kansas City Mo, this 25th day of March 1865, BEFORE Paul Meff 1st Lt 52nd Mo

H W Hamburg

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John Harcod Asst Surg.
52 Regt Mo Vol

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer H. W. Hamburg previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, sandy hair, red complexion, is six feet three inches high.

Thomas White
52nd Regiment of Enfy Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year ~~or during the war~~, from date of enlistment, in Company A, 52nd Regiment of Enfy Mo Volunteers, on the 25th day of March, 1865, at Westport Mo.

Paul Meff
1st Lieut & Asst
U.S. Mustering Officer

506

Handy, John

Co F, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private	2d Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 78844453	26
2 78844353	27
3 78841837	28
4 78844456	29
5 78845359	30
6 78847771	31
7 78846663	32
8 78823770	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: 1071-B-80.

See also

H ..... Mo.

Edwin Davis

2d Lt., Co. E, ... Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo., June 5, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 3, 1865

Last paid to Never Paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Promoted from Private and mustered in as 2d Lieut. April 15th 1865

This officer is entitled to final payment without ~~ou~~ over

Book mark: .....

T. Vaupel

Capt.

(348)

APR 21 7882370 1891

further evidence of non-indebtedness he having furnished satisfactory evidence by affidavit made before me that he has made returns to the proper heads of Depts of all Public Property for which he has become responsible since entering the service and that he is not in arrears or indebted to the United States on any account whatever.

Under telegram from War Department June 23, 1865,

This officer is mustered out in compliance with G.O. No. 94. War Dept. dated May 16th 1865, and special Order No 28 Head Qrs Dept, Va. dated August 7th 1865,

This officer is one of that class whose services are no longer required by the U.S.

H | 51 Mo.

John Handly

2 Lt., Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Bks Mo Aug 31, 186J.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid Dec from enlist, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks Appointed + mustered as 2d Lieut. by virtue of a commission from Gov Th Fletcher dated April 11/65 to fill vacancy. Mustered in to date appointed from 1/4/65. Mustered out as supernumerary

Book mark: .....

---

(361) Copyist.

H | 51 | Mo.

John Handy

Pvt., Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Bks Mo Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged as Private Co E by S.O. No 111 HdQrs dept Mo Aug 21/65 to enable him to accept promotion as 2d Lieut

Book mark: .....

James

(281) Copyist.

H | 51 | Mo.

John Handy

Sergt., Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5 ×

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

× Corrected by J. B. Deed Ex

Book mark: .....

James

(3855) Appt'd.

F | 51 | Mo.

John Handy

2 Lieut, Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to April 30, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: 1071-B-65

Jams

(268) Appointed.

H | 51 | Mo.

John Hanna

2 Lt., Co. E, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Brks, Mo. Apl 14, 1865.

Muster-in to date Apl 14, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apl 14, 1865.

Where Benton Brks, Mo.

Period 1 years.

Remarks: Discharged as Pri. Co. E, 51 "Inf. Mo. Vols by S.O. No. 111 Hd Qrs Dept Mo. dated St Louis, Mo. Apl 27/65. M.O. as 2d Lt same Co. "E" 51" Reg. by virtue of a Commission (new)

Book mark:

Thomas J.

(226) Copyist.

APR 21 7881837 1891

from the Gov. of the state of Mo. dated Jefferson City, Mo. Apl 11/65 to fill an original vacancy. M. S. to take effect Apl 14/65; he having complied with Sec. 4, Par. 8, G.O. 48, H.Q. 1863. Capt ordered to this post to be armed & equipped.

H | 51 | Mo.

Jno Handley

2 Lt, Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks Mo May 1, 1865.

Where born Morgan Co Ill

Age 24 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted April 14, 1864.

Where enlisted Benton Bks Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes blue; hair Brn

Complexion fair; height 6 ft. in.

When mustered in Apr 14, 1864.

Where mustered in Benton Bks

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned F

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation) from Co. K, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

John

(2565) Copyist.

F | 51 | Mo.

John Hardy

Pvt., Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks Mo, May 1, 1865.

Where born Morgan Co Illinois

Age 24 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb 21, 1865.

Where enlisted Albany Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Complexion fair; height 6 ft. 0 in.

When mustered in March 11, 1865.

Where mustered in St Joseph

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned F

Remarks: Recruited by Lt. Col. Mills
Mo Vol Inf & de Mo A.G.O.
April 27/65 to accept Promotion

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation) from Co. E, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

James

(2547) Copyist.

APP 21 7884453 1891

as 2d Inst Co F. 57th Mass
Infy Vols. date of discharge
& date of muster in as
2 Lieut of the aforesaid
company

Handy, John

_____, Co. 54 Mass. Reg't Inf.

2 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

No. ——

Enlistment; first servet in Company ( )

—— Reg't of ——

Discharged —— 18

Apr. 1887. This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. N. & E.

Volunteered at Albany Ore.
Aug 12 1862 for 3 yrs
By Capt Albany Vol Cavalry
—— Regiment of Oregon Vols.

Aug

Witness:

Given at Albany Linn Co Oregon
the 12th day of August 1862

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible] do declare that I am willing to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of [illegible] years, and that I am [illegible] years of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability, or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I have no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for [illegible] years.

Given at [illegible]
the [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness:

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, [illegible] do hereby freely give my consent to the enlistment of [illegible] of [illegible]; that the said [illegible] is [illegible] years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of [illegible] YEARS.

Witness:

Given at [illegible]
the [illegible] day of [illegible]

(A. G. O. No. 2 M. R.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Jackson County Co

I, John Handy born in Morgan in the State of Ohio aged 24 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 21st day of February 186 4 to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John Handy do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Mo this 15th day of March 1865. Before Me J. B. Robidoux Notary Public } J Handy

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley James
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John Handy previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is 6 feet _____ inches high.

James M Dorland
5th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____, 5th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 4th day of March, 1865, at St Joseph Mo

William Hendee
Capt & Com. Mus.

2nd Brig 2nd Div

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Jackson Gentry Co Mo

I, John Handy born in Morgan Co
in the State of Illinois aged 24 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty first day of February 186 4
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of ~~THREE~~ ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John Handy do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Upper Mo
this 26 th day of March 1864 } J Handy
Before Maj R.B. Robidoux
Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley J Davis
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John Handy previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Dark complexion, is 6 feet _____ inches high.

James M Doreand
5th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years ~~or~~ and
during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____,
4th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 4th day of March, 1865, at Upper Mo
Enlisted to Bounty

William Fowler
Capt Co Rec. Mar
2nd Div Mar

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Jackson Co Gentry Co mo

I, John Heandy born in Morgan Co
in the State of Illinois aged 24 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty first day of February 186 5
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John Heandy do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lexington Mo
this 21 st day of March 1865. } J Heandy
Before me J B Robidoux
Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley J Davis
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer John Heandy previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Dark complexion, is 6 feet _____ inches high.

James M Doneard
5th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____,
4th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 21st day of March, 1865, at Lexington Mo
William Hawkins
Capt Co. Mo
2nd Regt Mo Vol

507

Kanshaw, Robert

Co E, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
Lee Kenshaw	Kenshaw, Robert
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
1	41
2	42
3	43
	44
	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Mark:

508

Hanson. Edgar

Co F, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Lee Henson	28 Edgar
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Mark:

609

+ Hafner, Kaspar

Co E, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 8 8 9 1 1 5	26	
2	7 8 8 4 1 8 6	27	
3	7 8 8 4 2 9 5	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

A | 51 | Mo.

George + Mayfield

Priv., Co. C, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Benton Barracks Mo., Aug. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug. 31, 1865.

Last paid to ____, 186 .

Pay due from Enlistment

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 13 98/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 25 36/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 33 33/100; due $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W B Ferguson

(361) Copyist.

14 | 51 | Mo.

Captain Mayfield

Co. E, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W B Ferguson

(358) Copyist

26 | 57 | Mo.

Kaspar Hafener

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 57 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Benton Brks, Mo May 6, 1865

Where born Switzerland

Age 31 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Apr 1, 1862.

Where enlisted St. Louis, Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Brown; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Apr 12, 1865

Where mustered in Benton Brks, Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 00

Where credited

Company to which assigned C

Remarks: Ord'd to Liberty City Clay Co, Mo

Can't say from records when or where mustered in.

Book mark:

J. W. Fuller

(339)

51

Hafner, Casper

, Co. , 52 Reg't Mo Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination 1
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed clean before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that *absolutely disqualify*, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of filth a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of all his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal Standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the causes assigned by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of free cupping [illegible] the Races of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. [illegible] should be noted."

"[illegible] inspection, the man be found to have a Circocele, though not [illegible], let it be noted under the proper head; and so of [illegible] any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position [illegible], and whether vaccination has been practised at the resident-

"[illegible] head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexia, [illegible]. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that [illegible] commenced. Men sometimes speak English very well when first [illegible], from after conversations, are entirely ignorant of the language [illegible] re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in [illegible]."

"[illegible] an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, [illegible] questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; [illegible] any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the [illegible] defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon. [illegible]."

"[illegible] frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered [illegible] completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected [illegible] of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary [illegible] any further."

"[illegible] Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the [illegible] where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the [illegible] to which he may be assigned."

"[illegible] discovered at the Depot upon retrospection should be endorsed [illegible] Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in cases of Rejection, the documents [illegible] completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

52d Mo. Vols

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

Casper Hafner

Enlisted at St. Louis Mo

In the 52d Mo. Infty Vols.

By

Stephen Dehler

Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT Casper Kafner age 28 occupation Laborer
born in a Richmond of Virginia, presented by Stephen Dehle

1. Have you ever been sick? no
   When, and of what diseases? no
2. Have you any disease now, and what? no
3. Have you ever had fits? no
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? no
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? no
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? ____ Or have you ever had the "horrors?" no
7. Are you subject to the piles? no
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? no
9. Have you been vaccinated, ~~or had the small pox~~? yes

Head
Ears
Face
Eyes and Appendages
Nose
Organs of Mastication and Voice
Neck
Chest
Abdomen
Genital and Urinary Organs
Vertebral Column
Superior Extremities
Inferior Extremities

REMARKS.

DATE: April 20th
RENDEZVOUS: Kansas City Mo

Jno Marcott A Surg 2d Mo Vol.
Inspecting Surgeon.

(A. G. O. No. 69—Print.)

5/1 Mo

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Kesler Kaiser, aged 21 years, a native of Germany, do hereby declare to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.

And I do Declare, That I am Single, and have no wife or child; that I am 5 feet 7 inches high, of fair complexion, ~~blue~~ Hazel eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation a Laborer; that I was born in the County of Germany, in the State of ~~Missouri~~, and am ~~21~~ years and 2 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St Louis, Mo. the 10th day of April 1865

Witness: George Miller

Kesler Kaiser

No. _____

Volunteered at _____

_____, 18 ,

By _____

_____ *Regiment of* _____

_____

_____ *enlistment; last served in Company ( )*

_____ *Reg't of* _____

Discharged _____, 18 .

$33.33 All Be paid by Capt Jno Hamilton A Qty Mr Dept St Louis Mo. May 17 1865

Received from Second Auditor

Sept. 6, 1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am of the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 8.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting rendezvous of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to enlistment-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in pay, bounty, pension, &c., in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of the muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of transport, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States, prior to transferring or [illegible]

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis

I, Kaspar Kofsus, born in Zurich in the State of Schweitzerland, aged 20 years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 11 day of April, 186 5, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ One YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Kaspar Kofsus, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo this 11 day of April, 186 5, BEFORE Stephen Jeble Rec Off

Kaspar Kofsus

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Jno Barnett
Asst Surg.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Kaspar Kofsus previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Brown eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet Nine inches high.

Stephen Jeble
12th Regiment of Joseph Kelly Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ one years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D 12th Regiment of Mo. Infty Volunteers, on the 11th day of April, 1865, at St Louis Mo

Kaspar Kofsus
Capt 12th Mo Vol Infty

510

Karagan Jeremiah

Co E, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
See Karragan Jeremiah	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
	43
19	44
	45
	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Rank:

51 or Harry

Hardin, Henry

Co F, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7884401	26	
2	7884502	27	
3	7884600	28	
4	7882525	29	
5	7882472	30	
6	7884761	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 1851-B-(E.B.) 85

See also

H | 51 | Mo.

Harry Hardin

Pvt., Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Bks Mo Aug 31, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Deserted from Macon city Mo June 6/63

Book mark: 1851 · Bags E151 F5

---

(951) Copyright.

H | 57 | Mo.

Henry Hardin

Pvt, Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Macon City Mo. July 6, 1865.

Deserted:

When July 7, 1865.

Where Macon, Mo.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Gun and equipage left in camp

Book mark: .....

(361) J. M. Jackson Copyist.

H | 57 | Mo.

Henry Hardin

Cor, Co. H, 57 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Camp near St Louis, Mo Aug 12, 1865.

Deserted:

When July 7, 1865.

Where Macon City, Mo.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

W. M. Jackson

Capt.

(251)

H | 51 | Mo.

Henry Hardin

Pvt., Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

James

(356) Copyist.

H	51	Mo.

Henry Hardin

Art, Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark: 1851-B-83

(358) Appt.

H 51 Mo.

Henry Hordin

Pvt, Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo, May 1, 1865.

Where born Moore Co Ky

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted March 3, 1865.

Where enlisted Gentryville Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes blue; hair dk

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 8½ in.

When mustered in Mar 11, 1865.

Where mustered in St Joseph

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned F

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation) from Co. K, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 65, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., May 1, 1865.

Book mark: 1851-B-(283)865

(3367) Copyist.

Hardin H. M.

F, Co. F, 51 Reg't Ind.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards 1	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

En. papers 4

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

...ital Number 2865 x 14

...me Pvt. Mc. Keazan

...e 18 Nativity Ky

...rried or Single Single

...sidence Destroy Co. Miss

...t Office address of } Enterprise
... or nearest relative, Mrs. N. B. Hare

... Private Co. H Regiment 37 Miss

...n admitted May 20/65

...n what source

...agnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat an character of wound or injury.)

Catarrh

Duty June 6

...ual occasion wounded

...Pvt. Mc. Keazan

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry Hardin, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 18 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Centreville Missouri

the 9 day of March 1865

Witness:

James McDorland

Henry T Hardin

No. ____

Atlanta N. Hardin

Volunteered at Centreville Missouri

March 9 1865

By James McDorland

Lieut Regiment of Missouri

Cavalry

Recruit

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Regt of _____

Discharged _____, 18 .

Act, 1807. This Paper Was formerly filed in the Hero Must Div. R. & F. C.

Note 1.—The blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—will in all cases—one to accompany the rendition rolls of the organization (not the muster-in rolls), the other to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of genuineness. The mustering officer, or assistant mustering, or deputy, or acting assistant mustering, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before the muster-in roll is signed by the officer in charge of the rendezvous.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Mullen Gentry Co

I, Henry Harden born in Mead Co in the State of Kentucky aged 18 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 2nd day of March 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ ONE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Henry H Harden do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Mo this 15th day of March 1864; Before Me. H. H. Richardson Notary Public } Henry H Harden

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley James
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Henry Harden previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 8½ inches high.

James McFarland
51st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____, ____ Regiment of ____ Volunteers, on the 15th day of March, 186 4, at St Joseph Mo

William Porter
Capt. Co. Mo.
7th Regt Mo Vol

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible] desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO Declare, That I am [illegible] years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at [illegible] the [illegible] day of [illegible] 18[illegible]

Witness:

[illegible]

[illegible]

Adjt. 1887. This paper must be forwarded to Washington Hdqrs. Enlisted in the Recruiting Dist. R. & P. O.

Discharged ____ day of ____ 18

____ day of ____

____ enlistment; last served in ____ Company ( )

____ Regiment of ____

By ____

No. ____

Volunteered at ____ 18 C. E.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ Do certify, That I am the father of ____ that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlistment in the ____ Regiment of ____ for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at ____ the ____ day of ____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Miller Gentry Co

I, Henry Hardin born in Grad Co in the State of Kentucky aged 18 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 8th day of March 186 5, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Henry Hard do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Mo this 8th day of March 186 5. Before Eric D LeRoy Notary Public } Henry W Hardin

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Henry Hardin previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 8½ inches high.

James McDarland
6th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____, 16th Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers, on the 16th day of March, 186 5, at St Joseph Mo

William Forster
Capt Co Mar
7th Regt Mo

512

Hardin, Stephen

Co F, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7884400	26	
2	7884501	27	
3	7884599	28	
4	7882471	29	
5	7882524	30	
6	7882506	31	
7	7884760	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

A | 57 | Mo.

Stephen Hardin

Priv., Co. I, 57 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Macon City Mo, July 6, 1865.

Deserted:

When July 7, 1865.

Where Macon City Mo

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Gun & equipage left in Camp.

Book mark: .....

W. M. Jackson

(351) Copyist.

H | 51 | Mo.

Stephen Hardin

Pvt., Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

(355) Copyist.

H | 51 | Mo.

Stephen Hardin

Pvt, Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to April 30, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

James

(956) Appt.

24 | 51 Mo.

Stephen Hardin

Pvt., Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo., May 1, 1865.

Where born Meade Co. Ky.

Age 22 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb 24, 1865.

Where enlisted Centreville Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes blue; hair Black

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 8½ in.

When mustered in March 11, 1865.

Where mustered in St Joseph

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned F

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation) from Co. K, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Saml

(356)

Copyist.

H | 51 | Mo.

Stephen Hardin

Pvt., Co. 7, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Benton Brks Mo, Aug 31, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ ~~100~~

Due soldier $ ~~100~~; due U. S. $ ~~100~~

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ~~100~~

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ~~100~~

Bounty paid $ ~~100~~; due $ ~~100~~

Remarks: Veteran from Macon City Mo June 6/65

Book mark:

Sam'l

(261)

Copyright.

H | 51 | Mo.

Stephen Hardin

Priv., Co. H, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Camp near Warsaw, Mo. Aug 12, 1865.

Deserted:

When July 7, 1865.

Where Edeon, Mo.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

W. M. Jackson

(251) Capt.

F | 57 | Mo.

Stephen Gardner

Priv., Co. F, 57 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Camp near St Louis, Mo. Aug. 12, 1865.

Deserted:

When July 7, 1865

Where Macon City, Mo.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

W. W. Jackson

(261) Capt.

Hendrix Stephen

F, Co. I, 51 Reg't Md

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards 1	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

En. papers 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hospital Number 26394 24

Name Stephen Hawkins

Age ____ Nativity ____

Married or Single ____

Residence ____

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative, ____

Rank Private Co. F Regiment 57th Mass

When admitted May 3rd 1865

From what source ____

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Tonsilitis

R D

In what occasion wounded ____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Stephen Hardin desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE YEARS~~ One, Do Declare, That I am 21 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ One years.

GIVEN at Gentryville, Gentry Co Mo
the 24th day of Feb 1865

Witness: James M Dorland

Stephen Hardin

No. ____

Stephen Hardin
Volunteered at Gentryville Mo
Feb 24th 1865
By James M Dorland
Enlisted as a Private
Regiment of Missouri
Company ( )
Mustered in as a Private
Feb 24th 1865
Last served in Company ( )
Regiment of _____
Discharged _____ 18__

Abstract filed in the enrollment Dist. R. & P.O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the ____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 77.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting account of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be stated.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment in the Adjutant General's Office — evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or officer who receives the recruit, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having received the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is sent to the Adjutant General.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Miller Dent Co

I, Stephen Hendrix born in Maddo in the State of Kentucky aged 22 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 24th day of February 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Stephen Hendrix do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Ellsworth Mo. this 24th day of February 1864; Before me J. C. Robidaux Notary Public } Stephen Hendrix

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jarvis
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Stephen Hendrix previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

James McDonald
5th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____, 11th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 11th day of March, 1865, at Pilot Knob Mo.

William Brooks
Capt. Co.

Approved Mar
2nd Lieut.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Stephen Hardin desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 22 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Greensville Ala
the 28 day of February 1864

Witness:
A Banes Darland Stephen Hardin

No. _____

Stephen Hardin
Volunteered at Greensville Ala
on the 28 day of February 1864
By Capt. Allen
To serve 3 Years
To Join Regiment of Mobile Battalion
Rendezvous at Mobile Ala
Bounty $50" - Paid
Clothing Account, Due U.S. $50"

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____, 18__

Appeared before me this 28th day of February 1864, and filed in the Enlistment Office, Mobile, Ala.
A. Banes Darland
Lieut. Commanding Post & Forces

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both Infantry and Cavalry recruits, and conditions—that is in all cases—are to accompany the enrolling oath of the organization (not the recruit) who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of enlistment. The enlisting officer, commanding officer, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will accompany both enlistments on having enlisted the soldier into the service of the United States before a

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the ____ day of _____

Witness:
_____

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Muller (Gentry Co)

I, Stephen Hardin born in Meade Co in the State of Kentucky aged 22 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 24th day of February 186 5, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Stephen Hardin do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Mo. this 24th day of March 1864; Before J. A. Robertson Notary Public } Stephen Hardin

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley J Ames
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Stephen Hardin previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 9¼ inches high.

James H Norland
5th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for the ~~three years~~ one year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ——, 11th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 11th day of March, 1865, at St Joseph Mo

William Hunter
Capt Co Bnd Mar
7-5 Bnd Mo

513

Harkness, William

Co K, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private	Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7858178	26	
2	7858995	27	
3	7858609	28	
4	7858169	29	
5	7858274	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

55 Mo. Vols.

Sergt | 51 | Mo.

William Harkness

Sergt., Co. K, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Barracks Mo., Sept 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept 2, 1865.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Pay due from enlistment

Clothing account:

Last settled Never settled, 186 ; drawn since $.....

Due soldier $ 1.15/100; due U. S. $.....

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 40.95/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....

Bounty paid $ 33 1/3 /100; due $.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(281) Copyist.

Pvt | 51 | Mo.

William Harkness

Co. K, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(365) Copyist

K | 51 | Mo.

William Harkness

Capt., Co. K, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apl & Jun, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(355) Copyright

H	51	Mo.

William Harkness

Pvt, Co. K, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Brks Mo., May 1, 1865.

Where born Westmoreland Co Pa

Age 19 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Apl 10, 1865.

Where enlisted Hannibal Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Dark

Complexion light; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Apl 10, 1865.

Where mustered in Hannibal Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 00

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation) from 54 and 55 Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., May 1 1865.

Book mark:

(384)

Copyist.

		Mo.

William Parmore

Sgt., Co....., 55 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to Co. K. 51st Regt. Mo. Inf.

Roll dated May 1, 1865.

When enlisted Apr. 10, 1865.

Period for which enlisted 1 years.

When mustered in Apr. 20, 1865.

Present or absent not stated

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henry Wells

(342) Copyist.

51

Harrisonville, Mo.

55 Mo. Inf.

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination 1
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

55 Inf

No. 16

William Harkness

Volunteered at Waterloo Mo

March 16 1865;

By E Evans

55 Regiment of Mo Vol

_____

____enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the _____ for the term of THREE YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by other competent authority before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____, that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of _____

Given at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 70 & 71.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for, both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting rendezvous of the organization (not the recruiting officer) in the Adjutant General's office, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and County in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—All enlistments liable to examination by a muster-in officer in all cases, to entitle the soldier to pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or enlisting officer, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the claimant. [illegible] above.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Waterloo

I, William Harkness born in Westmoreland County in the State of Pennsylvania aged 19 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 1st day of March 186 5, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~three~~ one YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William Harkness do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Hannibal this 11 day of April 186 5 } William Harkness
Before me L. Pierson V. R. C.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. J. Knight
Surgeon Board Examiners
8th Dist Mo
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William Harkness previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blk eyes, dark hair, light complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

E. Gaines
45 Regiment of Mo Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____, ____ Regiment of Light Mo Volunteers, on the 11th day of April, 186 5 at Hannibal Mo [illegible] Entitled to Bounty of One Hundred Dollars.

Capt 2nd Batt Mo Light Artillery
Mustering Officer

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed clean before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that *absolutely disqualify*, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of filth a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of *all* his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal Standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of free cupping on the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. Such however should be noted."

"If upon inspection, the man be found to have a Circocele, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head; and so of Varicocele or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practised at the rendezvous or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexia, will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be entered upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the documents connected therewith should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

16

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

William Harkness

Enlisted at Hannibal Mo

In the 55th Regt Enrolled Mo Vols

By

Lt E Gaines

55th Regt Enrolled Mo Vols

Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT William Harbaugh age 19, occupation Farmer

born in Ohio, presented by _____

1. Have you ever been sick? No
   When, and of what diseases? No
2. Have you any disease now, and what? No
3. Have you ever had fits? No
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? No
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? No
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? No Or have you ever had the "horrors?" No
7. Are you subject to the piles? No
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? No
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Has been Vaccinated

Head	Good
Ears	
Face	
Eyes and Appendages	
Nose	
Organs of Mastication and Voice	
Neck	
Chest	
Abdomen	
Genital and Urinary Organs	
Vertebral Column	
Superior Extremities	
Inferior Extremities	

REMARKS.

DATE: April 10th 1865

RENDEZVOUS: Hannibal Mo

(A. G. O. No. 99—Print.)

J. B. Brasfield
Inspecting Surgeon.
Surgeon Board Enrollment
& 1st dist Mo

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Blackburn, born in Ohio in the County of [illegible] and State of [illegible], aged 18 years and [illegible] months, do Declare, That I am [illegible] years of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for [illegible] years.

Given at [illegible] the 1st day of March 1865

Witness: E. Gaines

William Blackburn

No. 14.

William Blackburn

Volunteered at Waterloo

1st March 1865

By E. Gaines

53rd Regiment of Ohio Vol

51 MD

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1892

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of [illegible] YEARS.

Given at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns to the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having witnessed the soldier take the oaths of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Waterloo

I, William Hastings born in Westmoreland Co. in the State of Pennsylvania aged 19 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 10th day of May 1865, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William Hastings do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Hannibal this 10 day of April 186 5 William Hastings

Before M. L. Brown

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. J. Knight
Surgeon Board Enrollment
& Draft Mo
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer William Hastings previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blk eyes, Dark hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

Lt E Gains
43 Regiment of Mo Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____, 43 Regiment of Light Mo Volunteers, on the 24 day of May, 186 5, at Hannibal Mo

Wm A Hammond
Lieut & Mustering Officer

574

Harlow, Adam

Co A, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | 2nd Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7881997	26
2	7882576	27
3	7882676	28
4	7882782	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: _____

Co. Mus. _____

C. | 51 | Mo.

Adam Stallow

2d Cpl, Co. H, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Brks. Mo. Aug. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1865.

Last paid to Sept 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never settled, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 5 16/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 57 36/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 33 33 1/3/100; due $ 33 33/100.

Remarks: Pvt from enlistment to Nov 2, 1864; Corpl from that date.

Book mark:

---

(351) Copyist.

2d	51	Mo.

William Hunton

Sergt, Co. A, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

J. Engle

(2837) Appt'd.

V.	51	Mo.

Adam Harlow

2 Lieut, Co. C, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Mch 2, to Apl 30, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 11, 186 .

Where DeKalb, Mo.

Period 1 year.

Mustered in:

When Mch 2, 1865.

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for .....

Remarks:.....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 54 and 56 Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68 Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated May 1, 1865.

Book mark:.....

Thompson

(2824) Copyrighted.

H | 51 | Mo.

Adam Harlow

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 51 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo Mch 9, 1865.

Where born Boyle Co. Ky

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feby 14, 186 .

Where enlisted DeKalb Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Feby 14, 1865.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: To be credited to Bloomington Township Buchanan Co. Mo.

Book mark:

S. Duncan

(200) Copyist.

Harlow, Adam

P, Co. A, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Adam Harlow, aged 22 years, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do Declare, That I am 22 years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Duluth Minn. the 14th day of Feb. 1865.

Witness: Peter A. Jones

Adam Harlow mark

No. [illegible]

Adam Harlow

Volunteered at Duluth Minn

Feb 14, 1865.

By Peter A. Jones

3rd Regiment of Inf.

[illegible] enlistment; last served in Company ( )

[illegible] Reg't of [illegible]

Discharged [illegible], 18

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1892

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, [illegible], DO CERTIFY, That I am the [illegible] of [illegible]; that the said [illegible] is [illegible] years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at [illegible]

the [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness: [illegible]

[illegible]

(A. G. O. No. 76 M.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both re-enlistments and re-enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF this ship Bloomington

I, Adam F. Harlow, born in Boyle Co. in the State of Kentucky, aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 14th day of Feb, 186 4, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ One year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Adam Harlow, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Mo this 14th day of Feb, 186 4, before me, Kinnear Roberts, J.P.

his Adam F. Harlow mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Adam Harlow previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 6 feet 8 inches high.

Peter A. Jones
51st Regiment of M.O. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three years~~ one year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company A, 51st Regiment of M.O. Volunteers, on the 22 day of March, 186 4, at St Joseph Mo

Wm. Penn Hunter
Capt. 51st Regt Mo Vol Inft

Endorsed to Linn County

51 Inf

No. ____

Adam Harlow

Volunteered at DeKalb Ills

Feby 14, 1865;

By Peter A Jones

31st *Regiment of* Ino Inf

____

____ *enlistment; last served in Company ( )*

____ *Reg't of* ____

Discharged ____, 18 .

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Adam Harlow, ____ desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ YEARS. Do Declare, That I am 18 years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ years.

Given at DeKalb Ills this 14th day of Feb 1865

Witness: Peter A Jones

Adam Harlow his mark

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at ____

the ____ day of ____

Witness: ____

____

(A. G. O. No. 94 R.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the veteran service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting report of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A minor can in all cases, receive payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A minor can in all cases, be discharged from the Military Service, in all cases, upon the application of minor's parent or guardian. The mustering officer, commissary, or medical commissary of musters, on the case may be, will communicate both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before, either of them is given to the deserting officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN, OF Bloomington

I, Adam F Harlow, born in Boone Co
in the State of Kentucky, aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 14th day of Feb, 1865,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of ~~THREE~~ ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Adam F Harlow, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Mo
this 14th day of Feb, 1865
Before Kirone Roberts J.P.

his
Adam + Harlow
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.
4th District

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Adam F Harlow previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

Peter A. Jones
51st Regiment of Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three years~~ one year, during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company A, 51st Regiment of Mo Volunteers, on the 2nd day of March, 1865, at St Joseph Mo.

William Wright
Capt Co A 51st Regt Mo Vols

Enrolled at Bloomington Mo
Recruited at Bloomington Mo
Recruiting Officer Peter A. Jones

575

Harmon, Davidson

Co a, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	78819 91	26	
2	78826 23	27	
3	78827 22	28	
4	78828 20	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

a V	51	Mo.

Davidson Harmon

Pvt., Co. A, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Brks. Mo. Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1865.

Last paid to April 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never settled, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 5-26/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 55 02/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 33 33⅓/100; due $ 00 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O Kruger

(991) Copyist.

C. | 51 | Mo.

Carlton Harmon

Sgt., Co. A, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(Sig.) J Engler Appt.

(a)
a V. | 51 | Mo.

Quartermaster Sergt, Co. A, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Mch 2 to Augt 30, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 2, 1865.

Where Washington, Ft Mo.

Period 1 year.

Mustered in:

When Mch 2, 1865.

Where St Joseph, Mo.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 54 and 55 Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68 Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated May 1, 1865.

Book mark: .....

O Ziegler

(2824) Copyist.

H | 51 | Mo.

Davidson J Warmon ~~Harmon~~

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo March 9, 1865.

Where born Montgomery Co Ill

Age 26 y'rs; occupation Labourer

When enlisted Mar 2, 186 .

Where enlisted Washington Tp Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 9½ in.

When mustered in Mar 2, 1865.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks To be credited to Washington Township Buchanan Co Mo.

Enlisted by J S Pond Esq

Book mark:

S. Duncan

(288) Copyist.

Harmon, Davidson

P, Co. A, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf.

7 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Davidson Harmon, aged 22 years, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS or During the War, do declare, That I am 22 years and — months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St Joseph Mo the 22 day of October 1862

Witness: Peter A James — Davidson Harmon

No. —

Davidson Harmon

Volunteered at St Joseph Mo

Nov 20 1862;

By Peter A James

31st Regiment of Mo Inf

—— enlistment; last served in Company ( )

—— Reg't of ——

Discharged —— 18 .

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1802

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ——, Do certify, That I am the —— of ——; that the said —— is —— years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at ——

the —— day of ——

Witness: ——

——

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A warrant in all cases, proceeds payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A warrant roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of warrant. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments on having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the descharging officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Mississippi TOWN OF Ship Washington

I, Davidson Harman born in Montgomery Co in the State of Illinois aged Twenty Six years, and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 2nd day of March 1865, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Davidson Harman do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at
this 2nd day of March 1865, } Davidson Harman
Before William Fowler
Capt & Pro. mar: 7th Dist. Miss.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Davidson Harman previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 9 1/2 inches high.

Peter S Jones
D Regiment of Miss Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A, of 7 Regiment of Miss Volunteers, on the 2nd day of March 1865, at Jackson Miss
Entitled to $100 Bounty
William Fowler
Capt & Pro mar
7th Dist Miss

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Davidson Harman desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 26 years and —— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the said term of one year.

Given at St Joseph Mo

the 2nd day of March 1865

Witness: Peter N. Jones

Davison Harman

57 Pvt

No. 1

Davison Harman

Volunteered at St Joseph Mo

on the ____ day of ____ 1865;

By Peter N. Jones

Mustered into the U.S. service as a Pvt in Co. K 51st Regiment of Ohio Inf.

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

____ Regt of ____

Discharged ____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at ____

the ____ day of ____

Witness:

____

____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A minor-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A minor-in will must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of minor-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN, OF Washington

I, Davidson Harmon born in Montgomery in the State of Illinois aged Twenty Six years, and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 2 day of March 1865, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Davidson Harmon do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at ____

this 2nd day of March 1865, } Davidson Harmon

BEFORE William Fowler

Capt. & Pro. mar. 7th Dist. Mo.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W Jones

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Davidson Harmon previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 9 1/2 inches high.

Peter A Jones

52 Regiment of Mo Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company L 1st Regiment of Mo Volunteers, on the 2d day of March 1865, at St Louis Mo

William Fowler

Capt & P.O.B.V. mus

Entitled to $10 Bounty

Credited to Washington Co Mo

Enlisted at Washington Mo

Examined and accepted by

A. A. A. G.

Asst. Adj. Gen. Mo. Vol.

Asst. Surg. Mo. Vol.

516

Harmon, John L.

Co I, 51 Missouri Inf.

Captain	Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	78818384	26	
2	78818762	27	
3	78818561	28	
4	78822371	29	
5		30	
		31	
7		32	
		33	
9		34	
10		35	
		36	
		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
		44	
20		45	
		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Block Mark: _____

Also also _____

Pvt. Co. Mo.

James [illegible] Forrest

Cassa, Co. D, 5 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 32 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks St Louis Mo., Aug 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 21, 1865

Last paid to July 21, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Appointed from Civil life and mustered in as Capt Comp D 5 Regt Infantry Mo Vols by virtue of a Commission from the Gov of over

Book mark: .....

Forrest

(248) Copyist.

APP 21 7882371 1891

Missouri dated May 1st 1865 to fill an original vacancy mustd to take effect May 1st 1865.

This officer is mustered out in compliance with G.O. No 77 War Dept and Sp. O. No 78 Hdq Dept of Mo dated August 7th 1865, Mustered out to take effect from the 31st day of August 1865. He is one of that class of officers whose services are no longer required by the Government.

This officer is entitled to to final payment he having furnished satisfactory evidence by affidavit sworn to before me that he has rendered correct returns to the heads of the proper departments for all public property for which he has been responsible and that he is not in arrears or indebted to the Government of the United States on any account whatever

H | 51 | Mo.

L Harmon

Capt, Co. D, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Barracks Mo, Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; **drawn since** $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; **due U. S.** $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; **due** $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out on separate roll

Book mark: .....

Montague

(351) Copyist.

M | 51 | Mo.

John C. Conway

Capt., Co. I, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 1.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(2000) Holmes Copyist.

H | 51 | Mo.

John L. Harrison

Capt., Co. 9, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 32 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Brks, Mo. May 6, 1865.

Muster-in to date May 1, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 1, 1865.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 12 Mos. years.

Remarks: Absent from Civil life
of Mo. 9 as Capt. Co. 9 51 Mo.
Inf. Vols. by virtue of an
Commission from the Gov.
of Mo. dated May 1/65.
To fill an Original Vacancy
(over)

Book mark:

Copyist.

(816)

H | 51 | Mo.

John L. Harrison

Capt., Co. D, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 32 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks, Mo. May 6, 1865.

Muster-in to date May 1, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 1, 1865.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 12 Mos. years.

Remarks: Absent from Civil life
& Mustered as Capt. Co. D 51 Mo.
Inf. Vols. by virtue of an
Commission from the Gov.
of Mo. dated May 1/65.
To fill an original Vacancy
(one)

Book mark:

Mowry J.

(236) Copyist.

APR 21 7881838 1891

M.D. takes effect May 1/65
Re leaving complied
with Rule 4, Par. 8, S.O.
No. 48, War Dept, A.G.O.
dated Feb. 25/65.

Harmer, Jno L.

Capt, Co. D, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 2
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty /	Transportation

Augusta Oct 21 1865

Hd. Qrs. Post of St. Louis
St. Louis Mo. Aug. 10. 65.

Moved 18 Brig. Genl. R. Harman

Designated Capt. John C. Harman
U.S. 1st Mo. Vols. as commissary
and to place in charge of
recruit St. Mil. Prison.

Relieved Page 66.
and assigned

S.O. 18. Par 2 Aug 10 1865.



Head Quarters, Post of St. Louis,

St. Louis, Mo., Aug 16 1865.

Bvt Brig Gen. J. H. Baker
Pr. Asst. Gen.
Dept. of Mo.

I would respectfully
designate Capt. John
L. Harmon C. S. 5th
Mo. Vols as a competent
officer to place in
command of Gratiot St.
Mil. Prison.

I have the honor to be
Gen very respectfully
Your
D. Moore
Bvt Brig. Gen, Comdg

Hd Qrs 2d Cav Mo
St Louis Mo
Aug 10/65

Special Orders
No 18 # 8

Detached Capt J. L. Harmon
Co I 8th Cav Mo Vol from
his Command and ordered
to report to Col J. H. Baker Pro
Mar Genl for assignment to
duty as Comdt of Gratiot St
Mil Prison

Rec'd Hd Qrs 2d Cav Mo Vols Aug 10/65

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 11th, 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS, } Extract.
No. 18 }

8. Capt. John L. Common
C. S. 5th Regt. Mo. Vol. Vols. is hereby
detached from his Command
and will report, without delay, to
Col. J. H. Baker, P. M. Gen'l C.
of the Department for assignment
to duty as Com'd't
of Gratiot St. Col. Mil. Prison.

By Command of MAJOR GENERAL DODGE.

Pro. A.

L. Goodwin

Assistant Adjutant General.

I. David. C.
5th Regt. Mo. Vol.

Relieving Capt John

Hannon from charge

District St Louis

Augt 31st 1865

3 1 7100 1 1/4

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,

OFFICE OF THE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

St. Louis, Mo., ... 1865.

EXAMINED.

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,

OFFICE OF THE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 1st 1865.

Special Orders,
No. 263

EXTRACT.

VII

In accordance with Special Orders No 25 dated Hd Qrs Dept of the Mo Adjt Gen's Office St Louis Mo Jan 31st 1865 Pvt [illegible] Co "I" 1st Regt Vet Vol Inf is relieved from duty at this office & will report to Capt [illegible] 1st Regiment will not be permitted to march out.

By command of Major General Dodge

[illegible] Brig Gen'l

[signature]

Colonel and Provost Marshal General.

517 or James.

Harper James P.

Co D, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 8 8 3 6 6 8	26	
2	7 8 8 3 7 5 7	27	
3	7 8 8 3 9 5 1	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

H | 51 | Mo.

James P. Harper

Pri., Co. D, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Benton Barracks, Mo. Aug. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to Pay due from date of enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Died in Post Hospital, at St. Joseph, Mo., Oct. 22/65.

Book mark: ____

Henderson

(261) Copyist.

K | 51 | Mo.

James Harper

Pvt., Co. D, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Muster in to Apr. 30, 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Remarks: Died Apr. 22/65 at St. Joseph, Mo. of Measles

Book mark:.....

Henderson

(256) Copyist.

H | 51 | Mo.

James Harper

Pri., Co. D, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Benton Bks. Mo. May 1, 1865.

Where born Tennessee

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb. 18, 1865.

Where enlisted Princeton

For what period enlisted one years.

Eyes Blue; hair Sandy

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Mar. 14 1865.

Where mustered in St. Joseph

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Dies Apr. 22/65 at St. Joseph, Mo. of Measles

*This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 54 and 55 Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated May 1, 1865

Book mark:

Henderson

(2344)

Copyist.

Harper, James P.

P, Co. D, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Leander Chesbro, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Cayuga in the County of Cayuga this 14th day of February 1863.

Witness, Leander Chesbro

Leander Chesbro

Witness, Lucius Parker

Lucius Parker

No. 19

Leander Chesbro

Volunteered as Private

Capt. R. E. 18 63.

By Lucius Parker

Enlistment of Recruit

Accepted. This Paper was formerly filed in the Enlistment Div. R. & P. O.

Enlisted; last served in Company ( )

Regt of

Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Richard Chesbro, the father of Leander Chesbro, a minor under the age of twenty-one years, do hereby freely give my consent to his enlistment in the Army of the United States for the period of three years.

Given at Cayuga in the County of Cayuga this 14th day of February 1863.

Witness, Lucius Parker

Richard Chesbro

(A. G. O. No. 9 M.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Princeton

I, James Harper born in _____ in the State of Missouri aged 18 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 18th day of February 186 1/2, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James Harper do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Princeton Mo this 18th day of February 1861; Before Wm. L. Jiggens Clerk Circuit court } James X Harper his mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James Harper previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eye, Sandy hair, Fair complexion, is 5 — feet 6 inches high.

Joseph W Dysart
6-1st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 94 & 95.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ___, 27 Regiment of Mo Volunteers, on the 14 day of March, 186 3, at Springfield Mo

William Fowler
Capt Co. Mo
2nd Regt Mo

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Parker, desiring
an
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
DO Declare, That I am Eighteen years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability, or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for
Three years.

GIVEN at Princeton Indiana
this 18th day of February 1864

Witness:
George W Dienst James Parker
mark

No. 19

Enlisted at Princeton, Ind.
this 18th day of February, 1864,
By Lieut. Col. Alexander
To serve Three years
Lieut. Regiment of Mounted Infantry.

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____, 18__

A. G. O., Printed Form No. 1.
Apr. 1887. This paper was filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Richard Parker, DO CERTIFY, That I am
the Father of James Parker; that the
said James Parker is Eighteen years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Princeton Indiana
this 18th day of February 1864

Witness:
George W Dienst Richard Parker

(A. G. O. No. 99 & 76.)

Form 1.—The blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting report of the organization (not the muster-in roll) to the Adjutant General, who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Form 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A minor is one, in all cases, who has not attained the age of twenty-one years. In the Adjutant General's Office — evidence of majority. The mustering officer, or officer who enlists a minor, is to see that the consent is given to the proper one, as the case may be, will constitute him enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before the consent was given.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Illinois TOWN OF Princeton

I, James Harper born in _____
in the State of Pennsylvania aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 18th day of February 186 5,
to serve in the Military Service of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, James Harper do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Princeton Ills
this 19th day of February 186 5:
BEFORE W. De Jarnette
Clerk Circuit Court

James X Harper
his
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James Harper previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Sandy hair, Fair complexion, is 5 — feet 6 inches high.

George W Dennit
2d Lt
2d Regiment of Illinois Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company F, 97 Regiment of Mo Inft Volunteers, on the 14 day of March, 186 5, at Edwardsville Ills

Williamstrader
Asst Adjt Gen
2d Div 15th A C

James F Harbin 720

Enl'd D 51 Mo Inf

Died April 22 65

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, April 29, 186 8

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

~~It appears from the Rolls~~ on file in this Office, that James J. Harper was ~~enrolled on the~~ ~~day of~~ ~~, 186~~ ~~, at~~ ~~in Company~~ ~~,~~ ~~Regiment of~~ ~~Volunteers, to serve~~ ~~years, or during the war,~~ and ~~mustered into service at~~ ~~on the~~ ~~day of~~ ~~, 186~~ ~~, at~~ in Company D, 57 Regiment of Mo Inf Volunteers, ~~to serve~~ ~~years, or during the war.~~ On the Muster out Roll of Company D, of that Regiment, for the months of dated Aug 31, 1865, he is reported a Prvt Died in Post Hospital at St Joseph Mo April 22 65

(167)

Asst. Adjt. Gen'l

O.K. Jnk

578

+ Harragan, Jeremiah

Co E, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private.	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8632011	26	
2	8631912	27	
3	7858393	28	
4	7854198	29	
5	7854192	30	
6	7854292	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: _____

[illegible] _____

H | 51 | Mo.

Jeremiah Hanegan

Pvt., Co. D, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Benton Barracks Mo., Aug. 31, "1865.

Muster-out to date Aug. 31, "1865.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Pay due from Enlistment

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $ 25 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 61 78/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $ 33 33/100; due $.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

W B Ferguson

(261) (Copyist.

H | 51 | Mo.

Benjamin F Morgan

Capt., Co. E, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W B Ferguson

(888) Copyist

A 51 | Mo.

Samuel Hannah

Cpl., Co. E, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

W B Ferguson

(385) Copyist

Co. | 51 | Mo.

Jeremiah Hannagan

Pvt, Co. E, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Benton Barracks Mo. 1 May, 1865.

Where born Vermont

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted 12 Apl, 1865.

Where enlisted Kansas City Mo;

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Br.

Complexion Fr; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in 13 Apl, 1865.

Where mustered in Westport Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 00

Where credited

Company to which assigned E

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation) from Co. A 52 Reg't Mo. Inf., and unassigned recruits, in April, 1865, per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Dayton

(2565) Copyist.

H | 51 52 | Mo.

Jeremiah Horragan

Pvt., Co. A, 52 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to 51st Mo Inf

Roll dated May 1, 1865.

When enlisted April 12, 1864

Period for which enlisted 1 years.

When mustered in Apl. 13, 1865.

Present or absent present

Company to which assigned E

Remarks: Transfd to 51st Mo, Vols, Inf'try, by S.O. No. 68 H. Qrs State of Mo. May 1st 65.

Book mark:

Cardozo

Copyright

H | 52 | Mo.

Jeremiah Harnagan
Pat, Co. A, 52 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Westport, Mo., Apl 13, 1865.

Where born Vermont

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted April 12, 1865.

Where enlisted Kansas City, Mo.

For what period enlisted One years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in April 13, 1865.

Where mustered in Westport, Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Washington, Jackson Co, 66th Mo.

Company to which assigned A.

Remarks:

*The only roll for this organization. It was broken up and transferred to 51 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., May 1, 1865, and formed Co. E of that Reg't

Book mark:

C H Clark

(2564) Copyist.

5 1

Keegan, Jeremiah

J, Co. A, 52 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination 1
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

57 Mo

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Jeremiah Horragan desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, Do Declare, That I am eighteen years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Kansas City Mo on the 12th day of April 1865

Witness: C. C. Kielma

his Jeremiah + Horragan
mark.

No. ____

Jeremiah Horragan

Volunteered at Kansas City Mo

April 12th 1865.

By Capt Whitelaw

Age 18 years.

Enlistment of Capt Whitelaw's Co Mo

Regiment of Cav Vol

Last Paid by Maj Hall to

Enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Regt of

Discharged

19

$33 33 Clothing Account Due U.S.

Fee. Hall

Compilation 3 cts

Clothing Book

Descriptive List

Muster Roll

May 16 1865

Recruit

Mustered

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and discharges, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster. The recruiting officer is required to keep a descriptive list, and the commanding officer of the Regiment a muster roll, on which the name of each recruit must be entered as mustered, as the case may be, with remarks thereon as to the disposition of him.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Kansas City

I, Jeremiah Harrigan born in _____ in the State of Vermont aged eighteen years, and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twelfth day of April 1865, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Jeremiah Harrigan do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Kansas City this 12th day of April 1865, Before Lt Verity, Col. 52 Me. Vols. } Jeremiah his + mark Harrigan

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Jno Harcourt A Surg. 52 Me Vol.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, J. Harrigan previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has hazel eyes, brown hair, fair complexion, is five feet five inches high.

Thomas Whelan

52 Regiment of Duffy Me Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year, or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company A, 52d Regiment of Duffy Me Volunteers, on the 12th day of April, 1865, at Westport Mo

Thos. P. Smith

1st Lieut 52 Me Vols

A.C. Mustering Officer

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed clean before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that *absolutely disqualify*, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of filth a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of all his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal Standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of free cupping upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a Circocele, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head; and so of Hemorrhoids or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practised at the rendezvous or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexia, will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. Instead cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon retinspection should be endorsed upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the documents thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

Brennah Harrogan

Enlisted at Kansas City, Mo.

In the 52 Mo Inf

By

Capt C. Whalen

Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT Jeremiah Harragan age 18 occupation Laborer

born in Vermont, presented by Capt. J. J. Whelan

1. Have you ever been sick? —
   When, and of what diseases? —
2. Have you any disease now, and what? —
3. Have you ever had fits? —
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? —
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? —
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? — Or have you ever had the "horrors?" —
7. Are you subject to the piles? —
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? —
9. Have you been vaccinated, ~~or had the small pox~~? Yes

Head —
Ears —
Face —
Eyes and Appendages —
Nose —
Organs of Mastication and Voice —
Neck —
Chest —
Abdomen —
Genital and Urinary Organs —
Vertebral Column —
Superior Extremities —
Inferior Extremities —

REMARKS.

—

—

—

—

—

—

DATE: Apr 12 1865

RENDEZVOUS: Kansas City Mo.

Jno. Marcott. A. Surg. 52 Ohio Vol.

Inspecting Surgeon.

[A. G. O. No. 29—Print.]

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Jeremiah Barragan desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, Do Declare, That I am eighteen years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

Given at Kansas City Mo. on the 12th day of April 1865

Witness: [illegible] Jeremiah X his Barragan mark

Enlisted at Kansas City Mo. on the 12th day of April 1865.
To serve One Year
By Capt Wheeler
Regiment of Light Artillery

No. _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

Light Artillery
Co. A Army, Cap. Wheeler

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both pre-existing and recruiting enlistments—enlistment of veterans in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or enlisting officer will certify on the enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Kansas City

I, Jeremiah Harrigan born in _____ in the State of Vermont aged eighteen years, and by occupation a Laborer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this twelfth day of April 1865, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Jeremiah Harrigan solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Kansas City this 12th day of April 1865. Before L. Vanety, Col 52d Mo Vols

his Jerre × Harrigan
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Jno Worcest. McSurg
52 Mo Inf

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, J. Harrigan previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, brown hair, fair complexion, is five feet five inches high.

Thos McClean
52nd Regiment of Duffy Mo Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year, or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company A, 52nd Regiment of Duffy Mo Volunteers, on the 12th day of April, 1865, at Kansas City Mo.

E. Hurrecurd
Capt. 52nd Mo Vols
Com'd'g Post

U.S.A. and A.A.P.M. Gen'l, Mo. and Ark.

579

Harrigan, Jeremiah

Co E, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

Lee Harrigan Jeremiah

i Mark.

520

Harris, Charles P.

Co F, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 8 8 4 4 0 5	26	
2	7 8 8 4 5 0 5	27	
3	7 8 8 4 6 0 3	28	
4	7 8 8 4 7 0 7	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

H | 51 | Mo.

Charles P. Harris

Pvt, Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Barracks Mo Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1865.

Last paid to Dec from Enlist, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Mar, 186 ; drawn since $ 104

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 6 13/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 5 65/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 33 1/3 100; due $ 33 1/3 100

Remarks: Slot for lost accoutrements

Book mark:

---

(261) Copyist.

H | 51 | Mo.

Charles ? Harris

Pvt., Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Appt'd.

H | 51 | Mo.

Charles P. Harris

Pvt, Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Ap 1st 31, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sumb

(965) Copyright.

H | 51 Mo.

Chas P. Harris

Pvt., Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks Mo, May 1, 1865.

Where born Roanoke co Va

Age 25 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb 28, 1865.

Where enlisted Mt Pleasant Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Grey; hair Dk.

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 11½ in.

When mustered in March 11, 1865.

Where mustered in St Joseph

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned F

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation) from Co. K, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(2565) Copyist.

Harris Charles P

....., Co. F, 57 Reg't Mo. Inf

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles P Harris, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 25 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Mount Pleasant Md

the 28th day of February 1864

Witness: James M Durand

Charles P Harris

No. ____

Volunteered at Mount Pleasant Md

Feb 28 1864

By Lieut Colonel Wm D Addison

5th Regiment of Maryland

Enlisted in Company ( )

_____ enlistment; last service in Company ( )

_____ Regt of _____

Discharged _____ 18

Filed in the Adjutant General's Office, 1864. This Paper was filed with the Enrollment List of Company ( ), 5th Regt. Md. Vols.

Note 1.—This blank is used for both original enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, the other to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A soldier is sent, in all cases, provide payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A materials roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster. The mustering officer, or assistant mustering officer, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States; either of them is given to the discharge

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

the ____ _____ day of _____

Witnesses:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Cooper Co Georges

I, Charles P Harris born in Roanoke in the State of Virginia aged 25 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 28th day of February 186 5, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Charles P Harris do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mt Georges this 15th day of March 1865 } Charles P Harris

Before Ma Ch Richardson Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Charles P Harris previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 11½ inches high.

James M Doreand
1st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.
ENLISTING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ one years or during the war, from date of enlistment, this ___ day of ___ 186 ___, at ___ Company ___ 1st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 4th day of March, 1865, at Sedalia to Serve

William Rader
Capt. Co. Inf. Mar
7th Dist Mo

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles P Harris desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 24 years and ___ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

Given at Fort Pleasant Mo
the 25 day of Feb 65

Witness:
A Garland

Charles P Harris

No. ___

Volunteered at Monroe Mo
the 24 day of Feb 1865.
By A Garland
Lt Col
To serve ___ Regiment of ___ Militia.

___ enlistment; last served in Company ( )
___ Regt of ___
Discharged ___ 18

A ~~fee~~ 1897. This paper was formerly filed in the Recruiting Div. R. & P.O.

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments, and in the ~~re~~ service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (or the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the enlistment of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A discharge must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A minor will enlist, in all cases, for the term of three years, and should be given on the back.

In the Adjutant General's Office is evidence of service. The mustering officer, examining surgeon, or other officer is given to the disbanding officer.

Enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before a commissioned officer, as the case may be, will constitute both.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ___ Do CERTIFY, That I am the ___ of ___ ___; that the said ___ is ___ ___ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ___
the ___ ___ day of ___

Witness:
___

___

(A. G. O. No. 70 & 72.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri

TOWN OF Cooper County

I, Charles P Harris born in Roanoke in the State of Virginia aged 25 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 28th day of February 1865, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Charles P Harris do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Davids this 11th day of March 1865, before me N. P. Robidoux Notary Public

Colonel 3d Missouri

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wisly Jane
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Charles P Harris previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Dark hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 11½ inches high.

James J McDorland
1st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____, 1st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 11th day of March, 1865 at St Louis Mo

William Fowler
Capt & Post Adjt
1st Regt Mo

821

Harris, Levi

Co F, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7884406	26	
2	7884507	27	
3	7884605	28	
4	7884708	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: .....

H | 51 | Mo.

Levy Harris

Pvt., Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Bks Mo Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1865.

Last paid to Dec from Enlist, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ ____ 100

Due soldier $ ____ 100; due U. S. $ 6 01 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 52 33 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 100

Bounty paid $ 33 3 100; due $ ____ 100

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

---

(231) Copyist.

H | 51 | Mo.

Levi Harris

Pvt., Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

James

(355) Appld.

H | 51 | Mo.

Levi Harris

Pvt., Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to April 30, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

James

(856) Appointed.

H | 51 Mo.

Levi Harris

M, Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks Mo, May 1, 1865.

Where born Rowhe es Va

Age 15 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted March 17, 1865.

Where enlisted St Joseph mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes blue; hair brown

Complexion fair; height 6 ft. 2 1/2 in.

When mustered in March 17, 1865.

Where mustered in St Joseph

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned F

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation) from Co. E, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

James

(356f)

Copyist.

Harris Levi

Pvt, Co. I, 51 Reg't Wis.

B

Enclosures.

Bed Cards 1	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Enc papers. 4

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Courtsmartial	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Levi Harris, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am 18 years and nine months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at Point Lookout Md

the 14th day of March 1865

Witness: James M Dolan

Levi Harris

No. 4 Levi Harris
Enlisted at Baltimore Md
the 13th day of March, 1865,
By James M Dolan
57 Regiment Co. [illegible]
enlistment; last served in Co. [....]
Reg't of
Discharged
Apr. 1867, The [illegible] Filed in the Enrolment, D. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN THE CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do certify, That I am the ..... of ..... ; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of one year.

Given at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF MISSOURI.

TOWN OF Gentry (Dorris)

I, Levi Harris, born in Roanoke Co
in the State of Virginia, aged 18
years, and by occupation a Farmer do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this 17th day of March, 1865, to serve as a soldier in the army of the UNITED STATES, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for Volunteers.

And, I, Levi Harris, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Levi Harris

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Mo., this 17th day of March 1865, BEFORE me J C Robertson Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from peforming the duties of a soldier. Wesley Jones Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Levi Harris previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is 6 feet 11½ inches high.

James M Dorland
51st. Reg't. Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United State, for twelve months from date of muster in, Company [ ] 51st Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 17th day of March, 1865, at St Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to $100 Bounty.

Enlisted for Bounty

McWilliams
Capt Co F 51st Mo Vet Vol Inf

RECRUIT.

I, ... desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at St Joseph Mo

the 17th day of March 1865

Witness: James M Dorland

Levi Harris

No. ....

Enlisted at St Joseph Mo

the 17th Day of March, 1865

By James M Dorland

Regiment of Mo Vol Cav

enlistment; last served in Co. [ ]

Reg't of .....

Discharged .....

Apr. 1897, This Rolls Filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN THE CASE OF MINOR.

I, ..., Do certify, That I am the ..... of ..... ; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of one year.

Given at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF MISSOURI,

TOWN OF Cooper Co

I, Jesse Harris born in Roanoke Co
in the State of Virginia, aged 16
years, and by occupation a Farmer do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this 17th day of March, 1865, to serve as a soldier in the army of the UNITED STATES, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for Volunteers.

And, I, Jesse Harris, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Jesse Harris

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph
Mo., this 17th day of March 1865,
BEFORE me D. McRobidoux
Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

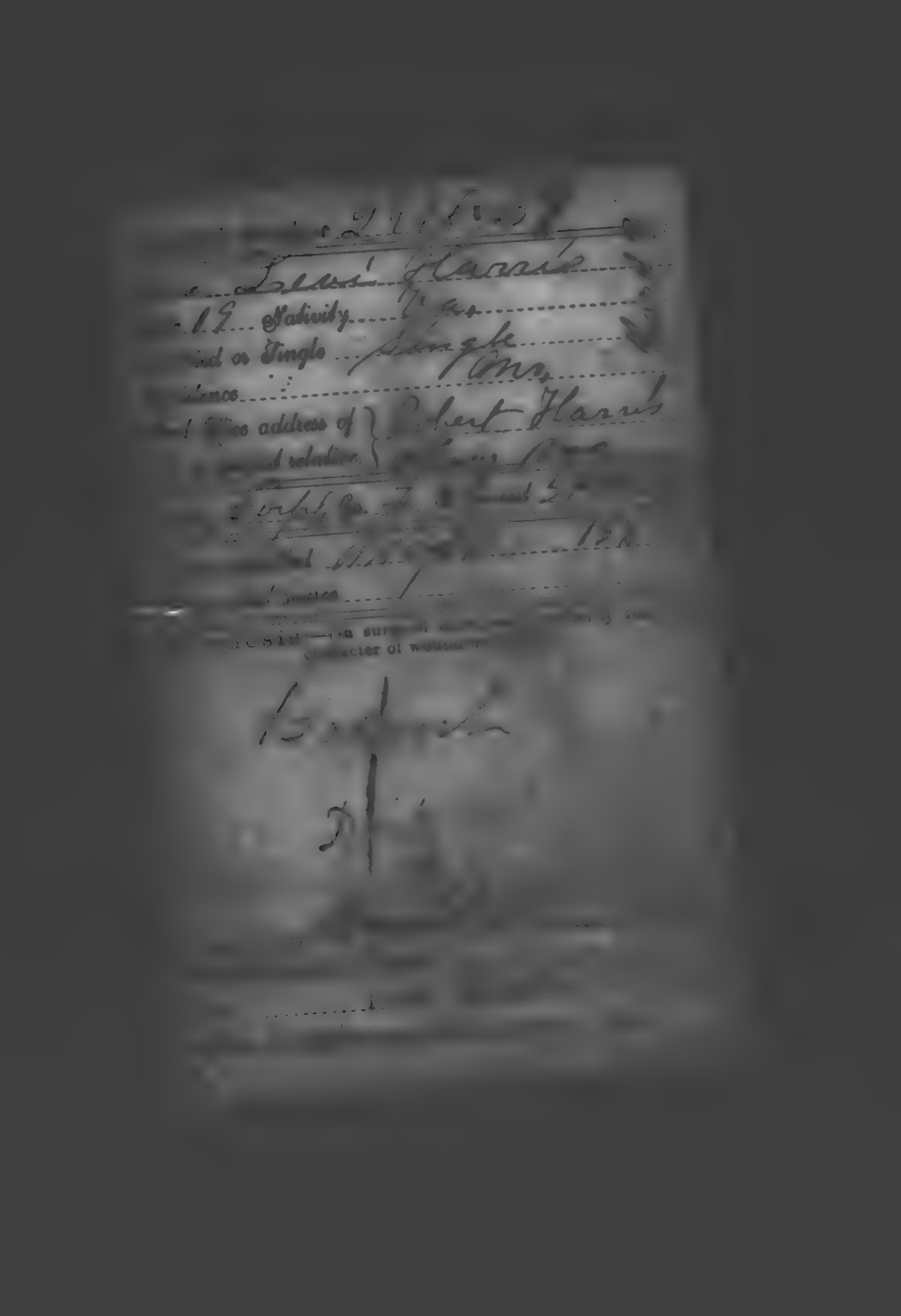
Wesley Jones, *Examining Surgeon.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Jesse Harris previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, fair complexion, is 6 feet 2 1/2 inches high.

James M Dorland
51st. Reg't. Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United State, for twelve months from date of muster in, Company [ ] 51st Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunters, on the 17th day of March, 1865, at St Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to $100 Bounty.

Entitled to County
William Fuller
Capt 4th Regt Mo
Vol Inft



TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

522

Harris, Thomas

Co A, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7882014	26	
2	7882622	27	
3	7882721	28	
4	7882819	29	
5	Harg-35-1868	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: Harg-35-1868.

Note (blank)

H | 51 | Mo.

Thomas Harris

....., Co. A, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Harr. - 35-1865

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feby. 4, 1868

"Discharge obtained from Adjt. Genl. of Mo. and sent to 2nd Auditor."

E. T. Barnett

(125) Copyist.

C. | 51 | Mo.

Thomas Hines

Sgt., Co. H, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 33 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Brks. Mo. May 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to pay due from enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Never settled

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 8 02/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 41 36/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 66 66/100

Remarks: Absent in confinement in the hands of civil authorities, St. Joseph. Mo. for Bigamy since Mch 22/65. Discharge sent Adjt of 3rd Mo.

Book mark: Discharge obtained (over)

Hagler

(761) Copyist.

APP 21 7882819 1891

from Adjt-Gen'l of
Mo. and sent to
Second Auditor
Acc. Starz = 35-1866.

d L	51	Mo.

Thomas Harris

Sgt., Co. A, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: By confinement for violating the Civil Code

Book mark: .....

(968) Copyist.

C. V. | 51 | Mo.

Thomas Harris

Pvt., Co. A, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Mch 2, to Augt 30, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feby 13, 1865.

Where Rockville, Mo.

Period 1 year.

Mustered in:

When Mch 2, 1865.

Where St Joseph, Mo.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $..... for.....

Due Gov't $..... for.....

Remarks: Turned over to civil authority for committing fe. lyg on or about 23 Mch 1865.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 54 and 55 Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68 Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated May 1, 1865.

Book mark:.....

Kugler

(2552) Copyist.

H | 51 | Mo.

Thomas Harris

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo Mch 9 1865.

Where born Washington Co. Pa

Age 33 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feby 13, 186 .

Where enlisted Rushville Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Feby 13, 1865.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid $ 00; due $ 100 00

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks To be credited to Rush Township Buchanan Co. Mo.

Book mark:

S. Duncan

(320) Copyist.

Harris, Thos.

P, Co. A, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Saint Louis, Mo.
January 23 '68

Bates T. A
Chief Mustg Officer Mo

Wards discharge papers
Thomas Harris Co A
7th Mo Inf which were
sent to this office on
muster and office a 9

HEAD QUARTERS
STATE OF MISSOURI
A.G.O.
JAN 24 1868
ST. LOUIS

Respectfully returned
with discharge inclosed.

Saml. P. Simpson
Adjutant General

Nov. 1906. This paper was originally part of a book of Stubs. Requisitions & Transportation and the book was formerly filed in the Archives Division, M. S. O. with the records of the Supt. Vol. Rec. Service of Mo.

Oct. 1908. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Office Adjutant General Military Division, M. S. O.

"I"

(One Inl)

(See L R 7/30 – 224/11 – L.B. page 113 — Columns)

Rec'd Office Cal. Ords. St. Louis Jan'y 27. 68

Office Chief Must. Off. Mo.
Saint Louis. January 23. 1868.

Gen. S. A. Trimble,
Adjutant General,
Jefferson City Mo.

General,

Will you
please forward to this office, for the use of
the War Dept. the discharge of Louis Thomas
Harris. Co. A 51st Infantry Mo. Vols. which
was sent to your Head quarters, on Muster
out of that Company.

I am, General,
Very Respectfully,
Your obedient servant
F. H. Bates,
Captain and Asst. Major Gen.
Chief Must. Offi Mo.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas Harris, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS.

Do Declare, That I am 43 years and ——— months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three years~~.

Given at Richville Mo
the 13 day of Feb 1865

Witness:
Peter Jones

Thomas Harris

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the Volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistment [illegible] rendered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

No. ———

Thomas Harris

Volunteered at Richville Mo
Feb 13th, 1865;
By Capt A Jones
2nd Regiment of Mo Inf

———

———

———enlistment; last served in Company ( )
———Reg't of ———

Discharged ———, 18 .

57 Inf

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ———, DO CERTIFY, That I am
the ——— of ———; that the
said ——— is ——— years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at ———
the ——— day of ———

Witness:

———

———

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Mississippi TOWN, OF Rush

I, Thomas Harris, born in Washington in the State of Arkansas, aged Thirty three years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 13th day of Feb, 1865, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be established by law for volunteers. And I, Thomas Harris, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph La this 13 day of Feb, 1865, Before Elijah Mitchell Jr P

Thomas Harris

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Thomas Harris previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazle eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 6 feet 2 inches high.

Peter A Jones Co A.
57 Regiment of Iowa Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company A, Regiment of Iowa Volunteers, on the 2nd day of March, 1865 at Keokuk Iowa
Capt. Co. A
57th Iowa Vol Inf

Ans
Enrolled to Rec'd Co
Rendezvous Co 7th Rec'l, etc
Buchanan Co

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas Harris, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE YEARS~~ one

Do Declare, That I am 33 years and ——— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three years~~ one year.

GIVEN at Rushville Ind.

the 13 day of Feb 1865

Witness: Peter A. Jones

Thomas Harris

Private

No. ———

Thomas Harris

Volunteered at Rushville Ind.

the 13th day of Feb, 1865.

By Peter A. Jones

194th Regiment of Ind Vols

———

———

———enlistment; last served in Company ( )

———Reg't of ———

Discharged ———, 18 .

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent and the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, premium, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ———, DO CERTIFY, That I am the ——— of ———; that the said ——— is ——— years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ———

the ——— day of ———

Witness:

———

———

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Ship Rush

I, Thomas Harris, born in Washington Co in the State of Arkansas, aged Thirty three years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 13 day of Feb, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Thomas Harris, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Mo this 16 day of Feb, 1864, Before Elijah Watson J of P

Thomas Harris

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Thomas Harris previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazl eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

Peter A Jones Co A.
51 Regiment of Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ one years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company A. 51 Regiment of Mo Volunteers, on the 2 day of March, 1864, at St Joseph Mo

William Ryan
Capt Co A 51 Mo

523

Harrison, Griffey

Co D, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7883612.	26	
2	7883719	27	
3	7883806	28	
4	7883912.	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

H | 51 | Mo.

Griffey Harrison

Pri., Co. 2, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Benton Barracks, Mo. Aug. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug. 31, 1865.

Last paid to Pay due from date of enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled never, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 14 45/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 60 24/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 33 33/100; due $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

(361) Copyist.

H | 51 | Mo.

Griffey Harrison

Pvt., Co. D, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

(258) Copyrighted.

H | 51 | Mo.

Griffy Harrison

Pvt., Co. D, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Muster in to Apr. 30, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

(356) Copyist.

H | 51 | Mo.

Pvt. Tuffey Harrison

Pvt., Co. D, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Benton Brks, Mo. May 1, 1865.

Where born Tazewell Co., Va.

Age 23 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Mar. 17, 1865.

Where enlisted St. Joseph

For what period enlisted one years.

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 9½ in.

When mustered in Mar. 18, 1865.

Where mustered in St. Joseph

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 00

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 54 and 55 Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated May 1, 1865

Book mark:

Henderson

(2564) Copyist.

Harrison, Giffey

Pvt., Co. ....., 51 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Griffin Freeman, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am Twenty-one years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at Camp Chase, Ohio

the 19th day of March 1865

Witness:

George W. Hewitt

Griffin Freeman

Received from Second Auditor Sept. 6, 1882

No. 2

Enlisted at Circleville, Ohio, on the 19th day of March, 1865,

By Lieut. Wagner to serve as a Recruit

Regiment of Colored Troops enlistment; last served in Co. [illegible]

Reg't of

Discharged

#33 53 of 49 Recruits

Cav'l for Fairfield Co.,

Maj. Mustering Officer

Camp Chase Ohio

March 19th 1865

CONSENT IN THE CASE OF MINOR.

I, ..., Do certify, That I am the ..... of ....., that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of one year.

Given at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF **MISSOURI.**

TOWN OF St Joseph

I, Liffey Harrison, born in Fayette Co., in the State of Virginia, aged [illegible] years, and by occupation a Farmer, do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this 17th day of March, 1865, to serve as a soldier in the army of the UNITED STATES, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for Volunteers.

And, I, Liffey Harrison, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Saint Joseph Mo., this 17th day of March 1865, } by a Lieutenant
BEFORE Chas N Phelps J P.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones, *Examining Surgeon.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Liffey Harrison previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 9½ inches high.

[illegible]
51st. Reg't. Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United State, for twelve months from date of muster in, Company [ ] 51st. Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 17 day of March, 1865, at St Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to $100 Bounty.

William Hamler
Capt Co F 51st Mo
7th Dist MM

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Leiba Hausman, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am twenty five years and ——— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistmeut; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at Head Qrs Provost Marshal's

the 14th day of March 1865

Witness: Geo. W. Hewick — Geoffrey Harrison

57 Dwf

A.O. Hausman Co. [illegible]

Enlisted at Chicago, Ill. 1865,

for one year.

By Lieut. Col. Mead

3rd Regiment of Mus. Battalion

enlistment; last served in Co. [illegible]

Reg't of

Discharged

CONSENT IN THE CASE OF MINOR.

I, ———, Do certify, That I am the ——— of ———; that the said ——— is ——— years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of one year.

Given at ———

the ——— day of ———

Witness:

———

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF MISSOURI.

TOWN OF St Joseph

I, Liffey Harrison, born in Boyd Co. Ky. in the State of Virginia, aged 21 years, and by occupation a Farmer, do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this 17th day of March, 1865, to serve as a soldier in the army of the UNITED STATES, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for Volunteers.

And, I, Liffey Harrison, do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

RECEIVED: A. A. A. I. Gen. Mo. Sept.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Saint Joseph Mo., this 17th day of March 1865, } Yr. Liffey H.
BEFORE Orrin K. Phelps J. P.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones, *Examining Surgeon.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit Liffey Harrison previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 9 1/2 inches high.

Geo. M. Hearnden
51st. Reg't. Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United State, for twelve months from date of muster in, Company [ ] 51st Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 17 day of March, 1865, at St Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to $100 Bounty.

Geo. M. Hearnden Lieut. & Rec. Off.

524

Harrison, Virgil A.

Co B, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7882911	26	
2	7883016	27	
3	7883094	28	
4	7883201	29	
5	32927348	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

C 51 | Mo.

Virgil T. Harrison

Pvt., Co. B, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Age 22 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Barracks Mo., Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1865.

Last paid to Never Paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ .....

Due soldier $ ..... ; due U. S. $ 1 64/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 51 99/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ .....

Bounty paid $ 33 33/100; due $ 33 33/100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

D J Mates

(261) Copyist.

H | 31 | Mo.

Virgil T. Harrison

Pvt, Co. B, 31 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1863) Copyist.

H | 51 | Mo.

Virgil T. Harrison

Pvt, Co. B, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1st Mar to 30th 30, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Forbes

(9529) Copyist

H | 51 | Mo.

Virgil P. Harrison.

Pvt ....., Co. B, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo, May 1, 1865.

Where born Allen Ky.

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Farmer.

When enlisted Feb 27, 1865.

Where enlisted Savanna Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 year.

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark,

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Mch. 17, 1865.

Where mustered in St. Joseph

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 00/100

Where credited

Company to which assigned B.

Remarks: To be credited to Platte Co. Andrew Co. Mo.

*This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 54 and 55 Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated May 1, 1865

Book mark:

D. Smith

(2647) Copyist.

H | 51 | Mo.

Virgil T. Harrison

....., Co. B 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Where born Allen Co. Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 27, 1865.

Where Savannah Mo.

By whom W. H. Tilson, term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Enrolled

Copyright

Harrison, Virgil T.

P, Co. B, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf.

7 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	2	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Virgel T. Hardison desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS.

Do Declare, That I am Twenty Two years and One month

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three years~~ one year.

Given at Savannah Missouri

the 27th day of February, 1864

Witness:

Wm H Gibson

Virgel T Hardison

Virgel T. Hardison

No. —

Volunteered at Savannah Mo.

27th day of February, 1864.

By Lieut Col Commanding Subdistrict

Regiment of Cav Vols

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged

18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and reenlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of each company, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier last belonged will be stated in the blank.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A re-enlistment must, in all cases, be in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster. The mustering officer, or commissary, or enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States, either of them is given to the following effect.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Savannah

I, Virgil T Harrison born in Allen Co. in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty two years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twenty Seventh day of February 1865; to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Virgil T. Harrison do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Savannah this 27th day of February 1865. Before Morgan Dobyns Clerk Andrew Co Court

Virgil T Harrison

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Healy Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, V Harrison previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

Wm H Gibson
60th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 70 & 71.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B, 47th Regiment of Infy Volunteers, on the 27th day of March, 1865, at St Joseph Mo

William Routen
Capt 60 Mo Vols
Mustering Officer

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Virgil I Harrison desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ ONE YEARS. Do Declare, That I am Twenty Two years and One months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Lawrenceburgh Missouri

the 27th day of February 1865

Witness:

Wm H Gibson

Virgil I Harrison.

No. 51

Enlisted at Lawrenceburgh Mo.

the 27th day of February 1865.

By Wm H Gibson

Rank Private

Regiment of Cav'd Mo St M

Company ( )

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged

, 18

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both original enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A minor-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A minor-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 24 S. 64.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Savannah

I, Virgil I Harrison born in Allen Co.
in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty Four years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty Seventh day of February 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of Three Years, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Virgil I. Harrison do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Savannah
this 27th day of February 1865;
Before me, Virgil I Harrison
Thomas Dobyns Clerk
Andrew Co Court

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and [redacted] may disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Virgil Harrison
EXAMINING SURGEON.

6th U. S. A. and A. A. P.
M. Cav'y, Vols. and Regt.
Inf'y, Regr. Mo. Vols.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, V Harrison previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

Wm H Gibson
51st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 76.)

One

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company E,
51st Regiment of Mo Volunteers, on the 27th day of February, 1865, at St Joseph Mo
Enrolled at Platte City Buchanan Co Mo
Credited to Platte City
Address Virgil I Harrison
Age 24 Years
Enlisted Private
Last Paid

5755

Harrison, Jeremiah S.

Co D, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 8 8 3 6 1 3	26	
2	7 8 8 3 7 1 0	27	
3	7 8 8 3 8 0 7	28	
4	7 8 8 3 9 0 3	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: _____

H | 51 | Mo.

Jeremiah Harrison

Pvt., Co. D, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Benton Barracks, Mo. Aug. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug. 31, 1865.

Last paid to Pay due from date of Enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled never, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 17 10/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 62 59/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 33 33/100; due $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

(261) Copyright.

H | 51 | Mo.

Jeremiah S. Harrison

Pri., Co. D, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

(288) Copyist.

K | 51 | Mo.

Jeremiah S. Harrison

Jr:

....., Co. D, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Muster in to Apr. 29 ....., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Henderson

(268) Copyist.

H | 51 | Mo.

Jeremiah S. Harrison

Pri., Co. D, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Benton Bks. Mo. May 1, 1865.

Where born Grundy Co., Mo.

Age 20 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Mar. 17, 1865.

Where enlisted St. Joseph

For what period enlisted one years.

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in May 18, 1865.

Where mustered in St. Joseph

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 00

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 54 and 55 Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated May 1, 1865

Book mark:

Henderson

(2544) Copyist.

Harrison, Jeremiah S.

Ret Co. , 51 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Jeremiah Sixx Harrison, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and ——— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistmeut; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at Mt Vesuvius Missouri
the 17th day of March 1864

Witness:
George M. Herrick

Jeremiah Sixx Harrison

Received from Second Auditor Sept. 6, 1892

No. Jeremiah Sixx Harrison Co

Enlisted at Mt Vesuvius Mo, March 17 1864

By Geo M Herrick Volunteer

Sixx Regiment of Volunteers enlistment; last served in Co. [ ]

Reg't of

Discharged

#83331 Pd by Paid Cur
Cpl Jeremiah Harrison Co F 3d Mo Cav
Mustered in as Pvt Co F 3d Mo Cav
June 10th 64

CONSENT IN THE CASE OF MINOR.

I, ———, Do certify, That I am the ———; that the ——— of ——— is ——— years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of one year.

Given at ———
the ——— day of ———

Witness:

———

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF MISSOURI.

TOWN OF St Joseph

I, Jeremiah his X mark Harrison, born in Grundy County in the State of Missouri, aged 20 years, and by occupation a ..... do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this 17th day of March, 1865, to serve as a soldier in the army of the UNITED STATES, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for Volunteers.

And, I, Jeremiah X Harrison, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Saint Joseph Mo., this 17th day of March 1865, } Jeremiah his X Harrison mark

BEFORE David R. Phelps, J. P.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jarvis, *Examining Surgeon.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit Jeremiah, his X mark Harrison previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

George W. Harrison

51st. Reg't. Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United State, for twelve months from date of muster in, Company [ ] 51st Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 18 day of March, 1865 at Gallatin, Mo., and is entitled to $100 Bounty.

William Porter
Capt Com. mar 7 Reg mo

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Jeremiah L. Hanson, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and ——— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at St. Joseph Missouri
the 11th day of March 186[illegible]

Witness:
Geo. M. Hesick

Jeremiah L. Hanson

51 Inf

No. ———
Jeremiah L. Hanson
Enlisted at St. Joseph Mo
on the 11th day of March, 1865,
By Capt. M. Hesick
[illegible] Regiment of Missouri Cav.
———enlistment; last served in Co. [illegible]
——— Reg't of ———
——— Discharged ———

CONSENT IN THE CASE OF MINOR.

I, ———, Do certify, That I am the ———; that the ——— of ——— said ——— is ——— years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of one year.

Given at ———
the ——— day of ———

Witness:
———

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF MISSOURI. TOWN OF St Joseph

I, Jeremiah L. Harrison, born in Kentucky Co. in the State of Tennessee, aged 20 years, and by occupation a Farmer, do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this 17th day of March, 1865, to serve as a soldier in the army of the UNITED STATES, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for Volunteers.

And, I, Jeremiah Harrison, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Saint Joseph Mo., this 17th day of March 1865, before Evan K. Phelps, J. P. Jeremiah L. Harrison his mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley J. Sears, *Examining Surgeon.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit Jeremiah L. Harrison previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 11 inches high.

Samuel M. Hesnick

51st. Reg't. Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months from date of muster in, Company [ ] 51st Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 18 day of March, 1865, at St Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to $100 Bounty.

Wm. Hesnick
Capt Co. "D" 51st Reg't Mo. Vol. Inf.

U.S. ARMY
Co. D 51st Reg't
Mo. Vol. Inf.

526

Harrold, John W.

Co B, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8632306	26	
2	8622306	27	
3	7885114	28	
4	7885211	29	
5	22-83-7402	30	
6	26738519	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

3 Enl. 56 Mo. Vols.

A. | 51 | Mo.

John W Harrold

Pvt., Co. B, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1865 = Joins
assigned to Co by
order of Col D Moore
* 35 - 0 June 7 65.
Benton Barracks Mo.

Book mark:

Hardman

(565) Copyist.

H | 5 | Mo.

John W. Harrold

....., Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Grey; hair Dark

Where born Montgomery Ill.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr. 14, 1865.

Where Springfield

By whom ; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Transferred from Co. 56 Mo. Vols. & assigned to Co. B. 51 Mo. Vols. Inf. by S.O. No. 33 dated June 7, 65. Official D.C. Gray Adjt.

Enabled

Copyright

H | 51 | Mo.

John H. Harrold

Pvt, Co. B, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Age 20 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Barracks Mo; Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1865.

Last paid to ——, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ ——100

Due soldier $ 2 29/100; due U. S. $ ——100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 35 94/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ——100

Bounty paid $ ——100; due $ 33 33/100

Remarks: Transfered from 56 Mo. Vols per S.O. No 33 adjt Genl. State

Book mark:

D Mateer

(261) Copyist.

H | 51 | Mo.

John W. Harrold

Pvt, Co. B, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Assigned to Co B. 51 Mo. Vols. June 7. 1865 by order of Col D. Moore

Book mark:

D Smalley

(968) Copyist.

H | 51 | Mo.

John W. Harold

Pvt, Co. ....., &c. Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to 57 Regt Inf'y Mo Vols

Roll dated Benton Bks Jeme 7, 1865.

When enlisted Mch 14, 1865.

Period for which enlisted ..... 1 years.

When mustered in May 10, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

W Mean Scott

(242) Copyist.

K | 56 | Mo.

John A. Harold

Appears with rank of Capt. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 56 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Springfield Mo. May 10 1865.

Where born Montgomery Co. Ill.

Age 20 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted April 14, 1865.

Where enlisted Springfield Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Gray; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Brevet date of Enlistment May 10, 1865.

Where mustered in Springfield Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Stockton Tp. Cedar Co. Mo. 4th Dist. Mo.

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harold

(339) Copyist.

527

Harvey, Noah W.

Co G, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 Harvey, Noah W.

Work:

528

Hart, Francis M.

Co b, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 | 25

2 | 26 Hartt, Francis M.

3 | 27

4 | 28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

529.

Hartley, Wm. A.

Co A, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Lee Hartley,	28 William A.
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

530

+ Hartley, William A.

Co a, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	78821103	29	
2	78826211	27	
3	78827666	28	
4	78828S-E.	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Mark:

	51	Mo.

Pvt. Wm. A. Hartley

Inft., Co. A, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Brks. Mo. Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31st 1865 enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled never settled., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $43.96/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $ 50.00/100; due $.....100

Remarks: Died in Hospital

St Joseph, Mo. Oct.

23rd 1865.

Book mark: .....

Kingsley

(2211) Copyist.

N. | 51 | Mo.

William V. Hartley

Sgt., Co. A, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died in Post Hospl. at St. Joseph's, Mo, April 29th 65.

Book mark:

Hagler

(956) Copyist.

C.	51	Mo.

William A. Hartley

1st, Co. A, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Mch 2, to Apl 30, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feby 21, 1865.

Where Rushville, Mo.

Period 1 year.

Mustered in:

When Mch 2, 1865.

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

Remarks: Deceased Apl 23, 1865;

in U.S. Gen'l Hospital at St. Joseph Mo.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 54 and 55 Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68 Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated May 1, 1865.

Book mark:.....

Taylor

(2664) Copyist.

H | 51 | Mo.

William A. Hartley

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo March 9, 1865.

Where born Fleming Co Ky

Age 19 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feby 21, 186 .

Where enlisted Rushville Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft 8 in.

When mustered in Feby 21, 1865.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks To be credited to Rush Township Buchanan Co Mo

Book mark:

S. Duncan

(2727) Copyist.

Hartley, Wm A.

P, Co. A, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

See Martin S. Kirkpatrick

Red Cards	Final Statements 1
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Enlistment	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 1	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William A. Hartley, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ one YEAR, Do Declare, That I am 19 years and — months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one year.

GIVEN at Rushville, Mo

the 21st day of Feb 1865

Witness: Peter A. Jones

William A. Hartley
mark

No. —

William A. Hartley
Volunteered at Rushville Mo
February 21st, 1865,
By Lieut. Lowe
Regiment of Mo Vol.

—
—
—

—enlistment; last served in Company ( )
—— Reg't of ——
Discharged ——, 18 .

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ——, DO CERTIFY, That I am the —— of ——; that the said —— is —— years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ——

the —— day of ——

Witness:

——

——

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri

TOWN, OF Rush

I, William A. Hartley, born in Flemming Co in the State of Kentucky, aged Nineteen years, and by occupation a Farmer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 21st day of February, 1865, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ one year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William A. Hartley, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Mo this 21st day of Feb, 1865, BEFORE Elijah Watson J.P.

William A. Hartley
his
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer William A. Hartley previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Brown hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

Peter A. Jones
5th Regiment of M. V. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three years~~ one year, or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company A, Regiment of Mo Volunteers, on the 21st day of March, 1865, at St Joseph Mo

Captain Co A 5th Regt Mo Vol Cav.

Credited to Rush Twp Buchanan Co

Enrolled in Kansas City Mo Dist

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William A Hartley, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 19 years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the said ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Rushville Me

the 21st day of Feb 1865

Witness:

Peter A. Jones

William A Hartley
his
mark

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the deserting officer.

51 Regt

No 2

William A Hartley

Volunteered at Rushville Me

to serve 1 year

By Capt Hall

1865

Regiment of Me Vol

Enlisted ____

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

____ Reg't of ____

Discharged ____, 18__.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN, OF Rush Skip

I, William A. Hartley, born in Flemming Co in the State of Kentucky, aged Nineteen years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 21st day of Feb, 1865, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ two YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William A. Hartley, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Mo this 21st day of Feb, 1865, Before Elijah Watson Jr. } William A. Hartley mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W Jones

EXAMINING SURGEON.

7th Dist Mo

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer William A Hartley previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Brown hair, Black complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

Peter A. Jones

51st Regiment of Mo. Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ one years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company K, Regiment of Mo Volunteers, on the 2nd day of March, 1865, at St Joseph Mo

William A Hartley

Capt 7th Dist Mo

7th Dist Mo.

Rel "A" 123

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Wm A Hardy Co.

31st Reg't of Virginia Vols

VOLUNTEERS.

Died April 23. 1865

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates. On these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he was pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

Descr. on 2d Sheet Oct. 17th 65

with the information that no Descr.

of effects could be obtained

the regimental having

mustered out of service

Ltr

COMPARED WITH AND CORRECTED BY ROLLS

I certify, on honor, that William A Hartley a Private of Captain C. A. Jones Company (A) of the 47th Regiment of Enf Vols VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Mo, born in Hendersonville Co. State of Kentucky, aged 21 years; 5 feet 8 inches high; Dark complexion, Gray eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at Saint Joseph Mo, and enrolled in it at ~~the muster into the service of the United States at~~ Rochester Mo, on the 21st day of February, 1865, (~~or~~ and was mustered in service as a recruit, by Capt Jno S Wilcox Provost Marshal, at St Joseph Mo on the 2nd day of March, 1865, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of One year unless sooner discharged by proper authority and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in Saint Joseph Mo to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Decease in Post Hospital Saint Joseph Mo Oct 23d 1865 of Pneumonia.

The said William A Hartley has ~~was last~~ paid by Paymaster Since enlisted to include the ~~day of~~ Date of Decease, ~~186~~, and has pay due him from that time to the ~~present date~~; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received 43 46/100 dollars, advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____/100 dollars; also, for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous, amounting to _____/100 dollars: and on account of the United States for EXTRA CLOTHING received in kind from _____ and for other stoppages, viz:

_____ amounting to _____/100 dollars; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____/100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____/100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Saint Joseph, this 23d day of October, 1865.

Peter A Jones
Capt

[A. G. O. No. 65] Commanding Company.

Dup. sent 2d Au.

Hd Qrs. Co. "A" 31st Inft. U.S.

Mr. 1st 1865

Saint James Nee

April 24th 1866

Received of Peter A. Jones Capt Co. A. 31st
Reg. Mo. Inf. Vols the following Effects of
William A. Hartley late a private of Co. A, 31st
Reg. Mo. Inf. Vols. Deceased Viz:-

~~How Knapsack Socks.~~

(1) one Great Coat.
(1) One pr Boots.
(1) One pr. Socks
(1) One Shirt
(1) One pr. Drawers
(1) One Pocket-Handkerchief.
(1) One pr. Gloves
(1) One Pocket Comb
(1) One Coat-Monaie
(1) One Cap.

Cyntheann [illegible] for X Finley
mark Heir Sister

531

Hartman, John

Co K, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | 5th Regiment

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8632135	26	
2	8632155	27	
3	8632199	28	
4	7886045	29	
5	7886121	30	
6	7886214	31	
7	7886272	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

3 2 3 0

Pvt. | 51 | Mo.

John Hartman

5th, Co K, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 35 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Barracks Mo, Sept 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept 2, 1865.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Pay due from enlistment

Clothing account:

Last settled Never settled, 186 ; drawn since $ ~~100~~

Due soldier $ 4 60/100; due U. S. $ ~~100~~

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 35 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ~~100~~

Bounty paid $ 33 1/3 100; due $ ~~100~~

Remarks Promoted to Sergt Aug 1, 65

stoppage of pay for Arms & Equipments $6.00 according to order from War Dept

Book mark :

(261) Copyist.

K 51 Mo.

Wm Eastman

Co. K, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Boyer

Copyist

H. | 51 | Mo.

John Hartman

Sergt. Co. K, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apl 30, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868) Copyist

	51	Mo.

John Eastman

Pvt, Co. K, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo, May 1, 1865.

Where born Dresden Württemberg

Age 25 y'rs; occupation Carpenter

When enlisted Apr 3, 1865.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 10 3/4 in.

When mustered in Apl 6, 1865.

Where mustered in St Louis Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 00

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation) from 54 and 55 Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., May 1 1865.

Book mark:

(288)

Copyist.

H | 51st 54 | Mo.

John Hartman

Pvt., Co. ....., 54 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to Co. K. 51st Reg. Mo. Inf.

Roll dated May 1, 1865.

When enlisted Apl 5, 1865.

Period for which enlisted ..... 1 ..... years.

When mustered in Apl 6, 1865.

Present or absent Not stated.

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Lowry

(242) Copyist.

51

D | 54 | Mo.

John Stegtman

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 17th Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Gen'l Draft Rendezvous Mo Apr 7, 1865.

Where born Steinbrücken Westphalia

Age 35 years; occupation Carpenter

When enlisted Apr 5, 1865.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes blue; hair brown

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 6 1/4 in.

When mustered in Apr 6, 1865.

Where mustered in St Louis Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Marion Co 2nd Int Dist & Cong Dist Mo

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

T Johnson

(329) Copyist.

5 | 51 / 4 | Mo.

John Eastman

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 54 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Apr 6, 1865.

Where born Hendenheim Wirtenberg

Age 35 years; occupation carpenter

When enlisted Apr 5, 1865.

Where enlisted St Louis

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes blue; hair brown

Complexion fair; height 5 ft 10 1/2 in.

When mustered in Apr 6, 1865.

Where mustered in St Louis

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Marion Co 2 Sub Dist 8 Cong Dist Mo

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

T. J. Johnson

(320) Copyist.

51

Hartman John

....., Co. ....., 54 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bod Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	2	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	1
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Parker, desiring me to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 23 years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Cincinnati

the 5th day of Oct 63

Witness:

John Riley

John Hunt

No. 44

John Hunt Private

Volunteered at Cincinnati, 1863,

By Lt Wilson

Regiment of Cavalry

Sty Vols

enlistment; last served in Company ( ) Regt of Cavalry

Discharged 22 Sept 1864

To be ordered to Marion County Ky Regt Vet Vols 1st Regimental Battalion

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant-General, and one to accompany the descriptive account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds in service. A muster-in must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign the enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ..., DO CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ..... ; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A G O No 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis

I, John Bartman, born in Weilburg
in the State of Nassau, aged 23 years,
and by occupation a Carpenter, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 24 day of April, 186-,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of ~~THREE~~ YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John Bartman, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at St Louis Mo
this 24 day of April, 186-, John Bartman
BEFORE Geo. C. Collier Col

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julius Pulz
Surg 1st Mo Cavalry
EXAMINING SURGEON.
1st Dist Mo

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Brown hair, Dark complexion, is _____ feet 10 3/4 inches high.

Geo. C. Collier Col
3d Regiment of Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years, during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____
3d Regiment of Mo Volunteers, on the 24th day of April, 1862, at St Louis Mo

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the man being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed clean before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that *absolutely disqualify*, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of filth a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of all his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man. It is not uncommon to find marks of tree cupping [illegible] scrofulous, without there being any indication of disease. [illegible] be noted."

"[illegible] the man be found to have a Circocele, though not [illegible] let it be noted under the proper head, and so of [illegible] or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position [illegible] noted, and whether vaccination has been practised at the rendezvous [illegible]."

"[illegible] head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexia. [illegible] If an inspector is required [illegible] the inspection, that [illegible] be recorded. [illegible] sometimes spoil [illegible] very well when first [illegible] who, from after circumstances, are entirely ignorant of the [illegible] re-examined, and sometimes succeed in procuring a discharge in [illegible]."

"[illegible] means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, [illegible] the questions of [illegible] which have subsequently caused [illegible] of the Surgeon. [illegible] that no details were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon. [illegible]."

"[illegible] frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered after consideration [illegible] the examination. [illegible] may be obtained [illegible] of the inspection. In such cases it will be unnecessary [illegible] further."

"[illegible] Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the [illegible] where he is to be finally inspected, and should accompany to the [illegible] to which he may be assigned."

"[illegible] discovered after the Recruit upon reinspection should be endorsed [illegible] and signed by the Surgeon, [illegible] the descriptive list should be returned [illegible] proceedings of the Board [illegible] the Adjutant General of the Army."

141

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT.

John Hartman,

Enlisted at Saint Louis

In the 34th Reg. Inf. Vol

By Lieut. Gilfillen

Co.

Recruiting Officer.

To be credited to Marion County 2nd Sub. District Eighth Congressional District, Mo.

Private Recruit — Single

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT John Hartman age 35 occupation Carpenter
born in Germany presented by Captain Riesel

1. Have you ever been sick? no
   When, and of what diseases? no
2. Have you any disease now, and what? no
3. Have you ever had fits? no
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? no
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? no
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? no Or have you ever had the "horrors?"
7. Are you subject to the piles? no
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? no
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Vaccinated

Head
Ears
Face
Eyes and Appendages
Nose
Organs of Mastication and Voice
Neck
Chest 3 Inches Measurement 39 Inches Maximum
Abdomen
Genital and Urinary Organs
Vertebral Column
Superior Extremities
Inferior Extremities

REMARKS.

Height 5 feet 10½ Inches
Fair Complexion Blue Eyes Brown Hair

Accepted

DATE: April 25th 1865
RENDEZVOUS: St Louis Mo

Julius Dale
Inspecting Surgeon.

[A. G. O. No. 69—Print.]

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible], desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am [illegible] years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at [illegible]

the [illegible] day of April [illegible]

Witness:

[illegible]

[illegible]

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment or Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds [illegible] recruits. A master-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A master-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

374 Inf

No. 41 [illegible]

Volunteered at [illegible], 18[illegible]

By [illegible]

[illegible] Regiment of [illegible]

[illegible] enlistment; last served in Company (H)

[illegible] Reg't of [illegible]

Discharged [illegible] 18[illegible]

To be credited to [illegible]

County, 2nd Cong. Dist.

of Pennsylvania.

[illegible]

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, [illegible], DO CERTIFY, That I am the [illegible] of [illegible]; that the said [illegible] is [illegible] years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at [illegible]

the [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness:

[illegible]

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis

I, John Sullivan, born in Ireland in the State of Pennsylvania, aged 33 years, and by occupation a Carpenter, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 6th day of April, 186 , to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John Sullivan, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at St Louis Mo this 3rd day of April, 1865. Before George G Allen Lieut

John Sullivan

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julian Bales
Surg 1st Cav Mo
1st Mo Cav
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 10 1/2 inches high.

George G Allen 2nd Lieut
2 L. Regiment of Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years, from date of enlistment, in Company ____, 1st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 6th day of April, 1865 at St Louis

George G Allen 2nd Lieut

532

Hartt, Francis M.

Co. b, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 8 8 1 8 9 5	26	
2	7 8 8 3 3 1 7	27	
3	7 8 8 3 4 1 2	28	
4	7 8 8 3 5 3 3	29	
5	7 8 8 2 4 1 5	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: _____

Also also _____

Co. [illegal] | Mo.

Francis M. Cusick,

Priv., Co. C, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 31 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis, Mo. Aug. 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug. 2, 1865.

Last paid to Never paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Never settled, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 62.33 1/3 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ none 100

Bounty paid $ 33 1/3 100; due $ 66 2/3 100

Remarks: Paid U.S. on Ft. Gibson, $20.45

This man will receive only such bounty as may have accrued at the date of this muster-out.

Mustered out in Compliance (over.)

Book mark:

---

(249) Cashier. Copyist.

Apr 21 7882415 1891

with Circular from Surgeon Gen'l's
Office, dated Washington, D.C.,
May 4 /65 to take effect
Aug(2)/ second, 1865.

H 51 | Mo.

Lewis M. Hartt

Pri., Co. 6, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 35 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $ 33 33/100; due $.....100

Remarks: Mus out Aug 2 at St Louis, in compliance with Cir from Surg Gen's Office dated May 4 1865.

Book mark: .....

---

(221) J. C. Brown

Copyist.

H | 51 | Mo.

Francis M. Hart

Pvt., Co. C, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hos. Cape Girardeau, Mo.

Book mark:

(2562) J. Brown
Copyist

H | 51 | Mo.

Francis M. Hartt

Pri., Co. C, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Enlist. to Apl 30, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 24, 1865.

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

Period 1 years.

Mustered in:

When March 3, 1865.

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

*Last current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 54 and 55 Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68 Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(1212) J. A. Brown

Copyist.

H. | 51" | Mo.

Hartt

Francis M. Hewett.

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 51" Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

St. Joseph Mo. May 31", 1865.

Where born Wayne Ky.

Age 35 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb. 24", 1865.

Where enlisted St. Joseph Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Hazel; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in May 3", 1865.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 00

Where credited Lewis Jr. Holt Co. Mo.

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Canvassed by J. S. Dowd, Esq.

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas.

(2267) Copyist.

Hartt, Francis M.

Rct, Co. ....., 51 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Francis M Hart one desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 38 Thirty Eight years and ——— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Joseph
The 24 day of Feb 1865

Witness: A. G. Miller

his
Francis M Hart
mark

No. ———

Francis M Hart
Volunteered at Saint Joseph Mo
Feb 24 1865
By Capt Rogers
Rec'g Mustering Officer
Date ———

ST MO

(To be made out in duplicate.)

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1892

enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Regt of ———
Discharged ——— 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ——— Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of ———; that the
said ——— is ——— years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The ——— day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis Mo

I, Francis M Hart born in Wayne Co

in the State of Kentucky aged 35 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 24th day of Febry 1865,

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the

period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Marion F Hart do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Josephs Mo this 24 day of Febry 1865. Before John A Dolman

Francis M Hart his mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazle eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

B & C Carr

Regiment of Volunteers.

Capt & Post Adjt 7th Dist Mo

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

Mustered into the service of the United States in 37 Regiment of Mo Volunteers on the 3rd day of March 1865

Credited to Saint Louis Mo

Entitled to $100 Bounty

William Fowler

Capt & Post Adjt 7th Dist Mo

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Francis Marion Hewett, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am 35 years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for One Year.

GIVEN at St Joseph Missouri

the ..... day of ..... 186 .

Witness: [illegible] F. M. Hewett

51 Inf

No. [illegible]

Name, Francis M. Hewett

Enlisted at St Joseph Mo.

When, [illegible]

Regiment of [illegible] Cav

enlistment; last served in Co. ( )

Reg't of

Discharged

Consent in Case of Minors.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ..... ; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of one year.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF MISSOURI.

TOWN OF Lewis Jct Hall Co Mo

I, Francis Marion Hartt born in Wayne Co in the State of Kentucky aged 35 years, and by occupation a Farmer do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this 24 day of Febuary 1865, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, Francis Marion Hartt do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Francis Marion Hartt

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Mo., this 24 day of Febry 1865

Before John A Dorman Notary Public

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesly Jones
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Francis Marion Hartt previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Hazle eye, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high

S. L. Cleaveland
Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.
Capt & Provost Marshal 7th Dist Mo

Mustered into the service of the United States, for 1 Year, this 27 day of February 1865, at St Joseph Mo, by Capt Brigham

Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 27 day of February 1865

William Rowley
Capt & Provost Marshal
7th Dist Mo

St. Joseph III.

Co. A, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 2 8 5 2 0 0 3

2 2 8 5 2 0 1 0

3 2 8 5 2 0 2 2

4 2 8 5 2 0 3 1

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

H. | 51 | Mo.

Joseph M. Harvey.

Rank Pvt., Co. A, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R. & P. 334 226

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, June 21, 1897.

It has this day (June 21, 1897.)
been determined by this Department from records on file and evidence furnished by the 2d Auditor that this man was tried by a general court martial on the charge of desertion. He was found guilty of the charge & guilty of the charge of desertion without leave and was sentenced to 30 days hard labor at Gratiot St. Mil. Prison, St. Louis, Mo. Sentence promulgated in G.O. 20 Hdqrs. Dept. of the Mo. Aug. 2d. 1865. He was released Sept. 25, '65, term of imprisonment

Copyist.

expires.

He was mustered out with the company Aug. 21. 1865, and paid to include Aug. 21. 1865.

A. B. Neyhart.
Lieutenant.

C. V. | 51 | Mo.

Joseph M. Harvey

1st, Col ?, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Bks. Mo. Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Apl 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Never settled

Last settled ....., 186 ; **drawn since** $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; **due U. S.** $ 5 38/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 56 46/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 33 33 1/3/100; **due** $ 00 100

Remarks: Deserted July 26, 1865 at Rockford Aug. 5, 1865; and now in confinement in Gratiot St. Mil. Pris. St. Louis, Mo. Discharge sent to Adj't Gen. Mo.

Book mark: Records Q.M. St Louis (Mo.)

Kingler

(321) Copyist.

APR 21 7882818 1891

Mo. sh w him appre-
hended Aug. 4. 65.
sentenced to 30 days
imprisonment by
G.O. 23. Dept. of Mo.
Aug. 24. 65 and re-
leased Sept. 25. 65.

A | 57 | Mo.

Joseph M. Harvey

Pvt., Co. A, 57 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Camp nr. St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 17, 1865.

Deserted:

When July 26, 1865.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

J. M. Jackson

Capt.

(7511)

H | 57 | Mo.

Joseph R. Harvey

Pvt, Co. A, 57 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Camp near St. Louis, Mo Aug 12, 1865.

Deserted:

When July 26, 1865.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

J M Jackson

Capt.

(251)

H | 57 | Mo.

Joseph McHarvey

Priv., Co. A, 67 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Hdqrs Dist St Louis Mo July 31, 1865.

Deserted:

When July 26, 1865.

Where Gen'l Hosp Fourth St Louis Mo.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Discription list furnished to the Hd Qrs of the Dept.

Book mark: .....

(351) W M Jackson Capt.

a'V	51	Mo.

Joseph M. Harvey
Sergt., Co. A, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(255) Copyist.

C	51	Mo.

Joseph McHarney

Pvt, Co. I, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for March to April 30, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feby 11, 1865.

Where Weatherville, Mo.

Period 1 year.

Mustered in:

When March 2, 1865.

Where St Joseph Mo.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 54 and 55 Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 66 Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Knight

(2564) Copyist.

A | 51 | Mo.

Joseph Ira Harvey

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 51 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo March 9, 1865.

Where born Preston Co. Va

Age 23 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feby 11, 186 .

Where enlisted Rushville Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 11 in.

When mustered in Feby 11, 1865.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks To be credited to Rush Township Buchanan Co Mo.

Book mark: R & P 334226

S. Duncan

(3000) Copyist.

Harvey, Joseph M.

P, Co. A, 11 Reg't Mass. Inf.

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 3
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement 1	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Oct 1905. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Chief Mustering & Disbursing Officer of Missouri. in the Archives Division, M. S. O.

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

Office of the Provost Marshal General,

St. Louis, Mo. Sept 23d 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 229
V

EXTRACT.

Private Joseph M. Harvey, 5th Mo. Infty, is hereby released from custody at the St Louis Mil Prison, the time of his imprisonment, according to sentence having expired. He will report to Col. E. B. Alexander, U.S.A. Chief Mustering Officer of Missouri, for muster out of the service.

By Command of MAJOR GENERAL POPE:

Col. E. B. Alexander U.S.A.
Chief Mustering Officer of Mo.

J. W. Barker

Brevet Brigadier General and Provost Marshal General.

S. O. No 229

Dupl. Pay Roll

5-1 Mustered

Capt. Geo. Lane
Co. "E"

2/23 1865

Oct 1906 this paper was formerly filed with the records of the Chief Mustering & Disbursing Officer of Missouri, in the Archives Division, M. S. O.

Head Quarters Dept of Mo
Office of the Prov. Marshal Genl
St Louis Mo
Sept 23rd 1865

Special Order
No 229

Private Joseph M Kavey 51st Mo Infantry is hereby released from custody at the St Louis Mil Prison the term of his imprisonment according to sentence having expired. He will report to Col. E.B. Alexander U.S.A Chief Mustering Officer of Missouri for muster out of the Service.

By Command of
Maj Genl Pope

Jos. M. Kavey
51st Inf. Mo Vols

D. N. Baker
Brev Brig Genl & Pro Mar
Genl

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph M. Harvey, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 23 years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one year.

GIVEN at Russellville Ohio

the 11th day of Feb 1865

Witness: Peter A Jones

his
Joseph M Harvey
mark

No. ____

Joseph M. Harvey

Volunteered at Russellville Ohio

the 11th day of Feb, 1865,

By Peter A Jones

to serve 1 year Regiment of Mo Cav.

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

____ Reg't of ____

Discharged ____, 18__.

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1902

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ..., DO CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ..... ; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Form 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the return of the organization (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Form 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A materiel man, in all cases, provide payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A materiel will must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of citizenship. The mustering officer, examining, or enlisting commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Virginia

TOWN OF Ship Rush

I, Joseph McHenry, born in Preston Co in the State of Virginia, aged Twenty three years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 11th day of Feb, 1865, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ TWO YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Joseph McHenry, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Ft Joseph W Va this 11th day of Feb, 1865, before Elijah Watson J P. Joseph McHenry his mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

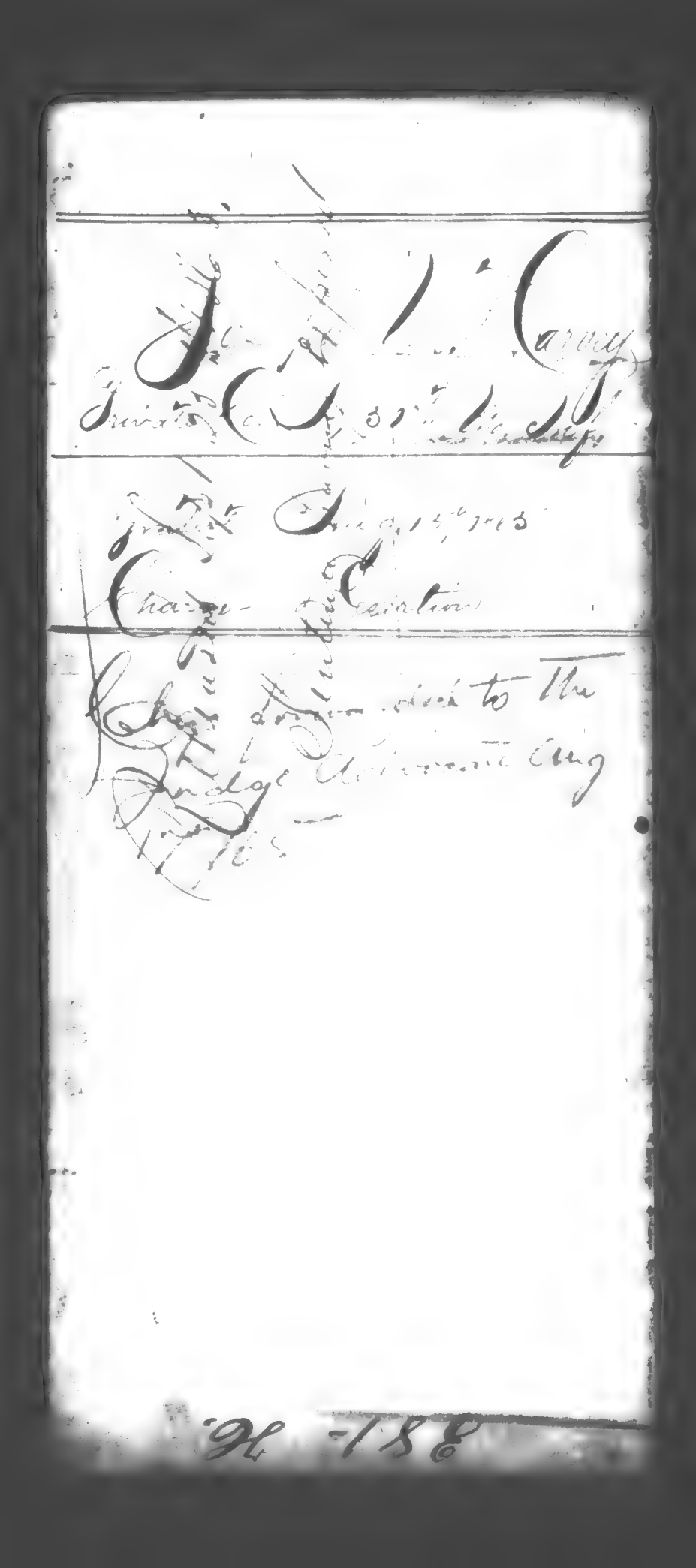
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Joseph McHenry previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, Brown hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 11 inches high.

Peter McJones
21st Regiment of Virginia Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three years~~ two years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company C, 21st Regiment of Virginia Volunteers, on the 21st day of Feb, 1865, at Ft Seybert W Va
Milleus Fowler
Capt 8th Reg Mus
8th Dist Mus

Enrolled to 21st Reg 8th Dist



CHARGE:

"*Desertion.*"

SPECIFICATION: "In this, that he, *Joseph H. Harvey*, private, Company A, 51st Regiment Infantry, Missouri Volunteers, a duly enlisted soldier in the service of the United States, did, at St. Louis, Mo., on or about the 20th day of July, 1865, absent himself from and desert said service and remain absent till arrested, on or about the 5th day of August, 1865, at Rushville, Mo."

To which charge and specification the prisoner pleaded "*Not Guilty.*"

FINDING:

The Court having maturely considered the evidence adduced, finds the prisoner as follows:

Of the specification, "*Guilty,*" except the words "and desert."
Of the charge, "*Not Guilty,*" but "*Guilty*" of "absence without leave."

SENTENCE:

And the Court does, therefore, sentence him, private JOSEPH H. HARVEY, Company A, 51st Regiment Infantry, Missouri Volunteers, "*to be imprisoned at hard labor for the period of thirty (30) days at such place as the Commanding General shall direct.*"

Finding and sentence confirmed. The sentence will be carried into effect at the Gratiot Street Military Prison at St. Louis, Missouri, under the direction of the Provost Marshal General.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL POPE.

JOS. McC. BELL,
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

.....

Assistant Adjutant General.

HEAD QUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF THE MISSOURI,

St. Louis, Mo., August 24th, 1865.

GENERAL ORDERS,
No. 23.

I.....Before the General Court Martial, which convened at St. Louis, Missouri, pursuant to Special Orders, number 16, current series, from these Head Quarters, and of which Lieutenant Colonel E. K. BRYANT, 50th Wisconsin Infantry, Volunteers, is President, were arraigned and tried:

1st: JOSEPH YANDER, private, Company B, 51st Regiment of Infantry, Missouri Volunteers, on the following charge and specification:

CHARGE:

"*Neglect of duty to the prejudice of good order and military discipline.*"

SPECIFICATION: "In this, that he, *Joseph Yander*, private, Company B, 51st Missouri Infantry, Volunteers, while on duty and duly in charge of a prisoner named Daniel Clayton, at the rooms of the General Court Martial in St. Louis, did, negligently and by gross carelessness and inattention to duty, permit said Clayton to escape from custody. This at Saint Louis, Missouri, on or about August 7th, 1865."

To which charge and specification the prisoner pleaded "*Not Guilty.*"

FINDING:

The Court having maturely considered the evidence adduced, finds the prisoner as follows:

Of the specification and charge, "*Guilty.*"

SENTENCE:

And the Court does, therefore, sentence him, private JOSEPH YANDER, of Company B, 51st Regiment Infantry, Missouri Volunteers, "*to be imprisoned at hard labor for the period of six months at such place as the General Commanding shall designate.*"

Finding and sentence confirmed. The sentence will be carried into effect at the Gratiot Street Military Prison, at St. Louis, under the direction of the Provost Marshal General.

2d: WILLIAM WOOD, private, Co. E, 11th Regiment of Cavalry, Missouri Volunteers, on the following charges and specifications:

CHARGE FIRST:

"*Desertion.*"

SPECIFICATION: "In this, that he, *William Wood*, private of Company E, 11th Missouri Cavalry, Volunteers, a duly enlisted soldier in the service of the United States, did, on or about the 15th day of October, 1863, absent himself from said service, and remained absent until arrested, on or about the 5th day of August, 1865. This at St. Louis, Mo."

CHARGE SECOND:

"*Wrongfully and knowingly disposing of his arms and accoutrements.*"

SPECIFICATION: "In this, that he, *William Wood*, private of Company E, 11th Missouri Cavalry, Volunteers, did, on or about the 15th day of October, 1863, wrongfully and knowingly dispose of his arms and accoutrements, property of the United States, and of the value of fifty dollars, appropriating the same to his own use and benefit. This at Sedalia, Mo."

To all of which charges and specifications the prisoner pleaded "*Not Guilty.*"

FINDING:

The Court having maturely considered the evidence adduced, finds the prisoner as follows:

Of the specification, first charge, "*Guilty.*"
Of the first charge, "*Guilty.*"
Of the specification, second charge, "*Guilty,*" except the words "fifty," and substituting therefor the words "twenty-three."
Of the second charge, "*Guilty.*"

SENTENCE:

And the Court does, therefore, sentence him, WILLIAM WOOD, private of Company E, 11th Regiment of Cavalry, Missouri Volunteers, "to be dishonorably discharged the service of the United States, with a forfeiture of all pay now due or to become due, and that he be imprisoned at hard labor for the period of two years, at such place as the General Commanding may designate."

Finding and sentence confirmed. WILLIAM WOOD, private of Company E, 11th Regiment of Cavalry, Mo. Volunteers, is hereby dishonorably discharged the service of the United States. The stoppage of pay will be made by the proper officer. The sentence of imprisonment is mitigated to one year, and, as mitigated, will be carried into effect at the Missouri State Penitentiary at Jefferson City, Mo., under the direction of the Provost Marshal General.

3rd: JOHN H. WAGNER, private, Co. G, 51st Regiment of Infantry, Missouri Volunteers, on the following charge and specification:

CHARGE:

"*Desertion.*"

SPECIFICATION: "In this, that he, *John H. Wagner*, private, Company G, 51st Regiment Infantry, Missouri Volunteers, a duly enlisted soldier in the service of the United States, did, on about the 24th day of July, 1865, absent himself from and desert said service, and remain absent till arrested, on or about the 6th day of August, 1865, at Savannah, Mo. This at St. Louis, Mo."

To which charge and specification the prisoner pleaded "*Not Guilty.*"

FINDING:

The Court having maturely considered the evidence adduced, finds the prisoner as follows:

Of the specification, "*Guilty,*" except the words "and desert."
Of the charge, "*Not Guilty,*" but "*Guilty*" of "absence without leave."

SENTENCE:

And the Court does, therefore, sentence him, JOHN H. WAGNER, private, Company G, 51st Regiment Infantry, Missouri Volunteers, "*to be imprisoned at hard labor for the period of* (30) *thirty days, at such place as the General Commanding shall direct.*"

Finding and sentence confirmed. The sentence will be carried into effect at the Gratiot Street Military Prison, at St. Louis, Mo., under the direction of the Provost Marshal General.

4th: JOSEPH H. HARVEY, private of Company A, 51st Regiment of Infantry, Missouri Volunteers, on the following charge and specification:

Released of Jonesb

M. Harvey.

Sept 25th 1865

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

Office of the Provost Marshal General,

St. Louis, Mo. Sept 23d 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }
No. 229 }

EXTRACT.

V Private Joseph M. Haney, 51st Ind. Inf. is hereby released from custody at the St Louis Mil. Prison, the term of his imprisonment according to sentence having expired. He will report to Col. E. B. Alexander, U.S.A. Chief Mustering Officer of Missouri for assignment of the parole.

By Command of MAJOR GENERAL POPE:

Comdg Officer
St Louis Mil Prison

J. T. Baker

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph M Harvey, desiring to VOLUNTEER, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 23 years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Rushville Ind
the 11th day of Feb 1865

Witness: Peter A Jones

Joseph M Harvey
mark

Volunteered at Rushville Ind
Feb 11th, 1865,
By Capt Hall
12th Regiment of Ind Cav.

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____, 18__.

57 Inf
Joseph M Harvey
No. ____
Co. ____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 R 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Wisconsin TOWN OF Rush

I, Joseph M. Harvey, born in Preston Co in the State of Virginia, aged Twenty three years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 11" day of Feb, 1865, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Joseph M. Harvey, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Josephs Mis this 11th day of Feb, 1865. Joseph M. Harvey his mark

Before Elijah Watson J P

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley James

EXAMINING SURGEON.

1st Lieut 1st Wis

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Joseph M Harvey previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 11 inches high.

Peter A Jones

1st Lieut Regiment of 1st Wis Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company I, 1st Regiment of Wis Volunteers, on the 11th day of Feb, 1865, at Madison Wis

Entitled to $100 Bounty

Credit to Rush Co

Deliver to Capt Rowley

Recruiting Rendezvous

William Hazlett

Capt 1st Regt

Wis Vol Inf

Recruiting Officer

534

Harvey, Noah W.

Co G, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private.	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7884827	26	
2	7884928	27	
3	7885126	28	
4	7885127.	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

N. | 51 | Mo.

Noah W. Harvey

Pvt., Co. G, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Barracks Mo., Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1865.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; **drawn since $** 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; **due U. S. $** 5 98/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 56 21/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 33 33/100; **due $** 33 33/100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Washington

(221) Copyist.

G 51 Mo.

Noah N. Harvey

Pvt., Co. G, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

(255) Copyist.

H 51 Mo.

Noah W. Harvy

Pvt, Co. G, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Muster in Apr 30, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

(353) Copyist.

H | 51 Mo.

Noah W. Harvey

Pvt., Co. G, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Butler Mo, May 1, 1865.

Where born Virginia

Age 23 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb 28, 1865.

Where enlisted Jackson Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Fair

Complexion Brown height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Mar 15, 1865.

Where mustered in St Joseph

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned G

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation) from Co. F, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Washington

(2847) Copyist.

Harvey, Noah W.

L, Co. G, 51 Reg't Mo.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards 1	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Enlistments 7

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hospital Number 21818127

Name Noah M. Harvey

Age 22 Nativity Virginia

Married or Single Single

Residence Mo

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative, James Allen Fillmore Mo

Rank Pvt Co. G Regiment 5th Mo Cav

When admitted Aug 12th 1865

From what source

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Chronic Diarrhoea

Debility

Aug 13

On what occasion wounded

Where

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Noah W Beaty, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ one YEAR.
Do Declare, That I am twenty-one 17 years and ..... months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one year.

GIVEN at Savannah Mo.
the 27th day of February 1864.

Witness:
F. F. Sexton

Noah W Beaty
his mark

51 Infy

No. ____

Noah W Beaty
Volunteered at Savannah Mo.
on the 27th day of February 1864.
By F. F. Sexton
To serve 1 Year
1 Regiment of Cavalry
Rank Private

Enlisted ____ 18__.
Mustered ____ 18__.
Joined ____ 18__.
Discharged ____ 18__.

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )
____ Reg't of ____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:
_____
_____

(A. G. O. No. 70 & 71.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reënlistments. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting rolls to the Adjutant General's Office, and the other to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A minor in all cases, to the end of the term, as the case may be, will constitute bar in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, considering the payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A minor in all cases, to the end of the term, as the case may be, will constitute bar enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before other of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN ~~OF~~ of Jackson

I, Noah W Henry born in _____ in the State of Virginia aged twenty three years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered Twenty Fifth day of February 1865, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of Three Years unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Noah W Henry do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Saint Joseph this 25th day of February 1865 Noah W Henry his mark

Before Orin M Phelps

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Noah W Henry previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 10½ inches high.

R. M. Cole

51 Regiment of Mo Infs Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 99 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D 51 Regiment of Mo Infantry Volunteers, on the 27 day of March, 1865, at _____

Orin M Phelps

Captain 51 Regt Mo Vols

Augusta Q M Asst. Mo.

U.S. A.T. and A.A.D.
R. Cash Mo Inf
Lieut Mo Vol

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Noah W. Heavy, 2nd desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am Twenty-two years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Savannah Geo.

the 28th day of February 1865

Noah W. Heavy
his mark

H. C. Sexton

No. ____

Volunteered at Savannah Geo.

on the 28th day of February 1865.

By Lt. Wells

17th Regiment of Pro. Guard

Enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18

Received from Second Auditor

Sept. 6, 1872

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments in the Army. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the organization (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant-General's Office, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A re-enlistment, in all cases, prevents payment of the bounty, pension, &c. A muster-roll signed by the mustering officer, commissary, or other officer in the Adjutant-General's Office as evidence of enlistment, as the case may be, will commonly hold the party, &c., as mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of these documents is received.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Ship of Jackson

I, Noah W. Harry born in [blank]
in the State of Virginia aged twenty three years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this twenty eighth day of February 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of ~~THREE~~ YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Noah W. Harry do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Joseph this 14th day of Sept 18[illegible] Before Richard Phelps J.P. Noah W. Harry his mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm J. Rees
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Noah W. Harry previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Dark hair, Brown complexion, is 5 feet 10½ inches high.

R. M. Cole
[blank] Regiment of [blank] Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ one years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company A, 51st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 15 day of March, 1865, at Milwaukee Wis Bounty

William Hoyle
Capt and C.S.O.
1 Dist Mo

535 O. D. U.

Harvey, Oliver H. P.

Co a, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7882011	26	
2	7882619	27	
3	7882719	28	
4	7882479	29	
5	7882495	30	
6	7882513	31	
7	7882517	32	
8	1869-B-(E.D.)73	33	
9	1869-B-(E.D.)75	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 1869-B-(E.D.)75

[illegible]

H. 51. | No.

Oliver N. T. Harvey.

O , Co. A , 51st Reg't Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1969. B. 75.

War Department,
R & P. Div.
~~Adjutant-General's Office,~~

Washington, Jan. 5. , 1891.

"Notation of Feby 9. 1876. is hereby amended to show that "this soldier is considered as having been mustered out with company Aug. 31. 1865."

Campbell
Clerk.

(4116)

H 51 Ills.

Wm H. P. Harvey

....., Co. C, 51 Reg't Ills. Vol.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1969 - B - 1865

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feby 9, 1876.

"Confined in Mil Prison St Louis, Mo. since Aug. 4 1865. No record of Ct. M. or order pro- nouncing sentence. Released Oct. 9 1865 by SO 69 Dept Mo. Oct. 9 1865."

Evans

Copyist.

N. | 51 | Mo.

Oliver N. F. Harvey

Sgt., Co. C, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Bks. Mo. Aug. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Apl 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled never settled, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 8 67 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 37 92 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 33 33 1/3 100; due $ 100

Remarks Enlisted July 24/64; ap-
prehended Aug. 5, 1865, and now
in confinement in Gratiot
St. Mil. Prison St. Louis, Mo.
Discharge sent to Adjt Genl
of Mo.

Book mark Enlg. B. 49, (E B) 75.

O Kuyler

(251) Copyist.

H | 51 | Mo.

O. H. Harvey

Pvt., Co. A, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Camp nr. St Louis, Mo. Aug 12, 1865.

Deserted:

When July 24, 1865

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

W. M. Jackson

Copyist

(251)

H | 57 | Mo.

O. H. P. Harvey

Pvt., Co. A, 57 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated New St Louis, Mo July 31, 1865.

Deserted:

When July 24, 1865.

Where Fort Morgan St Louis, Mo

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Discriptive list furnished to Hd Qrs. Regt.

Book mark: .....

W. M. Jackson

Offic.

(251)

H | 51 | Mo.

O. H. Harvey

Pvt, Co. A, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Camp near St. Louis, Mo. Aug 12, 1865.

Deserted:

When July 24, 1865.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

J. M. Jackson

Capt.

(251)

C V | 51 | Mo.

Private A. P. Harvey

Inft, Co. A, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O Kinglea

(958) Copyist.

	51	Mo.

Oliver W. F. Harvey

Sgt., Co. A, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Mch 2 to April 30, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feby 11, 1865.

Where Rushville, Mo.

Period 1 year.

Mustered in:

When Mch 2, 1865.

Where St Joseph, Mo.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 54 and 56 Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68 Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated May 1, 1865.

Book mark: Jan 1864 B. Alle. (E 3/75

Snyder

(2562) Copyist.

H | 51 | Mo.

Oliver H. P. Harvey

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 51 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo March 9, 1865.

Where born Greenup Co. Ky

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feby 11, 186 .

Where enlisted Rushville Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Feby 11, 1865.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks To be credited to Rush Township Buchanan Co. Mo.

Book mark:

S. Duncan

(230) Copyist.

Harvey, Oliver H. P.

P, Co. A, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf.

9 Enclosures.

Bod Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 1
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement 1	Misc. Information 4
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

M 189 Adjt Genl Office Oct 3 1865

J. A. Genl's Office St Louis Oct 3. 1865.

Maint. Co. F. 5th
Inf. Sept. 1861.

Pvt. Co. F. 5th Regt. Mo.
Vol. Inf. Infantry
Cadet, records of which have been lost,
was sentenced to 30 days
imprisonment and hard labor
expired, may be released, and
report for muster-out.
S.O. 69 Dept. of Mo. Oct 9 1865

J. C. Kelton

Hdqrs Dept of the Missouri
St Louis Mo. Oct. 6th 1865

Capt Dreyer will comply with
the within order

By Comd of Maj Gen Pope

Jos. McDowell
A. A. G.

WAR DEPT. RECD. OCT 9 1865 ST. LOUIS, MO.

(No. 53.)

Head Quarters Department of the
Judge Advocate's Office
Saint Louis Oct. 5th 1847

Commanding Officer
Gratiot St. Mil. Prison

Sir

In the case of Pvt.
(C. H. P. Harvey of Company "F"
1st Mo. Inf., the whole case, the
record of the proceedings of the General
Court Martial and both, it would
appear from the statements of the
Trial Judge Advocate of the Court
before which he was tried, that
his sentence was thirty (30) days im-
prisonment at such place as the
General Commanding should dis-
ignate; which sentence was

(over)

expired. He may now be released from Confinement and respects for musters ends.

(My Very Respectfully)

Your Obt Servt

[illegible]

Brvt Col & Insp Gen

Release of

Oliver Harney

Oct. 9th 1865

Co A 51 Mo

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., Oct 6th 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS, No. 69. Extract.

1. The term of sentence of Private C. H. T. Harvey Co. A. 37th Mo. Inf. Vols. having expired, he will be forthwith released from confinement at St. Louis Mil. Prison, St. Louis Mo. where he is now supposed to be, and sent to the Chief Mustering Office for the State of Missouri at St. Louis, Mo. for muster-out of service.

By Command of MAJOR GENERAL POPE:

To Capt. A. J. Conway
Comdg St. Louis Mil. Prison
St. Louis Mo.

H. G. Loomis
Assistant Adjutant General.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Oliver H. P. Harvey, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 18 years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ years.

GIVEN at Rushville Ohio

the 11th day of Feb 1861

Witness: Peter A. Jones

Oliver H. P. Harvey
mark

Volunteered at Rushville Ohio
Feb 11th, 1861;
By Capt A. Jones
3d U.S. Regiment of Inf. Dr.
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )
_____ Regt of _____
Discharged _____, 18 .

No. 51

Oliver H. P. Harvey

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reënlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the organization (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A reënlistment must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, premium, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ..., DO CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ..... ; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Ship Rock

I, Oliver H. P. Harvey, born in Greenup Co in the State of Kentucky, aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 11th day of Feb, 1865, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Oliver H. P. Harvey, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Mo this 11 day of Feb, 1865, Before Elijah Watson J. P.

his Oliver Hyde P Harvey mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Oliver H. P. Harvey previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

Peter A. Jones
51 Regiment of Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three years~~ or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ... of the ... Regiment of ... Volunteers, on the ... day of ..., 186..., at ... Enrolled to Date Bounty One Hundred dollars Rec'd Clothing Rec'd Pay Rec'd Equipments Rec'd Arms Rec'd Capt. Co. Mus 7th Dist Mo

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Oliver H. P. Harvey, desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am 18 years and ..... months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one year.

GIVEN at Nashville Tenn

the 11th day of Feb 1864

Witness: Peter J. Jones

Oliver H. P. Harvey
mark

Volunteered at Nashville Tenn

the 11th day of Feb, 1864,

By Lt Peter J. Jones

11th Regiment of Colored Infty

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Regt of _____

Discharged _____, 18 .

No. 10 Recruit

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1892

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ..., DO CERTIFY, That I am

the ..... of ..... ; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of veteran, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, examiner, examining surgeon, or the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Indiana TOWN OF Rush

I, Oliver H.P. Harvey, born in Greenup Co in the State of Kentucky, aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 11th day of Feb, 1865, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ One YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Oliver H.P. Harvey, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Miss this 11th day of Feb, 1865, BEFORE Elijah Nelson J.P.

his
Oliver H.P. Harvey
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Oliver H.P. Harvey previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

Peter S. Jones
1st Regiment of Iowa Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three years~~ One year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company A, 1st Regiment of Iowa Volunteers, on the 22nd day of Feb, 1865, at Williams Station Iowa

Captain Co. Mus
1st Iowa Vet Vols

Oct. 1906. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Chief Mustering & Disbursing Officer of Missouri. in the Archives Division, M. S. O.

Capt. Co. H. 9th Mo. Cav. & muster out Papers

Pvt. Co. H 9th Mo. Cav.

May 1908. This paper was originally filed in the Archives Division of the Secretary of State's Office. The book was turned over to the Archives Division when the Secretary of State's Office was removed to the State Capitol.

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. Oct. 9th 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 69.

Extract.

1. The term of sentence of Private C. H. T. Harvey C. A. 51st Mo. Inf. Vols. having expired he will be forthwith released from confinement at St. Louis Mil. Prison, St. Louis Mo. where he is now supposed to be, and sent to the Chief Mustering Officer for the State of Missouri, at St. Louis Mo. for muster-out of service.

By Command of MAJOR GENERAL POPE:

To Chief Mustering Officer
for the State of Missouri,
St. Louis
Mo.

A. J. Williams
Assistant Adjutant General.

2.Ch

AL = 688 = 1865

C.A. Navy

Pvt. Co. A. 51st Mass Inf.

St Louis Mo. Oct. 5. 1865

Meline, J. F.
Jr. Col. & Judge Adv.

States, that in the case of Pvt. O. H. P. Harvey of C. A. 51st Mass. Infty. in whose case the records of the proceedings of the G.C.M. are lost, it appears from the statement of the trial Judge Advocate of the Court before which he was tried, that the sentence was 30 days, which sentence has expired. He may be released from confinement and reported for muster out.

Rec'd A.A.G. Dept. Office St Louis Mo. Oct. 16. 65.

This paper was originally filed with the records of the Military Commissions of the former Military Division of the Mississippi, and was transferred to the Adjutant General's Office by the Secretary of War.

Oct. 1906. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Chief Musician's Disbursing Officer of Missouri in the Eastern Division, M. S. C.

C

16 Oct 65

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,
Judge Advocate's Office
St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 5th 186[illegible]

Commanding Officer
Gratiot Street Mil. Pr.

In the case of Private O. H. P. Harvey, of Company [illegible] 57th Mo Inf. [illegible] whose case the record of the proceedings of the General Court Martial are lost, it [illegible] appear from the statement of the trial Judge Advocate of the Court, before which he was tried that his sentence was thirty days imprisonment at such place as the General Commanding should designate; which sentence has expired He may now be released from confinement, and report for muster-out.

Very Respectfully
Your Obt. Servt.
(Signed) J. D. [illegible]

over

Brev. Col. & Judge Advocate

Head Quarters Dept of the Mo.

Saint Louis Mo. Oct 14th 1865

"Official"

R. J. Swain

Assistant Adjutant General

A.G. 688-1865.

St. Louis Mo. Oct 1865.

E. B. Alexander
Col. U.S.A. & Asst A.G. etc.

Submits statement in the case of Pr. O. H. P. Harvey Co. A 51st Mo. Vols. and requests instructions relative to the discharge of the man.

Five Enclosures Etc.

Rec'd A.G.O. Oct. 27th 65.

E. B. Vol. 49 - Pa. 174 - 1865.
Adjutant-General's Office
Washington D. C.
Oct 28th 1865

Respectfully returned to Lt. Col. E. B. Alexander, Asst. Adj. Gen. & Chief M.O. of Missouri.

It appears from the enclosed papers that Private O. H. P. Harvey, Co. A 51st Mo. Volunteers was sentenced to be confined 30 days, having served out said sentence he should be furnished the enclosed discharge.

By Order of the Secy of War

Chas. Drew
Asst. Adjt. Genl.

246
10-Oct
26 H.

26 Oct 65

Oct. 1905. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Chief Mustering & Disbursing Officer of Missouri. in the Archives Division. M. S. C.

This paper was originally a ... book of ... of Requisitions for ... The book was formerly ... in the Archives Division M. S. C. ... of the Supts. Vol. Rec. Service of Mo.

Office Chief Mustering Officer
St Louis Mo Oct 16th 65

Colonel.

I have the honor herewith to enclose the papers in the case of Chas Cook Harvey Co A 67th Ills Inf.

At the time the Co was mustered out Harvey was in confinement under charges. and is borne on the rolls as a deserter.

His discharge was made by the Mustering Officer and sent to the Adjt Genl of Ills with the view that he was to decide as to whether the discharge should be delivered or not. The man was subsequently released and ordered to report for muster out of service.

It is held at this office that all deserters and all soldiers under charges are not

entitled to an honorable discharge and the case is submitted for your decision.

I remain Colonel

Very Respectfully

Your Obt Servt

E. B. Alexander

Asst Adjt Genl

Col Saml Buck

A A G USA

St Louis Mo. October 14th 1865.

3 Ch

AL-688-1865

Alexander E B. Col 2ya.

Chief M.O.

Colonel

I enclose you Official Statement of Col Melvin J. A Dept - on which the Order was issued

Very Respy

D Sloan

Maj

Request an official copy of the sentence in the case of Private O. N. P. Harvey of Co A. 51st Mo. Infty.

Nov 19 [illegible] was originally a part of [illegible] of Requisitions for Transportation. This book was formerly filed in the Archives Division, M. S. O. with the records of the Supt. Vol. Rec. Service of Mo.

Oct 20 [illegible] is paper was formerly filed with the Papers of the Chief Mustering & Disbursing Officer of Missouri. in the Archives Division, M. S. O.

Office Chief M O Dept
Saint Louis Oct 14th 65

Colonel.

I have the honor to request
an official copy of the sentence in the
case of Pvt A H Harvey Co A 57th Ills Inf

I remain Colonel
Very Respectfully
Your Obt Servt
E. B. Alexander
A Asst Chief M O Dept

Col J. McO Bell
A A G Dept Ills

Boston Barracks Mo. Oct. 11. 65

5 Ecl.
AL = 6 + 8 = 175

Ironville M.L.E. Col. Mil.
6 ells Dept. of the Mo.

Statement, relative to the discharge of O. H. P Harvey, a Priv. of Co A. 5th Infty Mo. Vols.

Oct. 1906. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Chief Mustering & Disbursing Officer of Missouri. In the Archives Division, M. S. C.

Rec'd Office Chief Mustering Officer Mo. Louis ells Oct. 11. 65.

May, 1906. This paper was originally part of a book of stubs of Requisitions for transportation. The book was formerly filed in the Archives Division, U. S. O. with the records of the Supt. Vol. Reg. Service of Mo.

C. M. Dpt Mo
Benton Brks Mo
Oct 11th 1865

Col Alexander
C. M. Off. Mo.

In the temporary absence of Lieut J. S. Smith a.c.m. I find the following remark on the Muster out roll of Co A. 51 Mo Infy opposite the name of O. H. P. Harvey—
" Deserted July 24th 1865. apprehended Augt 5th/65 and now in Confinement in Gratiot St Military prison St. Louis Mo" Discharge sent to Adjt Genl of Mo—"
This man says, his brother & himself & another man were in Gratiot St Prison — his brother being released Earlier than the rest, wrote to the Adjt Genl. of Mo, received the discharges and securing his own; left the others with the Captain of the Prison — and the Captain furnished the one in question at Expiration of Harvey's term of imprisonment.—
which is respectfully Submitted

(Over)

I am Colonel — &c

Nh E Bonneville
Col U. S. A
C. M. Dpt Mo

536

Harvey, Noah W.

Co G, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
See Harvey,	28 Noah W.
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

S.37

Harwell, Eli

Co G, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7848455	26	
2	7848493	27	
3	7848502	28	
4	7848513	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

H | 51 | Mo.

Eli Harwell

Pvt., Co. G, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 36 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Benton Brks. Mo., Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1865.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled never, 186 ; drawn since $ ~~100~~

Due soldier $ 72/100; **due U. S.** $ ~~100~~

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 49 54/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ~~100~~

Bounty paid $ 33 33/100; **due** $ ~~100~~

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

(361) Copyist.

H. 51 Mo.

Eli Harwell

Pvt., Co. G, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

Copyist.

(355)

H 51 Mo.

Eli Hamm

Pvt., Co. G, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Muster in to Apr 30, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

(258) Copyist.

N. | 51 | Mo.

Eli Harwell

Pvt., Co. G, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks, May 1, 1865.

Where born Mason Co. Va.

Age 36 y'rs; occupation farmer

When enlisted Mar 2, 1865.

Where enlisted Rochester Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair DK

Complexion DK; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Mar 22, 1865.

Where mustered in St Joseph

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned G

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation) from Co. F, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Washington

(2567) Copyist.

Harwell

Howell Eli

G 51 Mo. Inf

Co. Reg't

7 Enclosures.

Ded Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 7	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Eli Hamill, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am thirty six years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at Savannah Mo

the Second day of March 186 5

Witness: A. W. Phares

Eli Hamill

No. Eli Hamill
Enlisted at Savannah Mo
Second day March, 1865
By A. W. Phares
51st Regiment of Mo Inf
..... enlistment; last served in Co. [.....]
..... Reg't of .....
Discharged .....

A. [illegible], Tennessee
Filed [illegible]
[illegible] P. O.

CONSENT IN THE CASE OF MINOR.

I, ..., Do certify, That I am the ..... of .....; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of one year.

Given at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF MISSOURI.

TOWN of Schuyler Co. P.O. Rochester

I, Eli Hawell, born in Mason County, in the State of Virginia, aged Sixty Six years, and by occupation a Farmer, do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this Second day of March, 1865, to serve as a soldier in the army of the UNITED STATES, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for Volunteers.

And, I, Eli Hawell, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Saint Joseph, Mo., this 2nd day of March 1865, Before Isaac N. Bielfs J P. } Eli Hawell

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley J. Jones, *Examining Surgeon.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Eli Hawell previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Grey eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

A. W. Sharp

43d. Reg't. Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United State, for twelve months from date of muster in, Company [ ] 43d Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 2nd day of March, 1865, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to $100 Bounty.

William Porter
Capt. & Pro. Mar. 43d Reg't. Inf.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Eli Howell, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Thirty six years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Savannah Mo

the Second day of March 1865

Witness: A W Evans

Eli Howell

No. Eli Howell
Enlisted at Savannah Mo
the Second of March 1865.
By A W Evans
51 in regiment of Mo Sqdn
enlistment; last served in Co. [...]
Reg't of
Discharged
Dec 33 1865 Capt Bn
Ast Adj Gen Hdqrs
State of Mo
Office
Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1892

CONSENT IN THE CASE OF MINOR.

I, ..., Do certify, That I am the ..... of .....; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of one year.

Given at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF MISSOURI. TOWN OF Ship

I, Eli Harrell, born in Mason County, Ky Rochester in the State of Virginia, aged twenty five years, and by occupation a Farmer do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this Second day of March, 1865, to serve as a soldier in the army of the UNITED STATES, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for Volunteers.

And, I, Eli Harrell, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Saint Joseph, Mo., this 2d day of March 1865, BEFORE Orrick Knight J P. } Eli Harrell

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from peforming the duties of a soldier. Wesley Jones, *Examining Surgeon.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit Eli Harrell previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Grey eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

O W Phares

424. Reg't. Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United State, for twelve months from date of muster in, Company [ ] 57th Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 2d day of March, 1865, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to $100 Bounty.

William Bowles
Capt. & Pro. Mar. 57th Dist. Mo.

538

Hathaway, William L.

Co. C, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 8 8 1 8 9 8	26	
2	7 8 8 3 3 2 1	27	
3	7 8 8 3 4 5 8	28	
4	7 8 8 3 5 5 9	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

H | 51 | Mo.

William L. Catterway

Pri., Co. C., 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Barks, Mo., Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Died in North

Co. Mo. May 20. 1865.

Book mark: .....

---

(321) J. B. Brown

Copyright

C | 51 | Mo.

William L. Hathaway

Pvt., Co. C, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died in Worth Co. Mo. May 20 1865

Book mark:

(358) J. P. Brown
Copyist

H | 51 | Mo.

William L. Hathaway

Pri., Co. C, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Enlist. to Apl 30, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 15, 1865.

Where Smithton, Mo.

Period 1 years.

Mustered in:

When March 20, 1865.

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Sent to Hospl at St. Joseph, Mo Apr 11. 1865.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 54 and 55 Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68 Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(2552) J. B. Brown

Copyist.

H. | 51st | Mo.

William L. Hathaway.

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 51st Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

St. Joseph Mo, Mar. 31st, 1865.

Where born Porter Ind.

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Mar. 15th, 1865.

Where enlisted Smithton Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Grey; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Mar. 20th, 1865.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 00

Where credited Smith Tp. North Co. Mo.

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas.

(329) Copyist.

Hathaway, Wm L

P, Co. B, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	1
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	2	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. *And be it further enacted*, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. *And be it further enacted*, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding five hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravation of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same corrected.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
JUN 24 1865
COMPARE WITH REGISTERED SENT TO AUDITOR

R4 "C" 924

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

William L. Featherey

51st Reg't of Infty. Mass. Vols.

VOLUNTEERS.

Died May 21st 1864

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster, the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to complete a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for bounty, pay, &c., are settled by the 4th Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Le[illegible] not be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for discharged volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for the, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RE-ENLISTED,) the words *as a veteran*, (or *recruit*,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of Pension or Bounty RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

I certify, on honor, that William L. Hathaway Private of Captain E. K. Case Company (G) of the 51st Regiment of Infty Vol. VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Portage Co. State of Indiana, aged 18 years; 5 feet 5 inches high; Fair complexion, Gray eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 15th day of March, 1865, at Smithton Mo. by John H. Pierce, for the period of One years, and mustered into the service of the United States as recruit on the 20th day of March, 1865, at St. Joseph Mo., by Capt. Fowler; and having served May 30th 1865
HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to ~~the present date~~, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death at Cape Girardeau Mo on May 21st 1865

The said William L. Hathaway ~~was last paid by Paymaster~~ ~~to include the~~ ~~day of~~ ~~, 186~~, and has pay due him from ~~that time~~ Date of Enlistment to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to 44 40/100 dollars, since the 15th day of March, 186 5, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States 00/100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the ~~State~~ of the U. S., or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, 44 40/100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: _____ 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to _____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, 00/100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, 00/100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Cape Girardeau Mo, this 15th day of June, 1865.

Marcellus Eagle
2d Lieut. Co. G 51st Infty Mo Vols
Commanding Company.

(A. G. O. No. 98. Rev.)

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William L. Hathaway, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ three YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~the~~ said years.

Given at Saint Louis Mo

the 11 day of March 1865

Witness:

John M Price William L Hathaway

No. ____ Enlisted

William L Hathaway

Mustered at Benton Barracks Mo

the 26 day of March 1865.

To serve three years

By John D Pierce Recruiting Officer

1st Regiment of Iron Brigade Army

Volunteers.

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

____ Regt't of ____

Discharged ____ 18 .

Age, ____ years. This Regiment was formerly ____ Co. Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at ____

the ____ day of ____

Witness: ____

____

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the organization (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A reenlistment, in all cases, furnish payment of bounty. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will communicate both in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster. A certificate of muster will be given to the discharging officer. enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them has

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Mo. TOWN OF Middle Creek Smith

I, William L. Hathaway born in Pocken County in the State of Indiana aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntered this 14th day of March 1865, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William L. Hathaway do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph this 18th day of March 1865, Before J. B. Hawley Recorder & Ex officio Justice of the Peace } William L Hathaway

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William L Hathaway previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

John H Pierce
51st Regiment of Mo Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company K, 51st Regiment of Mo Volunteers, on the 20th day of March, 1865, at St Joseph Mo

William L Hathaway
Capt K 51st Mo Vols
2nd Lieut Prov

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

desiring

as a soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

months

of service on account of disability or

of a term of enlistment; and I know of

for three years.

No. ____

Volunteered at ____ 18__

By ____

____ Regiment of ____

Enlistment; last served in Company ____

Regt of ____

Discharged ____

A. F. 1867 ____ filed in the Enrollment Liv. R. & F.

(To be made out in duplicate.)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

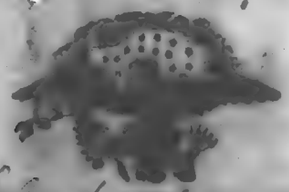
GIVEN at ____

The ____ day of ____

Witness:

____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Middlefork Smith

I, William L. Hathaway born in Porter Co. in the State of Indiana aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Fifteenth day of March 1865, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ one, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William L Hathaway do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph this 18 day of March 1865. William L Hathaway

BEFORE J. B. Hanby Recorder & Ex Officio Justice of the Peace

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Wm L Hathaway previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 5 inches high.

John H Pierce

57th Regiment of Mo Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71.)

Mustered into U.S. service for one year from the date of enlistment A. C. 57th Regt Mo Vol Inf Mustered out by order War Dept. A.G.O. dated May 8 1865 Enrolled & Mustered

William L Hathaway Co K 57th Regt Mo Vol Inf

539

† Hawkins, Isaac

Co B, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	863276	26	
2	863277	27	
3	7883103	28	
4	7883210	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: _____

See also 56 Mo. Vols.

H 51 | Mo.

Jno. Hankins

Pvt., Co. B, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Age 27 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Barracks Mo., Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1865.

Last paid to ~~.....~~, 186 .

Never Paid

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~Never~~., 186 ; drawn since $ ~~100~~

Due soldier $ ~~100~~; due U. S. $ 6 57/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 46 46/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ~~100~~

Bounty paid $ ~~100~~; due $ 33 33/100

Remarks: Transfered from 56 Mo. Vol.

June 7/65 S.O. No. 33 Adjt

Genl. State.

Book mark:

D. Proctor

(361) Copyist.

H. | 1 | Mo.

Isaac Hamblin

Pvt, Co. B, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Assigned to Co. B. 51 Mo. Vols June 7. 1865 by order of Col. D. Moore

Book mark:

D Frater

(263) Copyist.

51

Mo.

Infantry, Co. ..., Reg't Missouri Vol.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to 37 Regt (Ins) Mo Vols

Roll dated Benton Barracks, 1865.

When enlisted Apr 28, 1865.

Period for which enlisted ... 1 years.

When mustered in May 1, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Company to which assigned ...

Remarks: ...

Book mark: ...

Wilson Smith

(242) Copyist.

I	51 56	Mo.

Sam Hawkins

Appears with rank of Priv. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 56 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Springfield Mo. May 1, 1865.

Where born Barren Co. Ky.

Age 27 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted April 8, 1865.

Where enlisted Springfield Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in From date of Enlistment, 1865.

Where mustered in Springfield Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Green Co. Polk Co. Mo. 4 Dist. Mo.

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hansel

(320) Copyist.

540

+ Hawkins, Joseph M.

Co B, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6322277	26	
2	6323228	27	
3	6323102	28	
4	6323209	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 56 Mo. Vols.

H 51 | Mo.

Joseph C. Hawkins

Pvt, Co. B, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Age 21 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Barracks Mo, Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1865.

Last paid to ..... 186 .

Never Paid

Clothing account:

Last settled never, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 10 25/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 51 24/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 33 33/100

Remarks: Transfered from 56 Mo Vol. June 7/65 S.O. No. 33. Adjt Genl. State and due U.S. For one Screw driver and wiper Lost $ 0.26 cts

Book mark: .....

D J Waters

(201) Copyist.

Mo.

Joseph McHawkins

Pvt., Co. B, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Assigned to Co B. 51 Inf. Vols. June 7. 1865 by order of Col D. Moore

Book mark:

D Smalley

(3868) Copyist.

H | 51 | 56 | Mo.

Joseph M Hawkins

Lieut, Co. ....., 56 Reg't Missouri Vol

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to 51 Regt (Inf) Mo Vols

Roll dated Benton Barracks Jan 7, 1865.

When enlisted Apr 4, 1865.

Period for which enlisted ..... 1 years.

When mustered in May 1, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Company to which assigned.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark :.....

W Mau Scott

(342) Copyist.

A | 51 56 | Mo.

Joseph M. Hawkins

Appears with rank of Pvt. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 56 Reg't Missouri Inf: Roll dated

Springfield Mo. May 1, 1865.

Where born Barren Co. Ky.

Age 25 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted April 4, 1865.

Where enlisted Springfield Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in From date of Enlistment May 1, 1865.

Where mustered in Springfield Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Green Tp. Polk Co. Mo.

Company to which assigned H 51st Mo.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 15

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hounsel

(230) Copyist.

541

Hawkins, Isam

Co B, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
Lee Hawkins, Isam	
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

542

Kawonkin, Joseph M.

Co B, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
Lee Hawkins	Kawonkin, Joseph M.
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Last Mark:

Last Card

543

Hays, Albert M.

Co L, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7881896	26	
2	7883318	27	
3	7883413	28	
4	7883505	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

K | 51 | Mo.

Albert Jr. Hays

Pvt., Co. C, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 16 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., Aug. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug. 31, 1865.

Last paid to Never Paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 21 46/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 45 96/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 33 33/100; due $ 100

Remarks: No to U.S. for

Overcoat Lost. 45 cts.

Book mark: .....

---

(921) J. L. Brown

Copyist.

H	51	Mo.

Albert M. Hays

Pvt., Co. C, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(268) J. T. Brown

Copyist

H | 51 | Mo.

Albert M. Hays

Pvt, Co. C, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Enlist. to Apl 30, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 3, 1865.

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

Period 1 years.

Mustered in:

When Mch 3, 1865.

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 54 and 55 Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68 Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(Signed) J. T. Brown

Copyrid.

H | 51st | Mo.

Albert M. Hays

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 51st Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

St. Joseph Mo., May 31st, 1865.

Where born Gunnison Ohio.

Age 16 years; occupation Farmer.

When enlisted May 3rd, 1865.

Where enlisted St. Joseph Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Grey; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. in.

When mustered in May 3rd, 1865.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid $100; due $100 100

Where credited Transferred To Buchanan Co. Mo.

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas.

(889) Copyist.

Hays, Albert M.

Ret, Co. ....., 1 Reg't Inf.

7 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 7	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Albert M Hays, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~Three~~ one YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 16 years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at St Joseph Mo

the 5th day of March 1865

Witness: G L Lore

Albert M Hays
his mark

No. ____

Albert M Hays

Volunteered at St Joseph

by W Chassels, 1865

By G L Lore

5th Regiment of Mo Cav

57 Mo.

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

____ Reg't of ____

Discharged ____, 18__

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1802

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ..., DO CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ..... ; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Minnesota TOWN OF St Joseph

I, Albert M. Hayes, born in Geneseo in the State of Ohio, aged 16 years, and by occupation a Farmer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 7th day of March, 1865, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ ONE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Albert M. Hayes, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph this 7th day of March, 1865, Before John Bowman Notary Public

Albert M. Hayes his mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley J. Owen
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is 6 feet ___ inches high.

L. H. Owen
51st Regiment of Minn Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ one years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company K, 51st Regiment of Minn Volunteers, on the 31st day of March, 1865, at St Joseph Minn

William Baxter
Capt 51st Regt Minn Vols.
7th Brig 2nd Div 9th Army Corps

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Albert M Hays, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do Declare, That I am 16 years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Joseph Mo

the 2 day of March 1865

Witness: S L Coons

Albert M Hays
his mark

No. 57 Mo

Albert M Hays

Volunteered at St Joseph Mo, March 2 1865;

By S L Coons

51 Regiment of Mo Cav

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

____ Regt of ____

Discharged ____, 18 .

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____, DO CERTIFY, That I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ____

the ____ day of ____

Witness: ____

____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Joseph

I, Albert M Hays, born in Jamaica in the State of Ohio, aged 18 years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 21st day of August, 186 4, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ FIVE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Albert M Hays, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph this 21st day of August, 186 4, Before John Bowlin — Albert M Hays

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer ..... previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet ..... inches high.

S H Laws

51 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ..... 51st Regiment of Mo Volunteers, on the 21st day of August, 186 4, at St Joseph Mo

Enlisted by Lieut William Rhodes
Capt R Re Mas
Lieut Pro

Recruiting Officer

Enrolled at Benford Mo
Dec 1st 1864

544

Hays, Doctor

Co K, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7882058	26	
2	7882131	27	
3	7885260	28	
4	7885314	29	
5	7885412	30	
6	7885561	31	
7	7882419	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

4th Mo.

Oliver Harper,

Priv., Co. A, 2d Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug. 3, 1865.

Last paid to Never paid, 186 .

Clothing account: Never drawn

Last settled ..., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 47 04/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ None 100

Bounty paid $ 33 33/100; due $ 66 67/100

Remarks: Due U.S. 9 Cs. Clothing $44.

This man will receive only such bounty as may have accrued at the date of muster out.

Mustered out in accordance (over)

Book mark:

(242) Hastie Captain.

APR 27 1891
7882419

with Circular from Surgeon Generals
Office, Washington, D.C. dated
May 4, 60 to take effect
August 3rd (3), 1860

H. 51 Mo.

Doctor Hayes

Priv., Co. H., 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Benton Barracks, Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ ~~100~~

Due soldier $ ~~100~~; due U. S. $ ~~100~~

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ~~100~~

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ~~100~~

Bounty paid $ ~~100~~; due $ ~~100~~

Remarks: Discharged in compliance with June circular pr S.G.O dated May 4-1865 at St Louis Mo Aug 3-65.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

(251) Copyright.

H. | 51 | Mo.

Doctor Hayo

Pvt., Co. H, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospt. Cape Girardeau Mo.

Book mark:

Dickerson

(858) Copyist

H. | 51 | Mo.

Doctor Hays-

Pvt.; Co. H, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Ap April 30, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

(388)

Copyist

H. | 51 | Mo.

Doctor Hayo

Priv., Co. H, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo, May 1, 1865.

Where born Green Kentucky

Age 22 y'rs; occupation Farmer.

When enlisted Mar 27, 1865.

Where enlisted Davis Co. Mo

For what period enlisted One year.

Eyes Gray; hair Dark.

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Apr 5, 1865.

Where mustered in St. Joseph Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned H.

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation) from Co. G, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

(2884) Copyist.

H | 51 | Mo.

Doctor Hays

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 51 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo May 13 1865

Where born Ireland Ky

Age 22 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted March 27, 1861

Where enlisted Dade Co. Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Gray; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Apr 61, 1865

Where mustered in St. Joseph Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. C. H. Tenney

(330) Copyist.

H | 51 | Mo.

Doctor Hays

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 51 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo. Oct 4 1863.

Where born Green Co. Ky.

Age 22 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted June 27, 1863.

Where enlisted Davis Co. Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Grey; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Aug 5, 1863.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: To be entitled to Bratton Township, Davis Co. Mo.

Book mark:

J. M. Tinsley Comd.

(220)

Hays, Doctor

Rct, Co. ....., 51 Reg't Mo. Inf.

7 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Doctor Hays desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ four YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 21 years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ four years.

GIVEN at Cattlesburg Daviess Co. Mo
the 27th day of March 1865

Witness:
A. P. Williams

Doctor Hays

No. _____

Doctor Hays
Cattlesburg Mo
Sept 4 1865

Volunteered at Cattlesburg Mo
March 27th 1865
By L. P. Williams Lieut Recruiting Officer
For 2nd Regiment of Mo Light Artillery

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 .

Mary A. Hays
Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1892

2 d

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reënlistments—enlistment of recruits in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting account of the organization (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the muster-roll of the company in which the soldier last served, should he be discharged, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier shall be mustered will be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A minor's consent, in all cases, prevents payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A minor will enlist, in all cases, as "Private" who pays bounty, &c. The Adjutant General's Office is evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or paymaster who pays the recruit is evidence of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them left the place where the muster was made.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri — TOWN OF Buttons Township Daltonsburg Daviess Co

I, Doctor Hays born in Greene Co in the State of Kentucky aged 22 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 27th day of March 1865, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~Five~~ THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Doctor Hays do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Daltonsburg this 27th day of March 1865, before Williams Capt 7th M.S.M. } Doctor Hays

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is 5 — feet 7 — inches high.

A P Williams
7th Regiment of Mo Enfd Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ One years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____, 27th Regiment of Mo Cavalry Volunteers, on the 1st day of April, 1865, at Columbus Ky

William Harder
Capt 27th Mo Cav
Mo Vols

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Doctor Hays, Ohio, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE YEARS~~ One, Do Declare, That I am 22 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ One years.

Given at Gallipolis Gallia Co Ohio
the 27th day of March 1865

Witness:
A P Williams

Doctor Hays

No. 1

Doctor Hays

Volunteered at Gallipolis Ohio
March 27th 1865

By A P Williams Must Officer

27th Regiment of Mustered Light Artl

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Regt of _____

Discharged _____ 18

Form 1.—This blank will be used for both officers and recruits—eliminating in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting abstract of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

Form 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A minor will, in all cases, procure payment in the Adjutant General's Office—evidence of majority. The recruiting officer, commissary, or enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States (when either of them is given to the discharge also.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the ___ ___ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri

Benton Township
TOWN OF Williamsburg
Davies Co Mo

I, Doctor Hays born in Green Co in the State of Kentucky aged 28 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 27th day of March 1865, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Doctor Hays do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Williamsburg this 27th day of March 1865, } Doctor Hays
BEFORE A. D. Williams

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, D. Hayes previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eye, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

A. D. Williams
87th Regiment of Mo Inft Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 70 & 71.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____, 87th Regiment of Mo Inft Volunteers, on the 27th day of March, 1865, at St Joseph Mo

William Hunter
Lieut 87th Mo Vol Inft

Enrolled at Benton Twp Davies Co. 7th Mil. Dist. Mo

Cancelled to Benton Co

U.S. A. P. D.

545

Hays, Donihan

Co B, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7882913	26	
2	7883008	27	
3	7883076	28	
4	7883203	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

H | 51 | Mo.

Jonathan Hall

Pvt., Co. B, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Barracks Mo., Aug 31, 186 5.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 186 5.

Last paid to Never Paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ ——

Due soldier $ —— ; due U. S. $ 10 36/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 60 24/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ——

Bounty paid $ 33 33/100 ; due $ ——

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Fraley

(281) Copyist.

H | | Mo.

Doniphan Hays

Pvt, Co. B, 2d Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D Smith

(352) Copyright.

H | 51 | Mo.

Doniphan Hays

Pvt. Co. B, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1st Mar to 31st Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D Hays

(868) Copyist

C | 51 | Mo.

Doniphan Hays

Pvt, Co B, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo May 1, 1865.

Where born Andrew Mo.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Mch 1, 1865.

Where enlisted Savanna Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 4½ in.

When mustered in Mch 17, 1865.

Where mustered in St. Joseph

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 00

Where credited

Company to which assigned B

Remarks: To be credited to Nodaway

Co Andrew Co Mo.

*This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 54 and 55 Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated May 1, 1865

Book mark:

D J Mulen

(2565) Copyist.

Hays, Doniphan

P, Co. B, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf.

7 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 7	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Lanighan Hays desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.
Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and ..... months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Savannah Georgia
the 1st day of March A.D. 1865

Witness: Lanighan Hays

No. ____

Enlisted at Savannah Geo.
the 1st day of March 1865;
By Capt. Hall
To serve ____
Regiment of Ohio 2nd Sharp Shooters

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Reg't of ____

Discharged
____ 19

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both original and additional enlistments—enlistment of Veterans in all cases—and to accompany the recruiting account of each recruit (not the re-enlistment of a soldier who goes home, &c. The Regiment and Company in the column headed "last served in" must, in all cases, be filled with the name of the regiment and company in which the soldier last served.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service in the Adjutant General's Office no evidence of subsequent discharge, muster-out, or payment of the soldier, unless the same may be filed with the enlistment as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of those documents was executed.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Savannah

I, Doniphan Hays born in Andrew Co. in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this First day of March 1865, to serve as a ~~Soldier~~ in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Doniphan Hays do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Savannah this 1 day of March 1865 } Doniphan Hays
Before Stephen D Ellis Clerk Andrew Co Court

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Neal Jarvis
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Doniphan Hays previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is ~~[illegible]~~ feet 4 1/2 inches high.

John D Gibson Clerk
51 Regiment of Mo Inft Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B; 61 Regiment of Inft Volunteers, on the 17 day of March, 1865, at Platte City Mo
Entitled to $100 Bounty
William Porter Capt
Capt & Asst Adjt Genl

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Donighan Hays, desiring one

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Eighteen (18) years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Savannah Georgia

the 1st day of March 1865

Witness:

Wm H Gibson

Donighan Hays

No. ____

Donighan Hays

Volunteered at Savannah Geo.

for Three Years

March 18 65

By Wm H Gibson

51 Regiment of Penn Vol Lig

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

____ Reg't of ____

Discharged ____ 18

51 Penn

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be filled out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given in the body.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A minority must, in all cases, precede payment in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of majority. The remaining officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both statements as having sanctioned the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am

the ..... of .....; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Savannah

I, Donifhan Hayse born in Andrew Co in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen (18) years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this First day of March 1863, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Donifhan Hays do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Savannah this 1st day of March 1863. Donifhan Hays

Before Abram Robbins Andrew A Ebins

I [redacted] carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the Orders [redacted] and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Capt U. S. A., and A. A. D. M. Genl's Hdqrs, and Depot's Recruiting Rendy. Mo. Vols.

Neal Dow
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, D Hays previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 11½ inches high.

Wm H Gibson
1st Regiment of Mo Inft Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years, or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company K, 1st Regiment of Volunteers, on the 1st day of March, 1863, at Platte City Mo
by Capt Wm Porter
Capt & A A Gen Brig
1st Dist Mo

646

Hayward, Charles

Co A, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private	3rd Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7881999	26	
2	7882577	27	
3	7882677	28	
4	7882783	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: _____

Sch also _____

C. V. | 51 | Mo.

Charles J. Hayward

Sergt., Co. C, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 40 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Bks. Mo. Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1865.

Last paid to Apl 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never settled, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 7 31/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 43 96/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 33 33 1/3/100; due $ 33 33 3/100

Remarks: Not former enlistment

went to Rock 2, 1865.

Enlisted from that date.

Book mark:

Hayward

(201) Copyist.

	51	Mo.

Charles Hayward.

3rd Cpl, Co. A, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Chas Hayward

(868) Copyist.

(

N. | 51 | Mo.

Thurlow Hayward

3d Sgt., Co. A., 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for March 2, to April 30, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 22, 186 .

Where Wayne Township.

Period 1 year.

Mustered in:

When March 2, 1865.

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 54 and 55 Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68 Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated May 1, 1865.

Book mark:.....

Thurlow Hayward

(2552-)

Copyist.

A | 51 | Mo.

Charles Hayward

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 51 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo Mch 9, 1865.

Where born England

Age 40 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feby 22, 186 .

Where enlisted Wayne Tp

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 4½ in.

When mustered in Feby 22, 1865.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks To be credited to Wayne Township Buchanan Co Mo.

Book mark:

S. Duncan

(220) Copyist.

Hayward, Charles

P, Co. A, 91 Reg't Vic. Inf.

Y Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers Y	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles Haywood desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, do Declare, That I am 40 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

Sworn and subscribed to before me this 2nd day of February 1864

Witness: Charles Haywood

Form 1.—This blank will be used for both ~~white~~ and ~~colored~~ recruits and substitutes. The oath may be administered by any officer authorized to administer oaths, &c., in the volunteer service. In all cases—one to accompany the muster-roll of the organization (and the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant-General's Office, and the other to be given to the recruit. The Regiment, and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back. The pay bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Form 2.—An enlistment held in service. In the Adjutant-General's Office as evidence of ~~white~~ and ~~colored~~ recruits. The muster-roll, in all cases, precede payment of enlistment as having received the soldier into the service of the United States before either of the

Received from Sept. 6, 1

No. 871

Volunteered ~~white~~ ~~colored~~ Feb 2 1864

By Capt Lee

Discharged _____ 18__

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

(A. G. O. No. 71 § 71.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Maine

TOWN OF Ship Wayne

I, Charles Hayward born in

in the State of England aged forty years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 22nd day of February 1865,

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for

the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Charles Hayward do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Wayne Me

this 22nd day of Feb 1865,

BEFORE James F Pettingill

Charles Hayward

I. P.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

H. Jones

EXAMINING SURGEON.

Ft Dver Me,

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 6 1/4 inches high.

Peter A. Jones

51st Regiment of Maine Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 75 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____

of the 2nd Regiment of Maine Volunteers, on the 22nd day of February, 1865, at Portland Me

William Fowler

Capt & Post adjt

7th Regt Veteran Vol

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles Hayward, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ one YEAR, Do Declare, That I am 40 years and ___ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Thomas Landing Flo
the 22 day of Feb 1864

Witness: Peter A. Jones

Charles F. Hayward
Mark

No. 57 Vns

Volunteered at Thomas Landing Flo
on the 22 day of Feb 1864.
By Lt Peter A. Jones
Regiment of 4th Regt

___ enlistment; last served in Company ( )
___ Regt of ___
Discharged ___ 18 .

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both additional re-enlistments and enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the regiment (and the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-roll in all cases, private payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, examinnary, or assistant employed of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Mississippi TOWN OF Slup Wayne

I, Charles Hayward, born in _____ in the State of England, aged Forty years, and by occupation a Farmer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 22 day of Feb, 1865, to serve as a ~~Soldier~~ Sailor in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ TWO YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Charles Hayward, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph this 22nd day of Feb, 1865. Charles his X Hayward mark

BEFORE James P. Pettigrew J.P.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from ... mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley James
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Charles Hayward previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 4½ inches high.

Rec. & Jones Co A.
67 Regiment of Miss Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States for three years or during the war from date of enlistment, in Company A, ___ Regiment of Miss Volunteers, on the 2 day of March, 1865, at Laurel Miss

Enrolled at Wayne Co Miss

Recd Bounty $ Allowed also

Pay

Captain

547

+ Headlee, George M.

Co G, 51 Missouri Inf.

4 Sergeant	Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7884778	26	
2	7884875	27	
3	7884975	28	
4	7885075	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

A. | 51 | Mo.

George M. Headlee

Sergt., Co. G, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Benton Bks. Mo., Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1865.

Last paid to April 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov., 186 ; drawn since $ .00

Due soldier $ .00; due U. S. $ 28/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 51 92/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ .00

Bounty paid $ 33 33/100; due $ 33 33/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Waudington

(321) Copyist.

H 51 Mo.

Geo. M. Headlee*

Sergt., Co. G, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* Corrected by J. S. Pond. Ex.

Book mark:

(266) Washington

Copyist.

H. 51 Mo.

George M. Headley

Sergt., Co. G, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Muster in to Apr. 30, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Quarters for ranks

April 14th 1865

Book mark:

Washington

(356) Copyist.

K	51	Mo.

George M. Headley

4th Sergt, Co. G, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks, May 1, 1865.

Where born Monroe Co. Ohio

Age 25 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb 20, 1865.

Where enlisted Jackson Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in May 15, 1865.

Where mustered in St Joseph

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned G

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation) from Co. F, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(2644) W. Clendenin & Son

Copyist.

Headley, Geo. W.

P, Co. F, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf.

7 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 7	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George Headley, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, or one year

Do Declare, That I am twenty five years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Savannah Geo

the 20 day of March 1865

Witness:

G. H. Sexton

Geo Wm Headley

No. .....

George Wm Headley

Volunteered at Savannah Geo

February 20th, 1865

By R Du Bois

Lt. Regiment of Inf Regt

.....

.....

.....enlistment; last served in Company ( )

.....Reg't of .....

Discharged .....

.....

.....

.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Jackson Township

I, John George Headley, born in Monroe Co in the State of Ohio, aged twenty five years, and by occupation a Farmer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Fourteenth day of February, 1865, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ one year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, George M. Headley, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Saint Joseph this 14th day of Feb, 1865 Geo M Headley

Before Wm H Phillips Capt & Pro Mar

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Peers

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer George Headley previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

R. H. Col

_____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three years~~ the war, from date of enlistment, in Company F, 51st Regiment of the Missouri Volunteers, on the 14th day of March, 1865, at St Joseph Mo

William H Phillips

Capt & Pro Mar

51st Mo

Entitled to $100 Bounty

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George W. Headley desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ two YEARS; Do Declare, That I am Twenty four years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ two years.

GIVEN at Savannah Ohio

the 21 day of February 1863

Witness:

C. H. Sexton

George W. Headley

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for the enlistments and re-enlistments of volunteers in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting officer's return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given as the best.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of payment. The mustering officer, examining enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

5-1 2nd B.

No. ____

George W. Headley

Volunteered at Savannah

on the 21st day of February 1863.

By C. H. Sexton

Lieut. 82 Regiment of Ohio Volunteers.

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Regt of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Ohio TOWN OF Jackson

I, George W Headlee born in Summit County in the State of Ohio aged Twenty five years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twenty 7th day of February 1863, to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, George W Headlee do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph this 27th day of Feby 1863.
Before Orsamus Rudolph Jr

Geo W Headlee

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Geo W Headlee previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

A W Cole

51 Regiment of Mo Inft Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 70 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States for during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company A of the 51 Regiment of Mo Volunteers, on the 27th day of Feby, 1863, at St Joseph Mo

William Smith
Capt & Mustering Officer
2d Dist Mo

Entitled to $100 Bounty
Credited to Jackson Co
Quotas Sept 7th 1863 Dec

548

Headley George M.

Co 4, 51 Missouri Inf.

Sergeant	Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
See Headley, George M.	
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

Last Clear

549

Heflin James L.

Co A, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7885202	26	
2	7885311	27	
3	7885409	28	
4	7882297	29	
5	7885503	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

H. | 51 | Mo.

James L. Heflin,

Pvt., Co. H., 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Benton Barracks, Aug. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug. 31, 1865.

~~Last~~ paid to ....., 186 .

Never.

Clothing account:

~~Last~~ settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....

Due soldier $..... ; due U. S. $ 6 51/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 49 84/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....

Bounty paid $ 33 1/3; due $.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

(361) Copyist.

D | 31 | Mo.

James L. Hollis

Pvt., Co. H, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Jefferson Barracks Mo. May 1 1865.

Present or absent Not Stated

Company from which transferred G

Remarks: .....

Not borne on rolls co. G.

Book mark: .....

(8425) Copyist.

Ft.	51	Mo.

James L. Heflin.

Priv.; Co. H, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

(368) Copyist

H. | 51 | Mo.

James L. Heflin.

Priv., Co. H, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to April 30, 1865

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Dickerson.

(3858) Copyist

H. | 51 Mo.

James L. Heflin.

Pvt., Co. H, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Benton Barracks Mo May 1, 1865.

Where born Rush Co. Ind.

Age 19 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Mar 27, 1865.

Where enlisted St. Joe. Mo.

For what period enlisted One year.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Mar 29, 1865.

Where mustered in St. Joseph Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100. 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned H.

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation) from Co. C, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

(2845) Copyist.

Heflin, James L

P, Co. B, 51 Reg't Mc Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James L. Heflin, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of Three YEARS, do Declare, That I am seventeen years and 7 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of inability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St Joseph Mo
the 27 day of March 1863

Witness:
J H Castles

James L. Heflin

No. 1

James L. Heflin
Volunteered at St Joseph Mo
March 27 1863
By Lt Castles
7th Regiment of Enrolled Militia

enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Regt of
Discharged
1863

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1892

Note 1.—This blank will be used for [illegible] in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting [illegible] who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Co[illegible] to which the soldier has served [illegible]

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service [illegible] in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of [illegible] enlistments as having received the soldier his [illegible]

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Elijah B Heflin, Do CERTIFY, That I am the Father of James L Heflin, that the said James L Heflin is Seventeen years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at St Joseph Mo
the 27th day of March 1863

Witness:
J H Castles

E. B. Heflin

(A. G. O. No. 70 & 71.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Joseph Mo

I, James L Heflin born in Rush County in the State of Indiana aged Seventeen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 27th day of March 1865, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James L Heflin do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Mo this 27th day of March 1865. James L Heflin

BEFORE Me J. L. Robidoux Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley J Orvis
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James L Heflin previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

C. H. Hunt
17 Regiment of 2nd Ind Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 17
17 Regiment of 2nd Ind Volunteers, on the 29 day of March, 1865, at St Joseph Mo
William Hawley
Mustering Officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James L Heflin one desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of [redacted] YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and [redacted] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for [redacted] years.

Given at St Joseph Mo
the 27th day of March 1865

Witness: [illegible] Jno. L. Heflin

They will be made out in duplicate
accompany the accounts of the officer

in all cases—save to accompany the recruiting party
(or the recruiting officer) to
the Adjutant General's Office on the back.
given on the back.
the 29th Infty, parolee, &c.
Form 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A
In the Adjutant General's Office in evidence of
The recruiting officer, Commissary, or
he can may be, will countersign and
Form 1.—This blank will be used for both
and re-enlistments—enlistments of veterans,
expirations (and the recruiting officer)
which the soldier last served should be
payment of
Company, &c. The Regiment and Company in
the soldier, in all cases, to be
Form 3.—Recruits will be mustered into the service of the United States before either of them be
enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the

No. [redacted]

Enlisted at St Joseph Mo
Volunteered at St Joseph Mo
By Lt Col Hall
51st Regiment of Mo Vol Infty

Enlisted at [redacted]
Volunteered at [redacted]
By [redacted]
[redacted] Regiment of [redacted]

[redacted] enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Reg't of [redacted]
Discharged [redacted] 18 .

51st Inf.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Elijah B. Heflin Do CERTIFY, That I am the Father of James L. Heflin; that the said James L. Heflin is Seventeen years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of [redacted] YEARS.

Given at St Joseph Mo
the 27th day of March 1865
E. B. Heflin

Witness:
J. K. Cassell

(A. G. O. No. 70 & 71.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Joseph

I, James L. Hopkins born in, Rush County in the State of Indiana aged Seventeen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 24th day of March 1865, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James L. Hopkins do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Mo. this 27th day of March 1865, Before me J. K. Robertson Notary Public

James L. Hopkins

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James L. Hopkins previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 4 inches high.

J. K. Robertson

1st Regiment of Mo Inft Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company A, 47th Regiment of Iowa Infty Volunteers, on the 29th day of March, 1865, at St Joseph Mo.

William Rankin

Captain, 47th Regt Iowa Infty Volunteers.

Enrolled at Missouri to the 1st day of April 1865, at Atchison Co Kansas

Edgerly

Lieut. Comdg.

550

Henderson, Lewis C

Co F, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7884403	26	
2	7884504	27	
3	7884602	28	
4	7884703	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

94 | 51 | Mo.

Lewis C. Henderson

Pvt., Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Bks Mo Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1865.

Last paid to Dec from enlist, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ ~~100~~

Due soldier $ 2 07/100; due U. S. $ ~~100~~

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 4 15/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ~~100~~

Bounty paid $ 33 1/3 100; due $ 33 1/3 100

Remarks: Stop for lost arms and accoutrements $6.00

1 Spring rifle lost 30 cts

Book mark: ---

Jas

---

(951) Copyist.

H | 51 | Mo.

Louis C. Henderson

Pvt., Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Dan[illegible]

(368) Appvd.

H | 51 | Mo.

Lewis C. Henderson

Corp., Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(958) Copyist.

4 | 51 Mo.

Lewis C. Henderson

Pvt., Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Brks Mo, May 1, 1865.

Where born Clinton Co Ind

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb 24, 1865.

Where enlisted Albany Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 5½ in.

When mustered in March 11, 1865.

Where mustered in St Joseph

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned F

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation) from Co. E, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Sams

(256f) Copyrd.

Henderson. J. C.

L, Co. F, 31 Reg't Miss.

D

Enclosures.

Bed Cards 1	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Envelopes 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hospital Number 2967

Name L. L. Henderson

Age ____ Nativity ____

Married or Single ____

Residence ____

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative, ____

Rank Private Co. F Regiment 87 Mass

When admitted May 29/65

From what source ____

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Diarrhoea

Duty Sent P

Date of occasion wounded ____, ____

Date of admission ____, ____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Lewis L. Henderson, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, and I Do Declare, That I am 18 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ five years.

GIVEN at Albany Country Kansas
the 24 day of February 1865

Witness:
James Darland

Lewis L. Henderson

No. _____

Lewis L. Henderson
Volunteered at Albany Mo
24 February 1865;
By James M. Rutland Mustering Officer
1st Regiment of Albany Militia (

Age 18 years
Height 5 feet 7 inches
Complexion Light
Eyes Blue
Hair Light
Occupation Farmer
Born in Ohio
Last home Albany Mo

Enlisted as a Private in Company (
_____ enlistment; last served in Company (
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18

A true record. This paper was filed in the enrolment Div. R. & P.O.
formerly War

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the ___ ___ day of _____

Witness:
_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistments in all cases—as supplying the recruiting agent of the organization (not the bounty-jumper who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given as the last.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A minor's must, in all cases, precede in the Adjutant General's Office — evidence of majority. The mustering officer, examining enlistments as having sanctioned the soldier into the service of the United States before either of these is given to the Recruiting officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Athens County of

I, Lewis L Henderson born in Clinton Co
in the State of Indiana aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 24th day of February 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority;
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Lewis L Henderson do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Mo
this 15th day of March 1865,
Before Me J. L. Robidoux
Notary Public

Lewis L Henderson

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Lewis L Henderson previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazle eyes, Light hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 5½ inches high.

James McDonald
54th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ——,
54th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 24th day of March, 1865, at St Joseph Mo
William Forsee
Capt Co A 54th Mo Vol Inf
Present

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Lewis C. Henderson desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 18 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Albany Me

the 24 day of Feb 1864

Witness:

James Parlaine Lewis C. Henderson

No. ____

Lewis C. Henderson

Volunteered at Albany Me

24 Feb 1864

By James M Parlaine

51 — Regiment of Maine Infantry

Pvt Co ____

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

____ Reg't of ____

Discharged ____ 18

Apr. 1867, Transferred from formerly filed in the Enrollment Liv. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the ____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—all in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting officer's report of the enrollment (not the muster-in) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, premium, &c. A minor will enlist, in all cases, before the recruiting officer; and no one can muster in a minor, as the case may be, will constitute evidence of consent, or assumed consent, of parent, guardian, or master. The recruiting officer, in the Adjutant General's Office, evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, on enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri

TOWN OF Gentry Co Athens

I, Lewis L Henderson born in Clintondale in the State of Indiana aged 18 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 24th day of February 186 5, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of 2 YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Lewis L Henderson do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Mo this 15th day of March 1865. Lewis L Henderson

Before me J. C. Robinson Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Lewis L Henderson previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazle eyes, Light hair, Dark complexion, is 5' feet 7¾ inches high.

James McDonald
54th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.
ENLISTING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ——, —— Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 4th day of March, 1865, at St Joseph Mo

William Hensley
Captain Co. Mo
7th Regt Mo

531

Hendrick, George

Co A, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 See Hendricks, George	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

552

+ Hendricks, George

Co. A, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7F81992	26	
2	7F82614	27	
3	7F82714	28	
4	7F82487	29	
5	7F82503	30	
6	7F82521	31	
7	7F82865	32	
8	32927261	33	
9	36738537	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

C. V. 51 Mo.

George Hemrick

Sergt, Co. C, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Age 22 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Bks Mo. Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date ——, 186 .

Last paid to Oct 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled never settled, 186 ; drawn since $ —— 100

Due soldier $ —— 100; due U. S. $ —— 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 56 32/100.

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ —— 100

Bounty paid $ 33 33 1/3/100; due $ —— 100

Remarks: Deserted July 24/65.

Due U.S. for ordnance

taken with him $17.34 cts

Book mark :

Kingler

(261) Copyist.

K. | 51 | Mo.

G Hendrix *

Pvt., Co. A, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1865 - (Detchmt)
Absent sick Post
Hospl at Ironton
Mo
July 1865 - Loss Deserted
July 26. 65 St
Louis Mo.

*also Hendrick

Book mark:

Hardeman

H | 51 | Mo.

George Hendricks

Pvt., Co. A, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Camp nr. St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 12, 1865.

Deserted:

When July 26, 1865.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

J. M. Jackson

Capt.

(261)

H | 57 | Mo.

George Hendricks

Pvt., Co. A, 57 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Camp nr St Louis Mo Aug 12, 1865.

Deserted:

When July 26, 1865.

Where St Louis, Mo.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

W. M. Jackson

Copyist.

(261)

H | 51 | Mo.

George Hendricks

Priv., Co. A, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Gen'l Hosp't, St Louis, Mo. July 31, 1865.

Deserted:

When July 26, 1865.

Where Gen'l Hosp't, near St Louis, Mo.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Discriptive list furnished to Hd. Qrs. of the Regt.

Book mark: .....

W. M. Jackson

(261) Copyist.

N. | 51 | Mo.

George Vandrick

Jun't, Co. A, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mayo June, 186 5.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(868) Copyist.

Co. | 51 | Mo.

George Hendricks

Sgt., Co. A, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Mch 2. to April 30, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feby 24, 1865.

Where Jas'p Mo.

Period 1 years.

Mustered in:

When Mch 2, 1865.

Where St. Joseph Mo.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 54 and 55 Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 88 Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated May 1, 1865.

Book mark: .....

E Engler

(2554) Copyist.

H | 51 | Mo.

George T Hendrick

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo March 9, 1865.

Where born Madison Co. Ky

Age 32 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feby 24, 186 .

Where enlisted Chas Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft 7½ in.

When mustered in Feby 24, 1865.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid $ 00; due $ 100 00

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks Is to be credited to Crawford Township Buchanan Co. Mo.

Book mark:

S. Duncan

(889) Copyist.

H | 5th | Mo.

George Hendricks

....., Co. A, 5th Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 7½ inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Black

Where born Madison Co. Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 24, 1865.

Where Jacks, Mo.

By whom P. A. Jones; term one y'r.

Remarks: Deserted from Co. July 26/65. while Command was stationed at Fort No. 4. near St. Louis, Mo.

J. B. Dowd

(3324) Copyist

Hendrick, George

P, Co. A, 51 Reg't Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates 2	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George Hendricks, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE YEARS~~ one, Do Declare, That I am 22 years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ years.

GIVEN at Toes in Crawford Township
the 26th day of Feb 1864

Witness:
Peter A Jones

George Hendricks

No. 5-1 Inf

Volunteered at Erie Pa
the 24th day of Feb, 1864
By Peter A Jones
21st Regiment of Mil Vols

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____, 18 .

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (and the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri — TOWN OF Crawford — Ship

I, George Hendricks, born in Madisson Co in the State of Kentucky, aged thirty two years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 24 day of Feb, 1865, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, George Hendricks, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Mo this 24th day of Feb, 1865, BEFORE: [illegible] — George Hendricks

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley J Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Geo Hendricks previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazle eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 7½ inches high.

Peter H Jones
51 Regiment of Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company I, 51 Regiment of Mo Volunteers, on the 24 day of Feb, 1865, at St Joseph Mo

Enrolled to Sub Co Crawford Co Mo

Recruited in Crawford Co Mo

Muster Roll A. A. P. [illegible]

Captain Co Mo Vols

Lieut Co Mo Vols

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George Hendricks, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS. Do Declare, That I am 32 years and ..... months of age: that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one year.

GIVEN at East in Crawford Township

the 24" day of Feb 1865

Witness:

Peter A. Jones

George Hendricks

No. ____

George Hendricks

Volunteered at • East Pa. 1865

By Peter A. Jones

Lieut. Regiment of Mil. Dist.

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

____ Reg't of ____

Discharged ____, 18 .

Received from Second Auditor

Sept. 6, 1865

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reënlistments of veterans, &c., in the regular service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting report of the superintendent (and the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ..., DO CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ..... ; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri. TOWN, OF Ship Crawford

I, George Hendricks, born in Madison Co in the State of Kentucky, aged Thirty two years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 24th day of February, 1865, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, George Hendricks, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Mo this 24th day of Feb, 1865. George Hendricks

BEFORE E. M. Flournoy Jr

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley J Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazle eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 7½ inches high.

P A Jones
51st Regiment of Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ one year, or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D, Regiment of Bus Volunteers, on the 2nd day of March, 1865, at St Joseph Mo
William Kaster
Capt 51st Regt Mo Vols
51st Mo Vols

553

Henry, Oliver

Co D, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7883604	26	
2	7883701	27	
3	7883798	28	
4	7883894	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

H | 51 | Mo.

Boliver Henry

Pri., Co. D, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Benton Barracks, Mo. Aug. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug. 31, 1865.

Last paid to Pay due from date of Enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled None, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 16 02/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 67 85/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 33 33/100; due $ 33 33/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

(261) Copyist.

H | 51 | Mo.

Bolivar Henry

Jr., Co. D, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

(868) Copyist.

H | 51 | Mo.

Bolivar Henry

Pri., Co. D, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Muster in to Apr. 20, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

(868) Copyist.

H | 51 | Mo.

Bolivar Henry

Pri., Co. D, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Benton Barracks, Mo. May 1, 1865.

Where born Knox Co., Tenn.

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Merchant

When enlisted Feb. 14, 1865.

Where enlisted Princeton

For what period enlisted one years.

Eyes Blue; hair light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Mch. 14, 1865.

Where mustered in St. Joseph

Bounty paid $ 00; due $ 100 00

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 54 and 55 Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated May 1, 1865

Book mark:

Henderson

(2565) Copyist.

Henry Bolivar

Pvt, Co. , 51 Reg't Mo. Inf.

7

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 7	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Bolivar Tennant declare
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE YEARS~~ the War.
I Declare, That I am Eighteen years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Princeton Mercer Co Missouri
the 14th day of February 1863

Witness:
George W Hendrick Bolivar Tennant

No. 32

Enlisted [illegible]
Co. [illegible]
Volunteers at [illegible]
[illegible]
By [illegible]
Regiment of [illegible]
18

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1892
enlistment; last served in Company [illegible]
Reg't of [illegible]
18

Discharged
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Form 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting rolls of the superintendent (or the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served will be noted on the back.

Form 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A re-enlistment, in all cases, in the Adjutant General's Office is evidence of muster. The mustering officer's statements as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States [illegible]

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____: that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the ____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

(A. G. O. No. 70 & 71.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Princeton

I, Bolivar Henry born in Knox Co.
in the State of Tennessee aged 20 years,
and by occupation a Shoemaker Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 14th day of Feb 1864;
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of ~~THREE~~ ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Bolivar Henry do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Princeton
this 14th day of February 1864 } Bolivar Henry
BEFORE W. L. Jessup
Clerk Circuit Court

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Bolivar Henry previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

George M. Dennick
2d Lieut 11th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

A. G. O. No. 99 & 91.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three years~~ one year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ~~A~~ F, ~~11~~ Regiment of Mo Cav Volunteers, on the 14 day of March, 1864, at Princeton Mo
Wm Rankin
Capt 11th Reg Mo Vol Cav
Pers Rec

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Boliver Heiny, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ One YEAR, Do Declare, That I am 20 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one year.

GIVEN at Pawpaw Ill'
the 14 day of Febr 1865

Witness:
Geo H. Hornick
Boliver Heiny

Volunteered at Pawpaw Ill on the 14 day of Febr 1865.
By Geo H. Hornick
44 Regiment of Ills Infty

Mustered _____ 18__

Born 1.—The blanks will be read for both enlistments and reenlistments. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the organization (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier last served should be given in the blank.

Born 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A minor in such, in all cases, presents papers in the Adjutant General's Office — evidence of consent. The mustering officer, examining enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States being after [illegible]

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____ _____; that the said _____ is _____ _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the ____ ____ day of _____

Witness:
_____
_____

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Princeton

I, Bolivar Henry born in Knox Co
in the State of Tennessee aged 30 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 14 day of Feb 186 5,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of ~~THREE~~ *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Bolivar Henry do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Princeton
this 14 day of Feb 186 5, } Bolivar Henry
Before Wm. L. Jones
Circuit Clerk

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Bolivar Henry previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

Geo. W Kemick
51st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company A, 7th Regiment of Cav. Mo. Volunteers, by Capt. Boon, Mo. Cav.
Enrolled to Brunswick on the 14th day of March, 1865, at Princeton Mo
William Fowler
Capt. Boon, Mo. Cav.
7th Regt. Mo Cav

554

+ Renshaw, Robert

Co E, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8632008	26	
2	8631909	27	
3	7683990	28	
4	7884067	29	
5	7884241	30	
6	7882433	31	
7	7882447	32	
8	7884348	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

K 51 Mo.

Pvt + Musician

Pvt., Co. E, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 16 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. Aug. 31", 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Pay due from Enlistment

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; **drawn since** $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; **due U. S.** $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 69 16/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 33 33/100; **due** $ 100

Remarks: Deserted at St Louis Mo. May 28" 1865

Book mark: .....

W B Ferguson

(261) Copyist.

H | 51 | Mo.

Robert Henshaw

Drum'r, Co. , 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Pilot Knob, Mo., May 31, 1865.

Deserted:

When May 23, 1865

Where Benton Barks, Mo.

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks: $33 33/100 Advance Bounty was paid by Capt Hamilton at Benton Barracks Mo, May 1st, 1865.

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

Capt.

(251)

N 5th + Kershaw | Mo.

Robt. ~~Kershaw~~

Privt Co. E, 5th Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Benton Bks. Jan'y 22, 1865.

Deserted:

When May 23, 1865.

Where Benton Bks

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

Filed with Robert Kershaw

x Corrected by muskeeman Ex.

Book mark: .....

W M Jackson

Copyist.

(351)

51 | Mo.

Private Corporal Sergt

Name, Co. E, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Remarks: Mustered May 27th 1865 at Benton Barracks St Louis Mo.

Book mark:.....

W B Ferguson

(365) Copyist

E 51 Mo.

Robert Hanshaw

Mus., Co. E, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 5

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W B Ferguson

Copyist

H. 51 Mo.

Pvt. A. Howard

B'y, Co. E, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo. 1st May, 1865.

Where born Columbia Ills

Age 16 y'rs; occupation None

When enlisted 2d Feb, 1865.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo:

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Gr; hair Brn

Complexion Fr; height 5 ft. in.

When mustered in 13th Apl, 1865.

Where mustered in Bristol Mo:

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100/100

Where credited

Company to which assigned E.

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation) from Co. A. 52 Reg't Mo. Inf., and unassigned recruits, in April, 1865, per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

J Dayton

(1865) Copyist.

H. 51 52 | Mo.

Robert Henshaw

Pvt., Co. A, 52 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to 51st Mo Inf

Roll dated May 1, 1865.

When enlisted Feb 24, 1865

Period for which enlisted 1 years.

When mustered in April 13, 1865.

Present or absent present

Company to which assigned E

Remarks: Trans'd to 51st Mo Vol Inf by S.O. No 68 Hd. Qrs. Dist of Mo. May 1. 65.

Book mark :

(342) Copyist.

H | 51 52 Mo.

Robert Hunstaul Pat, Co. A, 52 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated Westport, Mo, Apl 13, 1865.

Where born Columbia Ill

Age 16 y'rs; occupation None

When enlisted Feb 24, 1865.

Where enlisted St Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted One years.

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. in.

When mustered in April 13, 1865.

Where mustered in Westport Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Jackson Co, Mo.

Company to which assigned "I"

Remarks:

*The only roll for this organization. It was broken up and transferred to 51 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., May 1, 1865, and formed Co. E of that Reg't

Book mark:

C. A. Clarke

(256d) Copyist.

51

Hinman, Robt. M.

D, Co. A, 52 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates 2	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination 1
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed clean before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that *absolutely disqualify*, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of filth a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of all his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of free cupping upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a Circocele, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head; and so of Hæmorrhoids or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practised at the rendezvous or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexia, will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be endorsed upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the document thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

Robert N. Henshaw

Enlisted at St Louis

In the 32 Reg. Mo. Inf.

By

Wm Sommerlin

Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT Robt. A. Henshaw, age 13½ occupation Drummer

born in Columbia Illinois, presented by Lt Wm Sonneschein

1. Have you ever been sick? —
   When, and of what diseases? —
2. Have you any disease now, and what? —
3. Have you ever had fits? —
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? —
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? —
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? — Or have you ever had the "horrors?" —
7. Are you subject to the piles? —
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? —
9. Have you been vaccinated, ~~or had the small pox~~? Yes

Head —
Ears —
Face —
Eyes and Appendages —
Nose —
Organs of Mastication and Voice —
Neck —
Chest —
Abdomen —
Genital and Urinary Organs —
Vertebral Column —
Superior Extremities —
Inferior Extremities —

REMARKS.

Accepted as Drummer.

DATE: Feb. 24 1865.
RENDEZVOUS: St. Louis Mo

John Macvit A. Surg
52 Mo Inf Inspecting Surgeon.

[A. G. O. No. 99—Print.]

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Robert M. Hewlett, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS. Do Declare, That I am eighteen years and five months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Columbia, Monroe C. Illinois
the 24th day of February A.D. 1865

Witness:
H. A. Bornemann

Robert M. Hewlett

Volunteered at Columbia Ills.
on the 24th day of February, 1865.
By Lieut. Commanding
2d Regiment of Ills. Vol.
as a Volunteer
for 1 year enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Reg't of
Discharged _____, 18 .

No. 10, Hewlett
5'2" Ey

Recruiting Officer

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Nicholas Andrew, DO CERTIFY, That I am the Guardian of Robert M. Hewlett; that the said Robert M. Hewlett is eighteen & one half years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Columbia, Monroe C. Illinois
the 24th day of February A.D. 1865

Witness:
H. A. Bornemann
(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.) Notary Public

Nicholas Andrews

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service a muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having witnessed the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis Mo

I, Robert McKenshaw, born in Columbia in the State of Illinois, aged Eighteen & one half years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twenty fourth day of February, 1865, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ ONE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Robert McKenshaw, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at St Louis Mo this 24th day of February 1865 BEFORE Geo McEugene 2nd Lieut 2nd Art

Robert McKenshaw

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Geo Marcott Surg
52d Ills Inf EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer R. Kenshaw previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet [illegible] inches high.

W. Sommersheim
52d Regiment of Illy Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ One year ~~or during the war~~, from date of enlistment, in Company A 52nd Regiment of Illy Mo Volunteers, on the 25th day of April, 1865, at Benton Bks St Louis Mo

Geo McEugene 2nd Lieut 2d U.S. Art
Mustering Officer.

51 Mo I

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Robert M. Henshaw, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS.

Do Declare, That I am eighteen & one half years and five months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Columbia Monroe C. Illinois

the 24th day of February A.D. 1865

Witness:

H. A. Bornemann

Robert M Henshaw

Volunteered at Columbia Ill. on the 24th day of February, 1865.

By Lt. Bornemann

1 Regiment of Light Mo. Vol. Cavalry

for a Veteran

No. 10

"C" enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged , 18 .

Mustered into U.S. Service by Capt. Hamilton 2nd Cav. Mo. Vol. & U.S. Mil. Asst. Commissioner at St. Louis Mo. May 16th 1865

Adjutant

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting roll of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. ~~muster-in~~ must, in all cases, precede payment of bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering ~~Lieut~~, ~~Colonel~~, or ~~General~~ for subsistence commissary muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States. One of them is given to the discharged officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Nicholas Andrews, DO CERTIFY, That I am the guardian of Robert M Henshaw; that the said Robert M. Henshaw is eighteen & one half years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Columbia Monroe C. Illinois

the 24th day of February A.D. 1865

Witness:

H. A. Bornemann

Nicholas Andrews

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.) Notary Public.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis

I, Robert M Henshaw, born in Columbia in the State of Illinois, aged Eighteen 1/2 years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twenty fourth day of January, 1865 to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ ONE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Robert M Henshaw, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at St Louis Mo this 24th day of January, 1865, BEFORE Lt Col Superintending Enlisting Service } Robert M Henshaw

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John Purcell M.D. Surg 52 Ills Inf EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer R. Henshaw previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

W. Sonnenschein
52 Regiment of Infty Ills Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ one years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company A 52 nd Regiment of Infty Ills Volunteers, on the 25th day of January, 1865, at Benton Barracks Mo.

Lt. Col. 3 Mo Cav, Mustg Officer
Lt. Col. U.S. Vol. Mustg Officer

335

Henson Edgar

Co F, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 8 8 2 0 7 5	26	
2	7 8 8 4 5 9 9	27	
3	7 8 8 4 5 0 6	28	
4	7 8 8 4 5 9 8	29	
5	7 8 8 4 4 0 1	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

H | 51 | Mo.

Edgar Hanson

Pvt., Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Benton Brks Mo, Aug 31, 186 5.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 186 5.

Last paid to Due from Enlist, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov, 186 ; drawn since $ ~~100~~

Due soldier $ 25 26/100; due U. S. $ ~~100~~

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 17 35/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ~~100~~

Bounty paid $ 33 5/100; due $ ~~100~~

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sam

(201) Copyist.

H | 51 | Mo.

Edgar Henson

Pvt., Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

James

(356) Appvd.

H | 51 | Mo.

Edgar Henson

Pvt., Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Co April 30, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Paroled by Genl Grant
for Co April 29/65

Book mark:

James

(965) Appt.

H | 51 Mo.

Edgar Henson

Pvt., Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks Mo May 1, 1865.

Where born Bedford Co Pa

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted March 11, 1865.

Where enlisted Medina Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes blue; hair Dk

Complexion Dk; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in April 3, 1865.

Where mustered in St Joseph

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned H

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation) from Co. E, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Jones

(3567) Copyist.

H | 51 | Mo.

Edgar Henson

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 51 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

St. Joseph Mo Apr 14 1865

Where born Buchanan Co Mo

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Mch 11, 1865.

Where enlisted Newton Kan

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Hazel; hair Blk

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Apr 2, 1865.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks To be transferred to Invalid Corps Mustered out at Gen Hospital St Louis Mo.

Book mark:

(329) J. M. Stanley Capt.

Henson, Edgar

Rct, Co. ....., 51 Reg't Mo. Inf.

7 Enclosures.

Bod Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Edgar Heinson desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and ..... months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ years.

GIVEN at Keokuk Iowa
the 11 day of March 1865

Witness:
J. F. Leffler

Edgar his ✕ Heinson
mark

No. 1

Edgar Heinson
Volunteered at Keokuk Iowa
March 11 1865
By Lt. Bigelow
To Regiment of the 2nd Regt Iowa Cav

Enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Regt of
Discharged
19

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments. The oath will be rendered in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting report of the enlistment (not the reenlistment oath) to the Adjutant-General's Office as evidence of the enlistment, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served will be stated in the blank.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A minor-in case, however, of the consent of parents, &c., to his enlistment-is such, in all cases, prima facie evidence of the consent, or voluntary consent, of the parents, &c., to his enlistment. The recruiting officer, however, will state in the Adjutant-General's Office as evidence of the consent, or voluntary consent, of the parents, &c., to the minor's enlistment as having sanctioned the soldier into the service. The oath will be given to the soldier to be sworn to by him, and the consent of parents, &c., to the minor's enlistment will be sworn to before the officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am
the ..... of .....; that the
said ..... is ..... years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....
the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri

TOWN OF Marshal Township Harlem Platte Co

I, Edgar Henson born in Buchanan Co in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Eleventh day of March 1865, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Edgar Henson do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Weston Mo this 11th day of March 1865 } Edgar his X mark Henson

Before P. B Langevin J.P.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesly Jones M.D.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Edgar Henson previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes. Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

J F Peeples

57 Regiment of Mo Inft Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ___, ___ Regiment of Mo Inft Volunteers, on the 30 day of March, 1865, at St Joseph Mo

Enrolled to Marshall Tp Platte Co. 6th Dist. Mo

Examined Weston Platte Co Mo

Eight Years Born

5 ft 9 in High

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Edgar Hennon, one desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Yarmouth Me

the 11 day of March 1865

Witness:

J. F. Bufales

Edgar Hennon
mark

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—volunteers, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the organization (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on this back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of enlistment. The mustering officer, on the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1892

Edgar Hennon
Vol. Inf'y
No. .....

Volunteered at Yarmouth Me
March 11 1865

By Lt. E. Bufales
3rd Regiment of Me Infantry

.....

.....enlistment; last served in Company ( )

.....Reg't of .....

Discharged .....

.....18.....

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of .....; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri

TOWN OF Marshal Township Weston Platte Co

I, Edgar Henson born in Buchanan Co in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Eleventh day of March 1865, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Edgar Henson do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Platte Mo
this 11 day of March 1865
Before C. Bleuzeaud J.P.

Edgar his X Henson mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Edgar Henson previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

J F Ryle
47 Regiment of Mo Inft Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 94 & 95.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____, ____ Regiment of 2nd Regt Mo Volunteers, on the 30 day of March, 1865, at Platte Mo

Enrolled for 8 100 Days

William Tracy
Capt Co Mo Rangers
1st Regt 2nd Mo

586

Henson, Hillard

Co. F, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7882082	26	
2	7882129	27	
3	7885259	28	
4	7885313	29	
5	7885411	30	
6	7885505	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also:

H. | 51 | Mo.

Hillard Henson.

Priv., Co. H., 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 16 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Benton Barracks, Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1865.

Last paid to never, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled never, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 16 29/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 61 57/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 33 1/2, due $ 33 1/3

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

(961) Copyist.

H. | 51 | Mo.

Henson, Hilliard.

Pvt., Co. H, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

Captain

(356)

H.	51	Mo.

Hilland Henson.

Pvt....., Co. H, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Ap April 30, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Dickerson.

(358) Copyist

H | 51 | Mo.

Hilland Henson.

Pvt., Co. H, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo May 1, 1865.

Where born Platt Co. Mo.

Age 16 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb. 19, 1865.

Where enlisted Weston Mo.

For what period enlisted One year.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 3½ in.

When mustered in May. 15, 1865.

Where mustered in St. Joseph Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 00

Where credited

Company to which assigned Pt.

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation) from Co. G, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

(3847) Copyist.

H | 51 | Mo.

William Henson

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 51 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo May 3 1865

Where born Platte Mo

Age 16 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feby 17, 1865

Where enlisted Weston Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 3 in.

When mustered in May 15, 1865

Where mustered in St Louis Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

(2200) J. M. Stanley Capt.

H | 57 | Mo.

Hillard Henson

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 57 Reg't, Missouri Inf. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo, April 4 1865.

Where born Platte Co, Mo

Age 16 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feby 17, 1865

Where enlisted Weston, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 3½ in.

When mustered in Feby 17, 1865

Where mustered in

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: To be credited to Muncle Township, Platte Co, Mo.

Book mark:

J. M. Tandy

(200) Appointed.

Henson, Alvin H

Pvt, Co. ....., 51 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 4	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

I, Alvin Hilliard, Hereby do bring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the seventeen years

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the term of ONE YEAR. Do Declare, that I am and — — months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a Court Martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Witness my hand this day of February 1865

Witness: Lewis Keller

Alvin Hilliard

Remarks: Alvin Hilliard Missouri Cavalry

Enlisted: Alvin Hilliard Missouri Cavalry

Mustered: Alvin Hilliard Missouri Cavalry

enlistment, had served in company

Regiment of

Discharged

Apr. 1897, This paper was formerly filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & C.O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR

Do Certify, That I am the

that the said

years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his voluntering as aforesaid.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged.

Given at

this day of 18

WITNESS:

STATE OF Missouri
Platte County

TOWN OF Weston

I, Alvin [illegible] Henson born in Platte county in the State of Missouri [illegible] and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE [illegible] day of Feby 1865, to serve as a Soldier, [illegible] UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by [illegible] authority: Do also agree to account such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Alvin M. Henson do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed before me, this 17 day of March 1865
at Platte county Mo
by Peter Blanton Justice of the peace

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined Alvin [illegible] Henson a recruit enlisting for the General Organization of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmities which would in any manner incapacitate him for the performance of the duties of a soldier.

[illegible] Examining Surgeon.

Wesley Jones

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely examined Alvin H Henson previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted. I have carefully measured him, and find his height to be 5 feet 8 inches; and that, in accordance with the General Regulations governing the Army, I consider him duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier. I have critically observed the recruit when he took the oath of allegiance, and have strictly complied with the requirements of the Act of Congress approved July 17th, 1862, in his case.

This enlistment is for one year

Fifty first Missouri Infantry Volunteers.

Henry Heays

Mustered into the service of the United States this 31 day of March 1865 at Leavenworth Kansas
Enrolled to Mustered Bounty $ 100.00
Hulbert Prest Mustering Officer
To Dec 31st 1865

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Hollard Heaver, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Sixteen years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Huntington Ind

the 19 day of Feb 1863

Witness:

Henry Mayo Hollard Heaver

Volunteered at Huntington Ind, 1863,

By Henry Mayo

27 Regiment of Light Horse

_____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____, 18 .

No. _____

Received from Second Auditor

Sept. 6, 1862

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____: that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri

TOWN OF Marshal Township Nelson Platte County

I, Alvin H Hanson, born in Platte County in the State of Missouri, aged Sixteen years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Nineteenth day of Feby, 1865, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Alvin H Hanson, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Weston Mo this 19th day of Feby, 1865, BEFORE G Blemyond Lt. G. } Alvin H Hanson

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blu eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 3½ inches high.

Henry Mayo

57 Regiment of Mo Infty Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ One years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____, 57 Regiment of Infty Mo Volunteers, on the 15 day of March, 1865, at Weston Mo

William H Bruder Capt 57 Regt Mo Vol Infty

Curtis Pierson Capt & A.A.G. Brig

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Alvin H. Henson do hring to VOLUNTEER as a so'dier in the
ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, that I am 16 years
and ... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a Court Martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully
as a soldier for one year.

Given at Nelson Missouri the 19 day of January 1864,

WITNESS:

Henry H Hays

Alvin H Henson

No. ... Alvin H. Henson Co. ... Regiment of ... enlistment, last served in company (Regiment of ... Discharged ... 18

Volunteered at Nelson Missouri on the 19 day of January 1864

By Henry H Hays Mustering Officer

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the

that the said

years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the

UNITED STATES for the period of ONE YEAR.

Given at

day of 18

WITNESS.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri | TOWN OF Weston

I, Alvin H. Henson born in Platte County in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Nineteenth day of February 1865, to serve as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Alvin H Henson do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enimies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the Pre-ident of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Weston this 19th day of Feby 1865 Before G. B. Longan Justice of the peace

Alvin H. Henson

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

APPROVED.

Wesley Jones

EXAMINING SURGEON.

Capt. U. S. A., and A. A. P.
M. Genl. Mo., and Supt.
Recr. Serv. Mo. Vols.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Alvin H. Henson previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgement and belief he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is five feet four inches high.

51st Regiment of Infantry Volunteers.

Henry Mays

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the U.S. Service at Weston Mo. this 19th day of Feb 1865 at St. Joseph Mo. by Lieut Col. Wm. Rowley Mustering Officer

Paroled at Wm. Jewell Mo. June 2nd 1865

537

Herendon, Bently P.

Co F, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
Lee Herndon, Bently P.	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

538

Herman, Charles

Co I, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	86321621	26	
2	86321779	27	
3	86322229	28	
4	7885638	29	
5	7885709	30	
6	7885808	31	
7	7885905	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

H | 51 Mo.

Charles Harwood

Pvt., Co. C, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 38 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Benton Barracks Mo, Aug. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug. 31, 1865.

Last paid to ~~Aug. 31~~, 186 .

Pay due from enlistment

Clothing account:

Never

~~Last~~ settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 7 61/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 33 10/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 33 1/3 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for arms & accoutrements retained $6.00

Book mark: .....

Montague

Capt.

(9811)

H 51 | Mo.

Charles Herrmann

Pr ....., Co. I, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Hallock

(3837) Copyrighted.

Pl. | 51 | Mo.

Charles H. Freeman

Pr., Co. I, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Pr. Apl, 35, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H Holbrook

(868) Copyist.

Y— | 51 Mo.

Conrad Bernard

Pvt., Co. I, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo, May 1, 1865.

Where born Marksinsburg, Germany

Age 38 y'rs; occupation laborer

When enlisted April 5, 186

Where enlisted St. Louis, Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes hazel; hair dark

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in April 7, 1865.

Where mustered in St. Louis, Mo

Bounty paid $ ~~100~~; due $ 10.0 ~~100~~

Where credited

Company to which assigned I

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation) from 54 and 55 Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

E. Carlson

(256d) Organist.

A | 54 | Mo.

Charles Herman

Pvt., Co. ....., 54 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to Co. I 51st Reg. Mo. Inf.

Roll dated June 1, 1865.

When enlisted Apl 5, 1865.

Period for which enlisted ..... 1 ..... years.

When mustered in Apl 7, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Company to which assigned I

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Lowry

(342) Copyist.

H | 54 | Mo.

Charles Herman

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 54 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated Genl Draft Rend'sv Mo, Apl 11, 1865.

Where born Wurtemberg Germany

Age 38 years; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Apl 5, 1865.

Where enlisted St. Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 1 year

Eyes hazel; hair Dk

Complexion Dk; height 5 ft. 8½ in.

When mustered in Apl 7, 1865.

Where mustered in St. Louis Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Marion Co. 2d Dis 8th Cong'l Dis Mo

Company to which assigned .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

J N Stewart

(339) Copyist.

G | 5 1 | Mo.

Charles Herman

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 24 Reg't Missouri Inf Roll dated

St Louis Mo., Apr 5, 1865

Where born Mecklenburg Germany

Age 21 years; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Apr 5, 1865

Where enlisted St Louis

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes hazel; hair dark

Complexion dark; height 5 ft 8½ in.

When mustered in Apr, 1865

Where mustered in St Louis

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Warren Co 2 Dist Mo
& Cong Dist Mo

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

T R Johnson

(339) Copyist.

57

Hermann Bhanke

_____, Co. _____, 54 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination 1
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles J. Vernon aged 21 years, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.

DO Declare, That I am 38 years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at [illegible]

the 2 day of April 1865

Witness: Luke Lewis

C Vernon

Volunteered at [illegible] No. 65

By [illegible] Regiment of [illegible]

enlistment; last served in Company [illegible]

Rank at [illegible]

Discharged [illegible] 18

Received from Second Auditor [illegible]

Sept. 6, 1892.

Second Auditor

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both [illegible] and recruits and re-enlistments. The oath will be taken in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the enrolling officer's return of the organization (not the recruiting rendezvous) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served will be stated.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. [illegible] months next, in all cases, preceding the muster-in next, in all cases, preceding the muster-in of the organization. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of such. The muster-in officer, or officer mustering in the absence of the regular mustering officer, will certify to the fact of such absence, as the case may be, will accompany the oath of the soldier as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before the departure of the officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ..... ; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 70 & 72.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis

I, Charles Jansen born in Wurtemburg
in the State of Germany aged 38 years,
and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 3 day of April 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of ~~ONE YEAR~~ unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Chas Jansen do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo
this 3 day of April 1865 } C Kemmann
Before H F Davis

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julius W Baley
Surg U S Vols
1st Dist Mo
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Chas Jansen previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The said Recruit is 38 years of age, 5 feet 7 inches in height, has Dark complexion, Grey eyes, Black hair, and his occupation is Laborer

H F Davis

2d Regiment of Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three years~~ one year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company I 4th Regiment of Mo Volunteers, on the 3d day of April 1865, at St Louis Mo

H F Davis

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed clean before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that absolutely *disqualify*, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of filth a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of *all* his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of free cupping upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. Even however should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a Cicatrix, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head; and so of Hemorrhoids or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practised at the rendezvous or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexia, will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be endorsed upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the document thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

Charles Hirman

Enlisted at Saint Louis

In the 54th Mo Inf. Vol.

By

H. S. Davis

Lt.

Recruiting Officer.

To be credited to Marion County 2nd Sub. District 8th Congressional District Mo.

White Recruit — Married

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT Charles Hermann age 38 occupation Laborer

born in Germany presented by Captain Rieser

1. Have you ever been sick? No
   When, and of what disease? No
2. Have you any disease now, and what? No
3. Have you ever had fits? No
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? No
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? No
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? No Or have you ever had the "horrors?" No
7. Are you subject to the piles? No
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? No
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Vaccinated

Head

Ears

Face

Eyes and Appendages

Nose

Organs of Mastication and Voice

Neck

Chest 35 inches Minimum 37½ inches Maximum

Abdomen

Genital and Urinary Organs

Vertebral Column

Superior Extremities

Inferior Extremities

REMARKS.

Height 5 feet 8½ inches

Dark Complexion: Hazel Eyes: Black hair

Accepted

DATE: April 6 1865 Julius Bales

RENDEZVOUS: St Louis Mo Inspecting Surgeon.

(A. G. O. No. 69—Print.)

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible] desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am [illegible] years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo

the 3d day of Sept 1861

Witness: Luke Ryan

C Hermann

54, 1, Luth

Volunteered at St Louis Mo on the 3d day of Sept 1861.

By Capt Gilly

Regiment or Co. Capt Gilly

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Rank of

Discharged 18 .

No. 63

Mustered into the service of the United States by Capt Edmund G. Brown Capt Gilhuis Regimental Quartermaster Illinois

Mustered out of the service of the United States by [illegible]

Regimental Quartermaster [illegible]

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, [illegible], Do hereby Declare, That I am the [illegible] of [illegible]; that the said [illegible] is [illegible] years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at [illegible]

the [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness:

[illegible]

[illegible]

(A. G. O. No. 70 & 71.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both volunteers and recruits. In all cases—as to occupancy the recruiting officer (or the superintendent (or the recruiting officer) in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of appointment. The recruiting officer, enlistments as having received the soldier his discharge from the service of the United States, or the one who may be will commission and pay hereby, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. Minors, in all cases, provide payment of pay, bounty, pension, or clothing, or enlistment contrary to law.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis

I, Chas Sommer born in Steinberg

in the State of Germany aged 24 years,

and by occupation a Soldier Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 5th day of April 1865,

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for

the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,

established by law for volunteers. And I, Chas Sommer do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the

orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis } Chas Sommer

this 5th day of April 1865, }

BEFORE Lt. J. Davis }

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julius Pabst
Surg 2d Ohio Vols
1st Asst Surg
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Chas Sommer previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Brown hair, Dark complexion, is Five feet Eight 8/8 inches high.

Lt. J. Davis
54th Regiment of Ohio Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 94 & 95.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ___, ___ Regiment of ___ Volunteers, or the ___ day of April, 1865, at St Louis Mo

Chas Sommer

Gentlemen

Dallas Bounty $ 50 Enlistment $ 7 50

559 or Brittley P.

Herndon, Birtly P.

Co F, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	86322274	26	
2	86323325	27	
3	78846488	28	
4	78847044	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also F 6 Mo. Vol.

H | 51 | Mo.

Brittley P. Herndon

Pvt., Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 42 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Bks Mo Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1865.

Last paid to Aug from Enlist, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Mar, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 19 92/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 34 82/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ..... 100; due $ 33 1/3 100

Remarks: Transferred from 5th Reg't Mo Vol by Gen'l Order No 78 Hd Qrs State of Mo May 12/65

Book mark: .....

Jas

(261) Copyist.

H | 51 | Mo.

Birthy O. Herndon

Art, Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Transferred to Co F 51st June 7. 65 from Co G 39 Mo Inf Vols

Book mark: ____

James

(2859) Copyist.

5th

Mo.	55	Mo.

Britty P. Hesendon

Cav't Co. ....., 5th Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to 5 Regt Cav Mo Vols

Roll dated Benton Bks June 7, 1865.

When enlisted Oct 6, 1864.

Period for which enlisted ..... 1 years.

When mustered in May 1, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Wilson Scott

(342) Copyist.

51

G	55	Mo.

Berthy P. Greendon

Appears with rank of Privt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 2d Reg't Missouri Enf. Roll dated

Springfield Mo May 1, 1865.

Where born Montgomery Co. Tenn.

Age 42 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted April 6, 1865.

Where enlisted Springfield Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Gray; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft 10 in.

When mustered in Antedated Enlistment May 1, 1865.

Where mustered in Springfield Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Born Co. Green Co. Mo. & Died Mo.

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Howell

(2000) Copyist.

560

Horrick, George W.

Co D, 51 Missouri Inf.

Captain	Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 F 8 1 8 3 9	26	
2	7 F 8 3 5 6 4	27	
3	7 F 8 3 6 6 1	28	
4	7 F 8 3 7 5 8	29	
5	7 F 8 3 8 5 4	30	
6	7 F 8 2 3 6 7	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

F. Mo.

[illegible] C. Brown

Sergt, Co. I, [illegible] Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo. Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1865

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: This Officer is entitled to final payment without further evidence of non-indebtedness to the United States. Under Telegram from the War over

Book mark: .....

[signature]

(348) Copyist.

APR 27 1891
7882369

Dept. Dated June 23d 1865.
he having made affidavit
before me that he has made
returns to the heads of the Proper
Departments of all public
property for which he has be-
come responsible since
entering the service of the
United States and that he is
not indebted to the United States
except for the sum of Thirty
six Dollars and fifty six
cents for ordinance, clothing
camp and garrison equipage
last in service.

This Officer is mustered
in Compliance with G.O. No
94 War Dept A.G. Dated
May 1865 and S.O. No. 28. Dep.
Dept. Dept Mo. August 7th
1865

This officer is one of
that class whose services
are no longer required by
the U.S.

H | 51 | Mo.

George W. Herrick

Capt., Co. D, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co., Muster-out Roll, dated Benton Bks. Mo. Aug. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Mustered out on Separate Roll

Book mark:.....

Henderson

(261) Copyist.

H | 51 | Mo.

George W. Harris

Capt., Co. D, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

(258) Copyist.

H | 51 | Mo.

George W. Herrick

Capt., Co. D, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Muster in to Apr. 30, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

(2866) Copyist.

26	57	Mo.

George W. Kinnick

Capt., Co. D, 57 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Shurgeon Mo., Apl 20, 1864

Muster-in to date Apl 5, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apl 5, 1864.

Where Shurgeon, Mo.

Period 1 years.

Remarks: Appointed Second Lieut Co D 57th Regt Mo Vols. by virtue of a Commission from His Excellency Thos C. Fletcher Gov of the State of Mo. dated Jefferson (copy)

Book mark:

Mowry J.

(286) Copyist.

Apr 21 7881839 1891

Letter, Hdqrs. Dept 3/65, to
fill an original Va-
cancy. M.D. to take
effect, Dept 11/65, he
having complied with
Sec. 4, Par. 8, G.O. No. 48,
War Dept, Series 1863.
Aggregate strength of
Co. (E) Ninety seven.

H | 51 Mo.

George W. Herrick

Capt., Co. D, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo. May 1, 1865.

Where born DeKalb Co. Ind.

Age 25 y'rs; occupation Attorney

When enlisted Apr. 5, 1865.

Where enlisted Sturgeon, Mo.

For what period enlisted one years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 6 ft. 1/2 in.

When mustered in Apr. 5, 1865.

Where mustered in Sturgeon, Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 54 and 55 Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 66, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated May 1, 1865

Book mark:

Henderson

(2864) Copyist.

Herrick Geo. W.

Capt Co. D, 51 Reg't Mo Inf

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 2
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty 1	Transportation

Geo W Harris
bill $ 5/ 2.50
for Capers

Hdqrs Quarto Post Pilot Knob
Pilot Knob Mo.
July 14th 1865.

Special Order
No. 107.

II. In accordance with
Orders from Dist District Hdqrs just-
ly Telegraph of this date I hereby assu-
=me Command of Post Pilot Knob Mo.
Relieving Capt. Ed Thurston 7th Kans Cav.
all existing Orders will remain in
force until further orders from Hdqrs
Dist.

By order of
Geo. H. Hemrick
Capt & A.D.C. & Post
Comd Post

M. L. Clark
1st Lt & Post Adjt.

Head quarters Post Pilot Knob
Pilot Knob Mo
June 29th 1865

Special Order
No 84

Captain P. A. Jones Co.
A. 57th Mo Vol. having been Relieved from
Command of Detachment 57th Mo Vol. at this
Post. Capt Geo. W. Herrick Co E. 57th
Mo Vol. will Immediately upon the
Receipt of This Order Assume
Command of the Detachment at
this Post. Capt. Herrick will report
to these Hd Qrs at 8 o clock tomorrow
morning for instructions & for Books
&c appertaining to Commanding Officer of Detach

By order of
Maj. L. Vorhees
Commanding Post

J. M. Sleeth
1st Lt & Post Adjutant

U. S. Military Telegraph.

Aug 23 1865

Telegram from St Louis 186

To Gen'l Halleck
Comd'g Post

Gen'l
Two companies are
ready to relieve from
duty there & will proceed
to Rock Island & St Louis
& report to the Comd'g
officer of Ft Rock Island
for duty
Respectfully
Your obt Servt
A. Baird

661 or Charles A.

Verron, Charles H.

Co 6, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7881899	26	
2	7883320	27	
3	7883415	28	
4	7883506	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

Mo	51	Mo.

Charles A. Brown

Pri., Co. C, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Benton Barracks, Mo., Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1865.

Last paid to Never Paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 1 99/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 44 35/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 33 33/100; due $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

---

(281) J. A. Brown Copyist.

16 | 51 | Mo.

Charles A. Herron

Corp., Co. C, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Brown

(868) Copyist

K | 51 | Mo.

Edwards W. Morrow

Pvt., Co. C, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Enlist. to April 30, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 15, 1865.

Where Benevolence, Miss.

Period 1 years.

Mustered in:

When March 20, 1865.

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

*Last current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 54 and 55 Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 98 Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(Sign.) J. T. Brown

Copyist.

H | 51st | Mo.

Charles H. Homan

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 51st Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo, March 31st, 1865.

Where born Gallia Ohio

Age 21 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted March 15th, 1865.

Where enlisted Smithton Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 year

Eyes Blue; hair Sandy

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 2½ in.

When mustered in March 20; 1865.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid $100; due $100 100

Where credited Smith Tp. Pettis Co. Mo.

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Homan

(289) Copyist.

1

Hern, Chas. A

Pvt., Co. ....., 51 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles A Hern, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am twenty eight years and 6 months of age; that have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistmeut; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldi r for one year.

GIVEN at St Joseph Mo
the 18 day of March 1865

Witness:
John W Pierce

Charles A Hern

No. Charles A Hern
Enlisted at Chillicothe Wash.
Co. Mo. March 18, 1865.
By John W Pierce Recruiting
for 5th Regiment of Mo Vols Cavalry
enlistment; last served in Co. [ ]
Regt of
Discharged

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1802

V

CONSENT IN THE CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do certify, That I am the ..... of ..... ; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of one year.

Given at .....
the ..... day of .....

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF **MISSOURI.**

TOWN OF Smith

I, Charles A Hern, born in Gallia Co

in the State of Ohio, aged 28

years, and by occupation a Farmer do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this 15 day of March, 1865, to serve as a soldier in the army of the UNITED STATES, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for Volunteers.

And, I, Charles A Hern, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Charles A Hern

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Mo., this 18 day of March 1865, BEFORE J. B. Hawley Recorder & Ex Officio Justice of the Peace

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from peforming the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones, *Examining Surgeon.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Chas A Hern previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Blue eyes, Sandy hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 5½ inches high.

John H Pierce

51st. Reg't. Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

William Rowland Capt Co A 51st Mo Vol Inf

Mustered into the service of the United State, for twelve months from date of muster in, Company [A] 51st Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 20 day of March, 1865, at St Joseph, Mo. and is entitled to $100 Bounty.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Chas A Keen, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am 28 years and 6 months of age; that have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldi r for one year.

Given at Saint Joseph Mo
the 18 day of March 1865

Witness:
John H Pierce

Charles A Keen

5' 11" Dark

No. Charles A Keen
Enlisted at Allenville Wash Co
Mo March 18, 1865.
By John H Pierce Recruiting
for 47th Regiment of Mo Vol Infty

enlistment; last served in Co. [ ]
Regt of
Discharged

CONSENT IN THE CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do certify, That I am the
..... of ..... ; that the
said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of one year.

Given at .....
the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF MISSOURI. TOWN OF Smith

I, Charles A Kern, born in Gallia Co in the State of Ohio, aged 28 years, and by occupation a Farmer do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this 18 day of March, 1865, to serve as a soldier in the army of the UNITED STATES, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for Volunteers.

And, I, Chas A Kern, do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Charles A Kern

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Mo., this 18 day of March 1865, Before J. D. Hanley Recorder & Ex Officio Justice of the Peace

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from peforming the duties of a soldier. Wesley Jones, *Examining Surgeon.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Charles A Kern previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has blue eyes, brown hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 9½ inches high.

John A Pierce

51st. Reg't. Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer

Mustered into the service of the United State, for twelve months from date of muster in, Company [X] 51st Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunters, on the 20th day of March, 1865, at St Joseph Mo., and is entitled to $100 Bounty.

Enlisted at St Joseph Mo

William Kanter Capt Co D 51st Mo Vol Inf

562

Weisinger, Joseph

Co F., 51 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7f84767	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

H | 51 | Mo.

Joseph Hessinger

Pvt., Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Bks Mo, Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; **drawn since $** 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; **due U. S. $** 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; **due $** 100

Remarks: Discharged Aug 26 65 in accordance with instructions from Surgeon Gen. Office dated Washington D.C. May 4/65 Age 18. Enrolled Nash (illegible)

Book mark: .....

James

(351) Copyist.

APR 21 7884767 1891

2/65, at Pattersburg, Mo. murdered in cafe
5/6 5, at St Joseph. Mo.
for 1 yr.)

Not borne on pension rolls.

563

Herendon, Britly P.

Co F, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
See Kennedy, Britly P.	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

564

+ Hewett, Orrin

Co. D, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7483609	26	
2	7483705	27	
3	7483603	28	
4	7483598	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

H | 51 | Mo.

Arvin Hewett

Pri., Co. D, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Benton Barracks Mo. Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug. 31, 1865.

Last paid to Pay due from date of enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 16 80/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 67 87/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 33 33/100; due $ 33 33/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

(982) Copyright.

H | 51 | Mo.

Arm't Hunt

Pvt., Co. D, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

(2653) Copyist.

H | 51 | Mo.

Arrin H Hewett

Pri., Co. D, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Muster in to Apr. 30, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

(258) Copyist.

H | 51 | Mo.

Asa Hewett

Pvt., Co. D, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Benton Brks, Mo. May 1, 1865.

Where born Ashley Co., Ohio

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb. 18, 1865.

Where enlisted Princeton

For what period enlisted one years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 9½ in.

When mustered in Mar. 14 1865.

Where mustered in St. Joseph

Bounty paid $~~100~~; due $~~100~~

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 54 and 55 Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated May 1, 1865

Book mark:

Henderson

(264)

Copyist.

Hewett, Orin

Ret., Co. ....., 51 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____, desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.

Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months

of age: that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the Volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting rolls of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

No. _____

Volunteered at _____

_____

By _____, 18 .

_____

_____ Regiment from Second Auditor

Received Sept. 6, 1862

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Regt of _____

Discharged _____, 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, DO CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Princeton

I, Orin Hewitt, born in Ashby Co.
in the State of Mass, aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 18th day of February, 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Orin Hewitt, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Princeton
this 18th day of February 1865, Orin Hewitt
Before me, William Hewitt
Probate Judge

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Orin Hewitt previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

George W. Herrick
1st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company K, 2nd Regiment of 2nd Regt Cavalry Volunteers, on the 14 day of March, 1865, at Princeton Mo
William Hewitt
Capt. 2nd Regt Cav
Mo. Vol. Cav.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Orin Hewett, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS;
Do Declare, That I am 18 years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

Given at Princeton Wisconsin
the 18 day of Feb. 1865.

Witness: Geo. H. Hamick — Orin Hewett

Rule 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and reenlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the muster of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given in the blank.

Rule 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A term-in man, in all cases, is discharged in the Adjutant General's Office by evidence of expiration. The mustering officer, on the enlistment as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States.

No. 4

Orin Hewett

Volunteered at Princeton

Feby 18 1865.

By Geo. H. Hamick

41 Regiment of Wisconsin Infantry

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

5-1 " Inf

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the ___ ___ day of _____

Witness:

_____ _____

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Princeton

I, Orin Hewett born in Ashley Co.
in the State of Ohio aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 18th day of Feb 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of One YEAR unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Orin Hewett do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Princeton
this 18 day of Feb 1865. } Orin Hewett
BEFORE E. M. Haight
Judge Probate

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Orin Hewett previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 9½ inches high.

Geo. W. Kennett
59 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER

A. G. O. No. 76 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ___,
59 Regiment of Mo Inf Volunteers, or the 2d Battalion of Engineers, Orin
Enrolled at Rolla Mo this 24th day of March, 1865, at 12 o'clock M.
William Hawke
Capt 1st Battn Engrs
Rolla Mo

565

Hewitt, Benjamin

Co. G, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 See Hewitt, Benjamin	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

Case 6/50

566

Hewitt, Orrin

Co D, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private,	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Lee Hewett,	28 Orrin
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

567

+ Hewitt, Benjamin

Co. 6, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private	Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 8 8 1 9 0 0	26	
2	7 8 8 3 2 8 0	27	
3	7 8 8 3 3 7 3	28	
4	7 8 8 3 4 6 7	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

C | 51 | Mo.

Corporal Hewitt

Sol., Co. C, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Clinton Barracks, Mo., Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1865.

Last paid to Never Paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 10 01/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 25 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 33 33/100; due $ 100

Remarks: Promoted to Corpl
Mar 31st 1865, and to Sgt
Aug 10th 1865 Dr to U.S.
Ordnance Lost, 35 Cts.

Book mark: .....

---

(981) J. C. Brown

Copyist.

46 | 51 | Mo.

Benjamin Hewitt

Corpl, Co. C, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868) J. C. Brown
Capt

H | 51 | Mo.

Privates + Recruits

Co. H, Co. C, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Enlist to Mch 30, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 18, 1865.

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

Period 1 years.

Mustered in:

When March 20, 1865.

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed Corp'l March 31st 1865.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 54 and 55 Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68 Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(3884) J. T. Brown

Copyist.

F. | 51st | Mo.

Benjamin Hewitt.

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 51st Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

St. Joseph Mo, March 31st, 1865.

Where born Cuyahoga Ohio

Age 24 years; occupation Laborer

When enlisted March 18th, 1865.

Where enlisted St. Joseph Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft 10½ in.

When mustered in March 20th, 1865.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid $100; due $100 00

Where credited Atchison Co. Mo. Nodaway Co. Mo.

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

(259) Copyist.

Hewit, Benjamin

P ..... Co. .... Reg't ..... Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Benjamin Hewit, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ three YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 24 years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ three years.

GIVEN at St Joseph Mo

the 15 day of March 1865

Witness: Gal Coe

Benjamin Hewit

No. ____

Benjamin Hewit

Volunteered at St Joseph Mo

March 15, 1865,

By Gal Coe

Co. ____ Regiment of Enl Cav.

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

____ Reg't of ____

Discharged ____, 18 .

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1892

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of minors, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A re-enlistment, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A re-enlistment must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant-General's Office as evidence of re-enlistment. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____, DO CERTIFY, That I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ____

the ____ day of ____

Witness: ____

____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Minnesota TOWN OF St Joseph m.

I, Benjamin Hewit born in Cayahoga Co Ohio in the State of Ohio, aged 24 years, and by occupation a Laborer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 18 day of March, 1865, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~three~~ 2nd YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Benjamin Hewit, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph this 18 day of March 1865, Before Peter N. Jones Capt Co D 1st Batt S-1st Regt } B Hewit

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jane
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Benjamin Hewit previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 10½ inches high.

S H Lane
51st Regiment of Me. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ 2nd years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company X 51st Regiment of Me Volunteers, on the 20 day of March, 1865, at St Joseph Me
William Fowler
Capt & R. M.
1st Lieut

Enrolled to Muster

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Benjamin Hewett, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~three~~ one YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am 24 years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at St. Joseph Mo

the 15 day of March 1865

Witness:

L. H. Clare

Benjamin Hewett

No. ____

Benjamin Hewett

Volunteered at St. Joseph

Church ____, 1865,

By St. Clare

Lt. Regiment of Mo L.H. Cav.

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

____ Reg't of ____

Enlisted ____, 186__

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____, DO CERTIFY, That I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ____

the ____ day of ____

Witness:

____

____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the enlisting officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Minnesota TOWN OF St Joseph

I, Benjamin Hewit, born in Ogahuga in the State of Ohio, aged 24 years, and by occupation a Farmer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 12 day of March, 1863 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ ONE **YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Benjamin Hewit, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph this 18 day of March, 1863, Before Peter A Jones Capt Co M 1st Regt Min Vol

B Hewit

I ~~CERTIFY ON HONOR~~, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Surg U. S. Army and A. A. D. M. Gen'l Navy and Surg'n Recruiting Serv. Min. Vol.

Wesley Jones

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Benjamin Hewit previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 10½ inches high.

Bob Carr

1st Regiment of Minn Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three years or during the~~ war, from date of enlistment, in Company G 1st Regiment of Minn Volunteers, on the 20 day of March, 1863, at St Joseph Minn

Enrolled to March 12 1863

Discharged to date 21 1863

Captain Co G 1st Regt Minn Vols

568

Hewitt, Orrin

Co. D, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
Lee Hewett,	Orrin
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

569

Hickey. Hugh a

Co H, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private	Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 + 8 5 2 0 1	26	
2	7 + 8 2 2 9 6	27	
3	7 + + 5 3 1 0	28	
4	7 + 8 5 3 7 7	29	
5	7 + 8 5 4 7 4	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

H. | 51 Mo.

Hugh A. Hickey.

Sergt., Co. H, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 34 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Barracks, Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1865.

Pay Dat paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Pay Dat settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ ~~100~~

Due soldier $ 6 71/100; due U. S. $ ~~100~~

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 44 76/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ~~100~~

Bounty paid $ 33 1/3; due $ 33 1/3

Remarks: Promoted from Private to Sergt May. 31-1865. Pay due due as such. Absent sick at St-Louis-Mo. since Aug 4-1865.

Book mark: .....

Dickerson.

(351) Copyist.

H. | 51 | Mo.

Hugh A. Hickey

4th Sergt., Co. H, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed
Mar 31st 1865.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

(7858) Copyist

H. | 51 | Mo.

Hugh A. Hickey.

4th Sergt, Co. H, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to April 30, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted 31st March 1865 as 4th Sergt.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

(268) Copyright

D. 1 : 51 | Mo.

Pvt. Jas. A. Hickey

Pvt., Co. D, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated [illegible], 1865.

Present or absent Not Stated

Company from which transferred G

Remarks :

Book mark :

Duncan

Copyist.

H. | 51 | Mo.

Hugh A. Hickey,

Pvt., Co. H, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo May 1, 1865.

Where born Cook Co. Penn.

Age 34 y'rs; occupation Farmer.

When enlisted Feb 22, 1865.

Where enlisted Sweet Home, Mo.

For what period enlisted One years.

Eyes Blue; hair Black.

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Mar 22, 1865.

Where mustered in St. Joseph Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned H.

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation) from Co. G, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Dickenson.

(2564) Copyist.

Hickey, Hugh A.

P, Co. G, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	1	Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	2	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

Hospital Number 4094 { Ward 15-7 C

Name Hugh Heiskell

Age 22 Nativity Tennessee

Married or Single Married

Residence Madeley Co. Mo.

Post Office address of Mrs. H. Heiskell
wife or nearest relative, Sweet Home Mo

Rank Sergt Co. H. Regiment 5 Mo Cav

When admitted August 26 1865

From what source Schofield Bks

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state accurately seat and character of wound or injury.)

Remit Fever

Marine C. H.

On what occasion Sent Louis, Mo.

Where

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

Ret To Duty aug. 28th/65.

RESULT AND DATE.

Ret to duty
Sept 28th 1865

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Hugh A Hicks, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am 24 years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Sweet Home

the 22nd day of February 186 5

Witness:

J. K. Costello

Hugh A Hicks

51 Inf.

No. ____

Hugh A Hicks

Enlisted at Mount Hope

February 22nd 1865,

By J. K. Costello

1st Regiment of One Years

enlistment; last served in Co. [—]

Reg't of

Discharged

CONSENT IN THE CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____, Do certify, That I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of one year.

Given at ____

the ____ day of ____

Witness:

____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF MISSOURI.

TOWN OF Sweet Home

I, Hugh A Hickey, born in Cook County in the State of Tennessee, aged 34 years, and by occupation a Farmer do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this 22nd day of February, 1865, to serve as a soldier in the army of the UNITED STATES, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for Volunteers.

And, I, Hugh A Hickey, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Hugh A Hickey

APPROVED:

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Mo., this 21st day of March 1865, BEFORE me J. C. Robidoux Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from peforming the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones, *Examining Surgeon.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit Hugh A Hickey previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 *feet* 8 *inches* high.

J K Castillo

51st Reg't. Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United State, for twelve months from date of muster in, Company [ ] 51st Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 21 day of March, 1865, at [ ], Mo., and is entitled to $100 Bounty.

William Fowler

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Hugh H Hickey, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am 24 years and ~~~~ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at Mansfield Ohio
the 14th day of March 1864

Witness:

Hugh H Hickey

57 1110

No. ....

Hugh H Hickey

Enlisted at Mansfield Ohio, 1865.

February 28 and

Feb 12 Mansfield

By ....

Regiment of ....

....enlistment; last served in Co. [....]

Reg't of ....

Discharged ....

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1862

CONSENT IN THE CASE OF MINOR.

I, ..., Do certify, That I am the ..... of ..... ; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of one year.

Given at .....
the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF MISSOURI. TOWN OF Jackson P.O

I, Hugh A Hickey, born in Cape Girardeau County in the State of Missouri, aged 24 years, and by occupation a Farmer, do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this 22nd day of February, 1865, to serve as a soldier in the army of the UNITED STATES, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for Volunteers.

And, I, Hugh A Hickey, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Hugh A Hickey

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Mo., this 21st day of March 1865, BEFORE me, J. C. Robidoux Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from peforming the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones, *Examining Surgeon.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit Hugh A Hickey previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 4 inches high.

D. H. Conrad

51st. Reg't. Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United State, for twelve months from date of muster in, Company [ ] 51st Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunters, on the 22 day of March 1865, at [ ], Mo., and is entitled to $100 Bounty.

William Hawker
Capt

570

Hickman. Milton

Co a, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private	Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 & 8 1994	26	
2	7 & 8 2573	27	
3	7 & 8 2673	28	
4	7 & 8 2781	29	
5	6067-A.-1888	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 6067. A. 6th. 88.

See also

H. 51. Mo.

Milton Hickman

....., Co. A., 51 Reg't Mo Vol

NOTATION.

Book mark: 6067. A. 1888.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington July 25th, 1888.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

New Certificate furnished.

A. H. Huzzy

(4764) Copyist.

V. | 51 | Mo.

Milton Hutchinson

4 Sgt., Co. A, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Bks. Mo. Aug. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug. 31, 1865.

~~Last~~ paid to Jan 1st 1865 from enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled never settled, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 8 54/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 45 92/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 33 33 1/3/100; due $ 33 33/100.

Remarks: Rect from enlistment to March 2, 1866. Sergt from that date.

Book mark: Enl 64 Co A 88

Kinsler

(231) Copyist.

U. S. | 51 | Mo.

Milton Dickinson

Sergt, Co. A, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(868) Appvd. S. Kingsbury

C. | 51 | Mo.

Milton Hickman

3rd Sgt., Co. C., 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for March 2. to Apl 30, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 1st, 186 .

Where St. Louis Mo.

Period 1 years.

Mustered in:

When March 2, 1865.

Where St. Joseph Mo.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 54 and 55 Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68 Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated May 1, 1865.

Book mark:.....

Sayles.

(3682) Copyist.

A | 51 | Mo.

Milton Hickman

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 51 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo Mch 9, 1865.

Where born Buchanan Co. Mo.

Age 25 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feby 14, 186 .

Where enlisted De Kalb Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Feby 14, 1865.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: To be credited to Bloomington Township Buchanan Co. Mo.

Book mark: 6067 - A - 1888

S. Donegan

(380) Copyist.

Hickman, Milton

Sgt, Co. A, 91 Reg't [illegible]

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	2
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	2	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

51 Mo Inf. ~~Cav~~, Vols.

Hd Qrs Dept of Missouri
Office Provost Marshal Genl
St Louis Mo July 11 65

J. E. Baker
Col. Provost Marshal Genl.
Special Orders
274

Capt Chilton Hickman 51st Mo Vols will proceed to detail a Court Martial to convene at Springfield Ill to Genl Oaks

Commdg Officer Prison will deliver prisoner accordingly

After which Hickman will return to Dept for further Instructions

Oct, 1908. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Chief of mustering Officer of Illinois, in the War Department Div. R & C. O.

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,

OFFICE OF THE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

St. Louis, Mo., July 20th 1865.

Special Orders,
No. 274

EXTRACT.

Sergeant William Hopkins, Co. D
51st Ven. Inf. Vols, will take charge of and convey Carl Graf
bounty jumper (2d) deserter to Springfield Ills. and return thence
with the papers in his case, into the custody of Brig. General Oakes
at that place for disposition of prisoner.

Capt. Robinson, Comdg Draft Rend. Camp Butler Ill. will deliver the prisoner accordingly to Sergt Hopkins.

This service performed, Sergt Hopkins will return to this city and report duly, as heretofore.

The Quartermasters Department will furnish transportation for guard and prisoner, to Springfield Ills. and return of guard to Saint Louis, Mo.

By command of Major General Dodge.

Brig. General Oakes,
Springfield Ill.

[signature]
Colonel and Provost Marshal General.

Copied

Hickman MV

a

Head Quarters, Post of St. Louis,

St. Louis, Mo., July 2d 1865.

Special Orders
No 171

1- Sergt. Hilton
Hickman Co. A, 61st Mo Vols.
is hereby detailed to guard a
prisoner to Springfield Ills
he will report at once to Col.
J. H. Baker Prov. Mar. Genl.
for orders and transportation

Comdg Officer
Co A 61st Mo Vols

By order of B. Moore
B. B. Gen'l Comdg Post
S. C. Gray
Post A. A. A.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Hickman, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE YEARS~~ ~~[illegible]~~, Do Declare, That I am 25 years and ____ months of age: that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three years~~.

GIVEN at Dekalb Ills.

the 14th day of Sept 1861

Witness:

Peter A Jones

Milton Hickman

Volunteered at Dekalb Ills

the 14th day of Sept, 1861,

By Peter A Jones

Mustering Officer.

3d Regiment of Ills Cav

No. ____ Regiment

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

____ Reg't of ____

Discharged ____, 18 .

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1862

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the Regular service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must in all cases precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Bloomington

I, Dalton Hickman born in Buchanan Co in the State of Missouri, aged Twenty five years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 14" day of Feb, 1865, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Dalton Hickman, do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph this 14" day of Feb, 1865, Before Hiram Roberts J.P.

Dalton Hickman

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. James

EXAMINING SURGEON.
Gr Dist-Mo

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Dalton Hickman previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

Delos C. Jones

51st Regiment of Iowa Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ One Year, or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company I, 51 Regiment of Iowa Volunteers, on the 2nd day of March, 1865, at St Joseph Mo

William Hunter
Capt 51 Regt Iowa Vols.
Delos C. Jones
2nd Lieut 51st Regt Iowa Vols.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Miller Hickerson, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 25 years and ____ months of age: that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Dekalb NC

the 14th day of Feb 1865

Witness:

Peter A. Jones

Miller Hickerson

No. ____, Hickerson, Miller

Volunteered at Dekalb NC

Feb 14, 1865;

By Peter A. Jones

51st Regiment of Pa Inf

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

____ Reg't of ____

Discharged ____, 18 .

51 Inf.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____, DO CERTIFY, That I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ____

the ____ day of ____

Witness:

____

____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (and the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Bloomington

I, Milton Hickman, born in Buchanan Co
in the State of Missouri, aged Twenty five years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Fourteenth day of Feb, 1862,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ One YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Milton Hickman, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Mo } Milton Hickman
this 14th day of Feb, 1862, }
BEFORE Hiram Roberts J.P.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W J Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Milton Hickman previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

Wm J. Jones
51st Regiment of M.V.C. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three years~~ One year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company
Regiment of Volunteers, on the 14th day of March, 1862, at St Joseph Mo
William Lowe Captain Co Bns
Col 51st Regt M.V.C.

Enrolled at Bloomington Co
Buchanan

571 Nicholas D.

Hileman. Michael D.

Co B, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2488292	26	
2	2488007	27	
3	2488095	28	
4	2488202	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

H | 51 | Mo.

Michael D. Hileman

Pvt., Co. B., 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Barracks Mo., Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1865.

Last paid to Never Paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 1 64/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 51 99/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 33 33/100; due $ 33 33/100

Remarks: Due U.S. for Ordnance Retained $6.00

Book mark :

D Porter

(281) Copyist.

H | 37 | Mo.

Michael D. Hibman

Pvt., Co. B, 37 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D Smalley

(316) Copyist.

H. | 51 | Mo.

Michael D. Hakeman

Pvt., Co. B, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 17 Mar to 30 June 30, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent at Home Sick

Book mark:

D Souter

(2869) Copyist

H | 51 | Mo.

Nicholas D. Hileman

Pvt, Co. B, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo., May 1, 1865.

Where born Wayne Ohio

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 27, 1864.

Where enlisted Savanna Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 6 ft. 0 in.

When mustered in Mch. 17, 1865.

Where mustered in St. Joseph

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 00

Where credited

Company to which assigned B

Remarks: To be credited to Platte

Co. Andrew Co. Mo.

Enlisted with Michael D. Hileman

*This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 54 and 55 Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated May 1, 1865

Book mark:

D J Waters

(2565) Copyist.

Hileman, Michael D

P, Co. B, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Michael D Hilman, desiring
one
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and Six months
of age: that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.
one

GIVEN at Savannah Me
the 27 day of February 1865

Witness:
Wm E Gilman

Michael D Hilman

No. ——

Michael D Hilman

Volunteered at Savannah Me
27th day of February, 1865;
By Capt H Libbey
54th Regiment of Me Infty.
1
——
——enlistment; last served in Company ( )
——Reg't of ——

Discharged ——, 18—.

Recruiting Officer.

Notes 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments, etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (see the regulations of 1863, ¶ 1304), the Adjutant General, and the to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served will be noted on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service [illegible] must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering [illegible] of pay, bounty, pension, &c. The mustering officer, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ——, DO CERTIFY, That I am
the —— of ——; that the
said —— is —— years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ——
the —— day of ——

Witness:

——

——

(A. G. O. No. 70 & 78.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Savannah

I, Mychael D Hilbrenner, born in Wayne Co in the State of Ohio, aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twenty Seventh day of February, 1863, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ One YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I Michael D Hilbrenner, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Savannah this 27 day of Feb, 1863. Before { Abram Dobbs Clerk Andrew Co Court } Michael D. Hilbrenner

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Michael D Hilbrenner previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 6 feet ____ inches high.

Wm H Silvers
51st Regiment of Missouri's Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B 51st Regiment of Inf Volunteers, on the 27th day of March, 1863, at Savannah Mo

Enlisted 27th Feb Andrew County

William Fuller
Capt 2 Reg Mo
Mo Dist Cav

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Michael D Hileman, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE YEARS~~ one year, Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and Six months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three years~~ one year.

GIVEN at Savannah Mo

the 27 day of February 1865

Witness:

Wm Wilson

Michael D Hileman

No. ____

Volunteered at Savannah Mo the 27th day of February, 1865,

By Lieut Wilson

51st Regiment of Mo Vols

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____, 18 .

51 Inf.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____: that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Savannah

I, Michael D Hileman, born in Wayne Co in the State of Ohio, aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twenty Seventh day of February, 186 5, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ One year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Michael D Hileman do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Savannah this 27 day of Feb, 1865, Michael D Hileman

BEFORE Wm Dobbins Clerk
Andrew Co Mo

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wealy Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Michael D Hileman previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 6 feet — inches high.

Wm H Gibson
51st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three years~~ one year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company K, 51 Regiment of Infantry Volunteers, on the 27 day of February, 1865, at Savannah Mo

Enlisted at Platte City Mo by Lt Buchanan

Mustered to 7th Inst Pres

William Kinder
Capt 51st Mo Vol Inf

572

Hill, James F.

Co D, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 8 8 2 2 3 7	26	
2	7 8 8 5 5 9 2	27	
3	7 8 8 5 7 1 3	28	
4	7 8 8 5 8 1 3	29	
5	7 8 8 5 9 0 9	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

C | 51 | Mo.

James A. Wolf

Pvt., Co. I, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Holbrook

(868) Copyright.

1 | 51 | Mo.

James F. Lilli

Pvt., Co. ....., 55 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to 51st Regt. Mo. Inf.

Roll dated May 1, 1865.

When enlisted Feb. 20, 1865.

Period for which enlisted 1 years.

When mustered in Apr 4, 1865.

Present or absent present

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Signature

(242) Copyist.

Mo | 51 | Mo.

James K. Holt

Co., Co. I, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Co Apl 30, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Holbrook

(265) Copyright.

	51	Mo.

James F. Hill

Pvt., Co. 1, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo, May 1, 1865.

Where born Marion Co. Ill.

Age 17 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb. 20, 1865.

Where enlisted Memphis Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes blue; hair brown

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 4 in.

When mustered in Apr 4, 1865.

Where mustered in Hannibal Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned D

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation) from 54 and 55 Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

J. Parker

Copyist.

(356d)

H | 51 | Mo.

James F. Hill

Pvt., Co. B, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1865.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Pay due from enlistment

Clothing account:

~~Last~~ settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....

Due soldier $14 72/100; due U. S. $.....

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $36 44/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....

Bounty paid $33 1/3/100; due $33 1/3/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

(251) Copyist.

51

Hill, James F.

_____, Co. _____, 55 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination 1
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 22.

No. Abstract B 186

Voucher No. 34

Abstract of Contingencies

Sept. 6. 1865.

Dollars 4 50/100

James F. Hill

Paid ____ 186

Private Co. F. 57. Mass Inf.

No. 22.

The United States,

1865

To James H Hill Priv Co I 51st Mo Inf. Dr.

		DOLLARS	CENTS.
St Louis Mo August 31st	For Services rendered as Guard at Gratiot St Mil Prison under Order of the Pro Mar Genl Dept of the Mo from the 14th da of August 1865 to the 31st da of August 1865 both days inclusive Seventeen (17) days at Twenty five (25) cents per day	4	25
	Ten Dollars Four Dollars	14	00

I certify on honor that the specified articles were purchased and services rendered on the requisition of the Commandant of Gratiot St Mil Prison, and that the expenditure was necessary for the public service.—

J H Hill

Guartermaster Agent

Capt. M. S. Buckmridge Commissary Subsistence and Treasurer Mil Prison Fund will pay the above amount.—

J B Baker

Brvt Brig. Genl & Pro Mar Genl

Comdg. Prison.—

Received at St Louis Mo this 6th day of Sept. 1865.—
from Capt. M. S. Buckmridge C S and Treasurer Mil.
Prison Fund. Four Dollars and Fifty Cents ——
in full of the above account.—

James H Hill

Priv Co I 51st Mo Inf.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I James F. Hill desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES**, for the term of ONE YEAR, ***DO DECLARE***, That I am 17 years, and 4 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at Memphis Tenn

the 20 day of February 1864

Witness: James F. Hill

No. 4 "F" James F. Hill
Volunteered at Memphis
Tenn 20 day of February 1864
By John G Haverman
Capt. Regiment of 2nd Regt
Enlistment; last served in Co.
Regiment of
Discharged 186

5 1 Mo.

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1902

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I John G Hill Do CERTIFY, That I am the father of James F. Hill; that the said James F. Hill is 17 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of ONE YEAR.

Given at Memphis Tenn

the 20 day of February 1864

Witness: John G Haverman John G Hill

A. G. O. Nos. 74 & 76.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Ino TOWN OF Jefferson Town

I, James F Hill, born in Marion Co
in the State of Ill, aged 17 years,
and by occupation a Farmer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 20 day of February, 1864,
to serve as a SOLDIER IN THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do
also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, James F Hill, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES
OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the
President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Memphis Mo
this 29 day of Feb, 1864
Before John F McGuire Capt
Per John C Smith 2d Lt

James F Hill

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above-named volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T J Knight
Examining Surgeon.
Surgeon 3d enrolment
8th Dist Mo

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer James F. Hill previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 4 inches high.

H John L Hannan
1st Lt
5th Regiment of Mo Cavalry Volunteers.
Recruiting Officer.

A. G. O. Nos. 74 & 76.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year from date of enlistment, in Company [illegible], 5th Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 4th day of April, 1864, at Hannibal, Mo., and is entitled to $100.) one hundred dollars bounty.

Mary M. Hannan
Capt 5th Mo Cav

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed *clean* before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that *absolutely disqualify*, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of filth a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of all his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal Standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of free cupping upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a Circocele, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head; and so of [illegible] hemorrhoids or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practised at the rendezvous or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexia, will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be endorsed upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the document thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

No 40.

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

James. T. Hill

Enlisted at Memphis Mo

In the 55th Inft Mo Vols

By

Lt J L Hamman

55th Inf Mo Vols

Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT James F. Hill age 17 occupation Farmer

born in Marion Co Ills presented by John L. Harmon

1. Have you ever been sick? No —

When, and of what diseases? —

2. Have you any disease now, and what? No

3. Have you ever had fits? No —

4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? No

5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? No

6. Are you in the habit of drinking? No Or have you ever had the "horrors?" No

7. Are you subject to the piles? No —

8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? No —

9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Have been vaccinated

Head

Ears

Face

Eyes and Appendages

Nose

Organs of Mastication and Voice

Neck

Chest

Abdomen

Genital and Urinary Organs

Vertebral Column

Superior Extremities

Inferior Extremities

} Good

REMARKS.

DATE: March 31st 1865.

RENDEZVOUS Hannibal Mo

[A. G. O. No. 99—First.]

J J Knecht

Surgeon Board of Enrollment 8th Dist Mo

Inspecting Surgeon.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I James F Hill desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the **ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES**, for the term of ONE YEAR, ***DO DECLARE***, That I am 17 years, and 4 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at Memphis Tenn

the 20 day of February 1864

James F. Hill

Witness:

55 Inf

James F. Hill
Co. H. 2d Regiment of Tennessee Vol
Volunteered at Memphis Tenn
this 20 day of February 1864
By Lt Col Hogan
Discharged
enlistment; last served in Co.
Regiment of
1864

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having made the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I John F Hill Do CERTIFY, That I am the Father of James F Hill; that the said James F Hill is 17 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of ONE YEAR.

Given at Memphis Tenn

the 20 day of February 1864.

John F Hill

Witness:

A. G. O. Nos. 74 & 76.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Mo [redacted] TOWN OF Jefferson Township

I, James F. Hill, born in Marion, in the State of Ill, aged 17 years, and by occupation a Farmer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 20 day of February, 186 1, to serve as a SOLDIER IN THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be established by law for volunteers. And I, James F. Hill do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Memphis Mo this 20 day of Feb, 186 1 Before John H McElhinney clk Wm Johnson Smith

James F. Hill

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above-named volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. J. Knight
Examining Surgeon.
Surgeon Bd enrolment 8th Dist Mo

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer James F. Hill previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 4 inches high.

Capt James L Hannah
[redacted] Regiment of Mo Infy Volunteers.
Recruiting Officer.

A. G. O. Nos. 74 & 76.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year from date of enlistment, in Company [redacted] Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the [redacted] day of April, 186 1, at Hannibal, Mo., and is entitled to $100.) one hundred dollars bounty.

Wm H Hutchinson
Capt 3d Regt Mo Vols
Mustering Officer.

573

Hill. John G

Co I, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private	Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 48222236	26	
2	7 48559 1	27	
3	7 48560 9	28	
4	7 48569	29	
5	7 48568	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: _____

Sent to [illegible]

H | 51 | Mo.

John G. Hill

Sergt Co. S, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 44 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Benton Barracks, Mo. Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1865.

Last paid to ____ 186

Pay due from enlistment

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ ____

Due soldier $ 37 4/100; due U. S. $ ____

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 13 14/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____

Bounty paid $ 33 1/3/100; due $ ____

Remarks: Promoted Sergt May 1, 1865.

Book mark: ____

Montague

Capt.

(921)

51	Mo.

John B. Aldrich

Sergt., Co. I, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 1.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(888) Adjutant. Copyist.

N | 51 | Mo.

John D. Hill

5 Sgt, Co. I, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Fo apl 30, 186 4.

Present or absent Present 2

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(366) Copyist.

Inf. | 51 | Mo.

Private, Co. I, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Benton Barracks Mo, May 1, 1865.

Where born St. Clair Co. Ill

Age 44 y'rs; occupation Merchant

When enlisted March 1, 1865.

Where enlisted Memphis Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes blue; hair grey

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in March 1, 1865.

Where mustered in Hannibal, Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100.00

Where credited

Company to which assigned I

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation) from 54 and 55 Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 66, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(2564) Copyist.

7 | 5 | Mo.

John G. Gill,

Pvt., Co. ....., 55 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to 51st Regt. Mo. Inf.

Roll dated May 1, 1865.

When enlisted March 1, 1865.

Period for which enlisted 1 years.

When mustered in April 4, 1865.

Present or absent present

Company to which assigned I

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dyer Watt

Copyist.

(8427)

51

Hill, John G.

55 Mo. Inf.

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't

7 Enclosures.

Bad Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Enlistments. 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination 1
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John G. Hill desiring to volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one year, Do declare, That I am 44 years months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at Memphis Tenn
the 2 day of March 1865

John G Hill

Witness:

Volunteered as Private Co. [illegible] Ohio
By Lt Col [illegible]
1865. Regiment of Lt Manning
Lieut Colonel

Discharged
enlistment; last served in Co.
Regiment of
1st

Received from Second Auditor,
Capt. 6, 1862

No 39

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I do certify, That I am the
of ; that the said is
years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of one year.

Given at
the day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri MUSTARATIONS OF Jefferson

I, John G Hill born in St Louis County

in the State of Illinois, aged 44 years, and by occupation a

Merchant, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 1st

day of March, 186 5 to serve as a SOLDIER IN THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of one year unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John G Hill, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Memphis Ma
this 1st day of March, 1865
Before John W McIntyre Clerk
Per John C Smith D C

John G Hill

I certify, on Honor, that I have carefully examined the above-named volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surg.
Surgeon Bd enrollment
8th Dist Mo

I certify, on honor, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer John G Hill previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Grey hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

Capt Jas L Harrison
4th Regiment of Mo Inf Volunteers.
Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the United States Service for one Year from the date of enlistment in Co 55th Regt Enfd Mo Vols on the 4th day of April 1865 at Hannibal Mo and is entitled to bounty of $100. Henry W Stollinwerck
Capt & Asst Mar 8th Dist Mo
Mustering Officer

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed clean before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that *absolutely disqualify*, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of filth a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of *all* his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal Standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of free cupping upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. Such however should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a Circocele, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head; and so of Varicocele or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practised at the rendezvous or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexia, will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be endorsed upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the documents thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

No 38.

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

John G. Hill

Enlisted at Memphis Mo

In the 55th Inft Mo Vols

By

St J L Harman

55th Inf Mo Vols

Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT John G. Hill age 43 occupation Grocer

born in St Clair Co Ills presented by John L. Harmon

1. Have you ever been sick? Yes –
   When, and of what diseases? Had bilious fever two years since –
2. Have you any disease now, and what? No
3. Have you ever had fits? No –
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? No
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? No
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? No Or have you ever had the "horrors?" No
7. Are you subject to the piles? No –
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? No –
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Have been vaccinated

Head
Ears
Face
Eyes and Appendages
Nose
Organs of Mastication and Voice
Neck
Chest
Abdomen
Genital and Urinary Organs
Vertebral Column
Superior Extremities
Inferior Extremities

} Good.

REMARKS.

DATE: March 31st 1865

RENDEZVOUS: Hannibal Mo

(A. G. O. No. 69—Form.)

G. J. Hamilton
Surgeon Board of Ex. – Inspecting Surgeon.
pollment 8th Dist Mo

574

Hill, Joseph W

Co D, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7883608	21	
2	7883707	22	
3	7883802	23	
4	7883899	24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	

Book Mark:

H | 51 | Mo.

Joseph W. Hill

Pvt., Co. 2, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Benton Bks, Mo. May 1, 1865.

Where born Logan Co. Ohio

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Mar. 2, 1865.

Where enlisted Trenton

For what period enlisted one years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Black

Complexion light; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Mar. 14, 1865.

Where mustered in St. Joseph

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 00

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 54 and 55 Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 66, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated May 1, 1865

Book mark:

Henderson

(2545) Copyist.

H | 51 | Mo.

Joseph A. Hill

Pri., Co. D, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Benton Barracks, Mo. Aug. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug. 31, 1865.

Last paid to Pay due from date of enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 8 14/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 58 02/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 33 33/100; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Henderson

(361) Copyist.

H | 51 | Mo.

Joseph A. Hill

Pvt., Co. D, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

(368) Copyrighted.

H | 51 | Mo.

Joseph N. Hill
Pvt.
....., Co. D, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Muster in to Apr. 20, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Henderson

(356) Copyist.

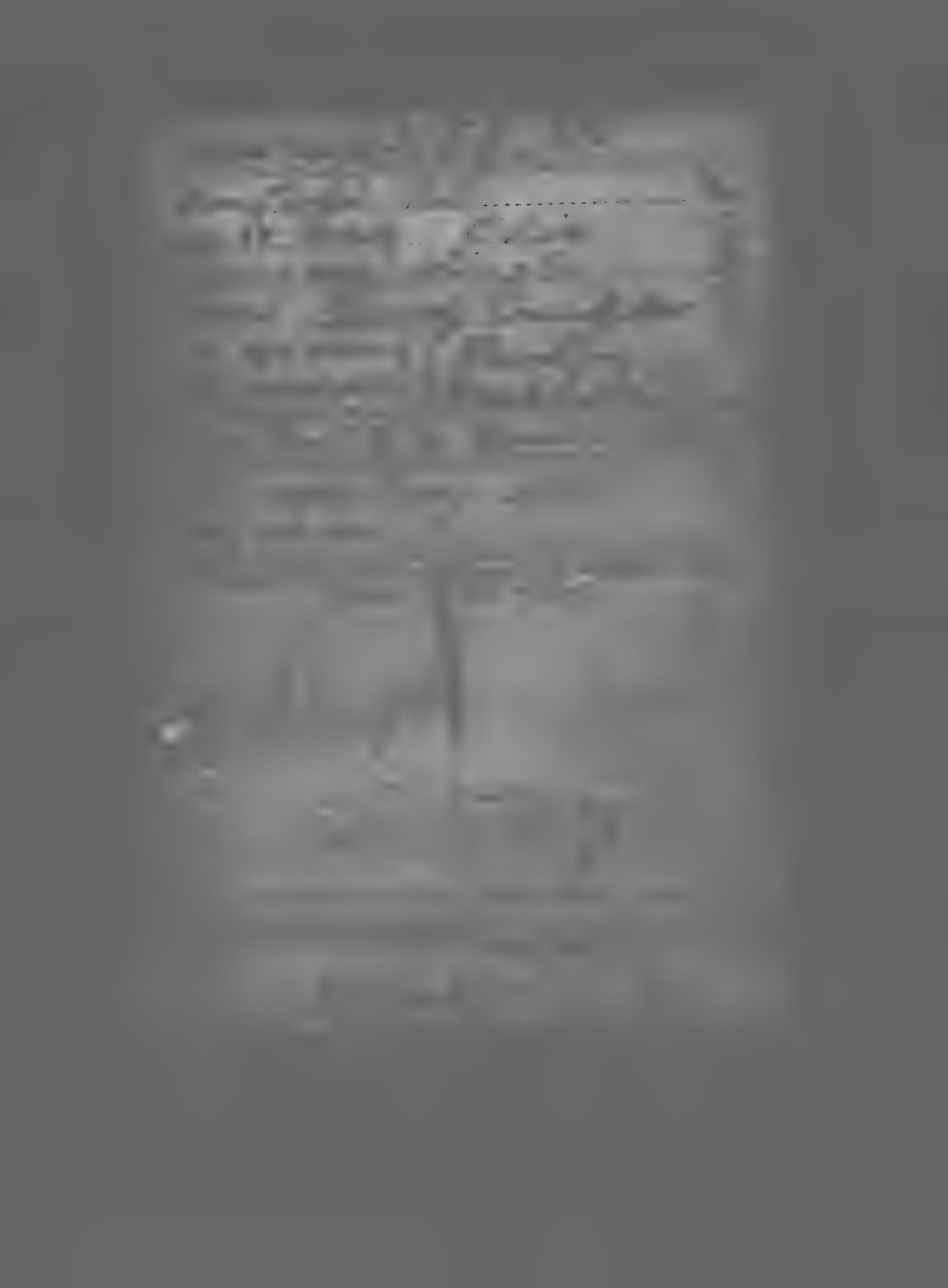
Will. Joseph W.
F, Co. D, 51 Reg't Mo.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards 1	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders
Enlistments	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph W. Hill, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 18 years and ___ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Lewisburg Pa.

the 2d day of March 1865

Witness: W. H. Wunder. Joseph W. Hill

Form 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reënlistments—enlistment of recruits, &c., in the volunteer service. Regt will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (or the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Form 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A reënlistment must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, premium, &c., or subsist a necessary of muster, as the case may be, will constitute bad in the Adjutant General's Office — evidence of muster. The mustering officer, conformity, enlistments as living mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of these is given to the discharge thus.

5-1 Lieut

No. 3-5-

Joseph W. Hill

Volunteered at Lewisburg Pa.

March 2 1865.

By W. H. Wunder

41 Regiment of Pa Vol

Last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged

, 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of three years.

Given at _____

the ___ ___ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 70 & 72.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF _____ TOWN OF _____

I, Joseph W Neill born in Logan Co. in the State of [redacted] aged 18 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 2d day of March 1865, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be established by law for volunteers. And I, Joseph W Neill do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lewisburg Ohio this 2d day of March 1865. Before J B Hubbell Capt, Clerk } Joseph W. Neill

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Joseph W Neill previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Black hair, fair complexion, is 6 — feet 1/2 inches high.

Millon H Clark
51 Regiment of Miami Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 36 & 70.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company [illegible] Regiment of Mis Infl Volunteers, under the [illegible] of March, 1865, at Cincinnati Ohio

Wilson Hunter
Capt 1 Reg Inf Vol

Joseph W Neill
2 Lieut Co

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph H. Hall, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 18 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Trenton Missouri

the 2d day of March 1865

Witness: M. L. Leonard

Joseph H. Hall

No. 75

Enlisted at Trenton Mo.

the 2d day of March 1865

By _____

Regiment of _____

_____ 18 .

Received Sept. 6, 1892

Second Auditor

Discharged _____

_____ 18

Form 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—additions or corrections to be noted in the margin. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting papers of the organization (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant-General, and one to accompany the descriptive list of the recruit who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company by which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Form 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A minor's must, in all cases, precede payment of bounty in the Adjutant-General's Office in evidence of muster. The recruiting officer, commissary, or surgeon in charge of rendezvous is hereby cautioned not to allow the enlistment or reenlistment of a minor, or the case may be, will consequently be given to the delinquent officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Mississippi TOWN OF Iuka

I, Joseph N Hill born in Logan Co.
in the State of Ohio aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Farmer. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 2d day of March 1863,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Joseph N Hill do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Iuka
this 2d day of March 1863,
Before J. M. Tibbetts
County Clerk
} Joseph N Hill

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Joseph N Hill previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Black hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 7½ inches high.

Millie F. Clerk
37 Regiment of Miss Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company
37 Regiment of Miss Infy Volunteers, on the
15th day of March, 1863, at Corinth Miss
William Hawley
Capt Co. Miss
Joseph N Hill
Private Co. Miss

575

Hill, Warren

Co F, 51 Missouri Inf.

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7884364	26	
2	7884465	27	
3	7884569	28	
4	7884706	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

71	51	Mo.

Warren Hill

Pvt., Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Barracks Mo, Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1865.

Last paid to Dec from Enlist, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 1 40/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 52 33/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 33 1/3 100; due $ 33 1/3 100

Remarks Promoted Corpl March 13/65 from Pvt. Reduced to ranks July 31/65 by Regt Order No 42.

Book mark: .....

James

(981) Copyright.

H | 51 | Mo.

Warren Hill

Corp'l, Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(956) Copyist.

H | 51 | Mo.

Warren Hill

Corpl, Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to April 30, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Absent on sick furlough

Book mark: .....

(356) Appt.

H | 51 Mo.

Warren Hill

Capt., Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Brks Mo, May 1, 1865.

Where born Pittman Co Kent

Age 22 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb 4, 1865.

Where enlisted Albany Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes blue; hair Auburn

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 8½ in.

When mustered in March 11, 1865.

Where mustered in St. Joseph

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned F

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation) from Co. K, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

James

(2647)

Copyist.

Herr Warren

....., Co. F ....., 51 ..... Reg't Mo Inf

7 Enclosures.

d Cards	Final Statements
rial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
ts. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
..riptive Lists	Orders
..charge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
..tment Papers 7	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

..ion to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
..alty Sheet	Med. Examination
..fitment	Misc. Information
..ers	Pay or Clothing
..h or Effects	Personal Reports
..ertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Warren Hill, 2nd, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 22 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Albany Mar

the 24 day of February 1864

Witness: Warren Hill

Carland

Warren Hill No. ___

Volunteered at Albany Mar

To serve 3 Years

To 24 Regt Infy Vol

By Lieuts Dillon

Regiment of Oakland Maine

Asst Surg

18 65,

enlistment; last account in Company ( )

Regt of _____

18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 70 & 72.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return to the Adjutant General, who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier last served should be noted on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A re-enlistment, in all cases, precedes in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of such. The mustering officer, commissary, or surgeon, as the case may be, will commingle both enlistments as having sustained the soldier like the oath of the United States before a

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Atlens Gentry Co

I, Warren Hill born in Putnam Co
in the State of Indiana aged 22 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 27th day of February 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Warren Hill do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Mo
this 14th day of March 1864,
BEFORE Maj. J. G. Robidoux
Notary Public

Warren Hill

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley James
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Warren Hill previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, auburn hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 6 1/2 inches high.

James McDermott
6th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. Nos. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ___,
___ Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 14th day of March, 1864; at St Joseph Mo
William Pontell
Capt Co. Com. Mus.
for Col Mo
Entitled to Bounty

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Warren Hill, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 22 years and ___ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Camp Henry Gentry Co Missouri
the 24th day of February 1865

Witness:
Garrett Dorsand

Warren Hill

No. 1

Warren Hill

Volunteered at Camp Henry Gentry Co Missouri
February 24th 1865

By Garrett Dorsand

Lt. Regiment of Missouri Cavalry

1865.

enlistment; last served in Co. ( ) ___ Regiment of ___ Company ( )

Reg't. of

Discharged

19

A. G. O. 1867. This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. P. R. & P. O.

Form 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of volunteers, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (and the other to the Adjutant General), and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Form 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of enlistment. The mustering officer, on enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is ____ _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the ___ ___ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Athens County of Putnam Co

I, Warren Hill born in Putnam Co in the State of Indiana aged 22 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 24th day of February 1865, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Warren Hill do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Ft Donelson this 11th day of March 1865; Before me J. C. Robideaux Notary Public

Warren Hill

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Healey Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Warren Hill previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Auburn hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 8½ inches high.

James M Dorsand
51st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____, 51st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 4th day of March, 1865; at Ft Donelson Tenn

Capt Co
Maj 51st Regt Mo

576

Hillix. James M

Co a, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7881998	26	
2	7882617	27	
3	7882717	28	
4	7882824	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

V. | 51 | Mo.

Jno. B. McKillip

Pvt., Co. A, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Pinter Sta. Mo. Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1865.

Last paid to Apl 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled never settled, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 2 67/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 42 19/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 33 100; due $ 33 33 1/3/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Kinglen

(351) Copyist.

C. V. | 51 | Mo.

James M. Hollis

Sgt., Co. A, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

O Engle

(958) Copyist.

E V | 51 | Mo.

James M. Hiller

1st, Co. A, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for March 2 to April 30, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feby 14, 1865.

Where DeKalb Mo.

Period 1 year.

Mustered in:

When March 2, 1865.

Where St. Joseph Mo.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 54 and 55 Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68 Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated May 1, 1865.

Book mark:.....

O Engler

(2552) Copyist.

H | 51 | Mo.

James M. Hillix

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 51 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo March 9, 1865.

Where born Fayette Co. Ky.

Age 31 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feby 14, 186 .

Where enlisted DeKalb Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Blue; hair Brown.

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 5½ in.

When mustered in Feby 14, 1865.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks To be credited to Bloomington Township Buchanan Co. Mo.

Book mark:

S. Duncan

(330) Copyist.

Hillix, James M.

P, Co. A, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	2	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James M. Willis, desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS.

Do Declare, That I am 31 years and ____ months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at DeKalb Mo

the 14th day of Feb 1863

Witness:

Peter A. Jones

James M. Willis
mark

No. 39 Willis

Volunteered at DeKalb Mo

Sept 4 "

1864;

By Peter A. Jones

Sept 4 "

Regiment of Rec 4th

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Regt of

Discharged

18 .

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1892

V

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting roll of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service.

A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, DO CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri

TOWN OF Bloomington Ship

I, James M Hillis, born in Fayette Co
in the State of Kentucky, aged Thirty one years,
and by occupation a Farmer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 14 day of Feb, 1865,
to serve as a ~~Private~~ Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of ~~THREE~~ ONE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, James M Hillis, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States
of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Mo
this 14th day of Feb, 1865
BEFORE Hiram Roberts J P

his
James M Hillis
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer James H. Hillis previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 8 1/2 inches high.

Peter A. Jones
51 Regiment of Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year, or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company A,
51 Regiment of Mo Volunteers, on the 2nd day of Feb, 1865, at St Joseph Mo
Entitled to $10 Bounty
William Rhodes
Capt Co A 51st Regt Mo Vols

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James McGuire, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS.

Do Declare, That I am 31 years and — months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at DeKalb Ills

the 14th day of Feb 1865

Witness:

Peter A Jones

James McGuire
his
mark

No. —

Volunteered at DeKalb Ills

Feb 14 1865

By Peter A Jones

1st Regiment of Ills Cav

—— enlistment; last served in Company ( )

—— Reg't of ——

Discharged ——, 18—.

51 Inf.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ——, DO CERTIFY, That I am

the —— of ——; that the

said —— is —— years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ——

the —— day of ——

Witness:

——

——

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting rolls of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, premium, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Ship Bloomington

I, James M. Hillis, born in Fayette Co in the State of Kentucky, aged Thirty One years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 14" day of February, 1865, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James M. Hillis, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Mo this 14" day of Feb, 1865, before Peter A Jones Lt Col } James M. Hillis mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer James M. Hillis previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 8 1/2 inches high.

Peter A Jones
51 Regiment of Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year, or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company I, 51 Regiment of Mo Volunteers, on the 2 day of March, 1865, at St Joseph Mo

William Hauser
Capt 51 Mo Vol Inf

Enrolled at Bloomington Co Buchanan & Mo on the 14th day of February 1865 to serve one year Bounty $100

Co Clerk

577

Hindman, Arabba C

Co H, 51 Missouri Inf.

Prvate	Prvate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7882076	26	
2	7882150	27	
3	7885261	28	
4	7885315	29	
5	7885413	30	
6	7885506	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: _____

Also also _____

H. | 51 | Mo.

Arrabba C. Hindman

Priv., Co. H., 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 43 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Benton Barracks Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1865.

Pay ~~Last~~ paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Pay ~~Last~~ settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 8 3/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 47 84/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 33 1/6, due $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Dickerson.

(981) Copyist.

H. | 51 Mo.

Arrabba C. Hindman.

Priv., Co. H, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Dickerson.

(352) Copyist

H. | 51 | Mo.

Arrabba C. Hindman,

Pvt., Co. H, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Ap April 30, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

(8822) Copyist

H. | 51 | Mo.

Arbeba C. Hindman.

Pvt., Co. H, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo. May 1, 1865.

Where born Franklin Ky.

Age 43 y'rs; occupation Farmer.

When enlisted Apr 1, 1865.

Where enlisted Weston

For what period enlisted One year

Eyes Hazle.; hair Black.

Complexion Dark.; height 5 ft. 3½ in.

When mustered in Apr 3, 1865.

Where mustered in St. Joseph Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned H.

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation) from Co. G, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(3824) Dickerson.

Copyist.

H | 51 | Mo.

Arabba C. Kinsman

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 51 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Benton Ky Mo May 13 1865

Where born Franklin Ky

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Apr 1, 1865

Where enlisted Weston Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Hazel; hair Blk

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft 7½ in.

When mustered in Apr 8, 1865

Where mustered in St Joseph Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

(329) J. M. Tinsley Capt.

H | 57 | Mo.

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 57 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo Apr 14 1865

Where born Franklin Co Ky.

Age 40 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Apr 11, 1865

Where enlisted Newton Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Hazel; hair Blk

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Apr 13, 1865

Where mustered in

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Co H 57th Regt Inf Mo Vols

Green Township Mark Co Mo

Book mark:

J. M. Stanley

(200)

Hindman, Arraba C

Act, Co. ....., 51 Reg't Mo. Inf.

9 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 9	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Abraham C Heindman, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do Declare, That I am Twenty three years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Weston Missouri

the 14th day of April A D 1865

Witness:

Henry Hays

Abraham C Heindman

No. ____

Volunteered at Weston Mo

April 14th 1865

By Henry Hays

To be Regiment of

Cavalry Missouri

Enlisted April 14th 1865

Discharged _____ 18__

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of _____

Received from Second Auditor

Sept. 9, 1892

Form 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—citizens and re-enlisted men. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Form 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A re-enlistment must, in all cases, precede payment in the Adjutant General's Office — evidence of same, in all cases, to be filed with the muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed with the muster-in roll of the company, or regiment, as the case may be, will commingle both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the dishonorable discharge.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

the ____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri

TOWN OF Grun Township Weston Platte County Penny

I, Arrabella C. Hindman born in Franklin County in the State of [illegible] aged Forty Three years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this First day of April 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of [illegible] YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Arrabella C. Hindman do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Weston Mo this 1st day of April 1864; Before F. Allongaur. } Arrabella C. Hindman

F. G.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 8½ inches high.

61st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.

Henry Mays

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 79.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company F, 2 Regiment of Enlisted Men Infy Volunteers, on the 2 day of April 1863, at Weston Mo

William Fowler
Capt Com Co
Lt Com'd

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Arrabella C. Hindman, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do Declare, That I am Twenty Three years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Weston Missouri

the 1st day of April A. D. 1865

Witness:

Henry Hays

Arrabella C. Hindman

No. ____

Volunteered at Weston Platte Co. Mo.

this 1st day of April 1865

By Henry Hays Capt.

To Co. ____ Regiment of ____

Enlisted ____

Discharged ____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of _____

_____ 18

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reënlistments—enlistment of recruits in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier last served should be given.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A reënlistment must, in all cases, precede payment in the Adjutant General's Office — evidence of enlistment. The reënlisting officer, examiner, or superintendent reënlisting soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Adj't Genl's Office
Dec 16. 1865.
Received

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of three years.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri

TOWN OF Weston Platte County

I, Arrabella C Hindman born in Franklin County in the State of Mo aged Twenty Three years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this First day of April 1865, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Arrabella C Hindman solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Weston Mo this 1st day of April 1865 before F. P. Belongood } Arrabella C Hindman

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley James
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, A. C. Hindman previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 7½ inches high.

67th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.
Henry Mays
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 70 & 71.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ___ Regiment of Mo Cav Volunteers, on the 30 day of April, 1865, at Weston Mo

Recruited at Weston Platte County Mo

U. S. A. ... Examiner

Capt & Com Post

Lt Com Post

Hinkle. Lewis G

578

Co B, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7882914	26	
2	7883109	27	
3	7883097	28	
4	7883204	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Desk Book:

C 6 | 51 | Mo.

Louis L. Hinkle

Pvt., Co. B, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Age 35 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Barracks Mo., Aug 31, 186 5.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 186 5.

Last paid to Never Paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled never, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 9 92/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 58 64/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 33 33/100; due $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. J. Waters

(281) Copyist.

H | 57 | Mo.

Lewis G. Hinkle

Pvt, Co. B, 57 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent in Park Hospital Benton Brks. Sick

Book mark:

(268) Copyist.

H | 51 | Mo.

Lewis G. Hinkle

Pvt., Co. B, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1st Mar to 30th Apl 30, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D Wilson

(969) Copyist

H | 51 | Mo.

Lewis G. Kimble

Pvt., Co. B, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo., May 1st, 1865.

Where born Macon Virginia

Age 35 y'rs; occupation Farmer.

When enlisted Mch. 6th, 1865.

Where enlisted Savanna Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Black.

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 6½ in.

When mustered in Mch. 17, 1865.

Where mustered in St. Joseph

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 00

Where credited

Company to which assigned B.

Remarks: To be credited to Jefferson Tp Andrew Co- Mo.

*This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 54 and 55 Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated May 1, 1865

Book mark:

D Smalts

(2047) Copyist.

Hinkle, Lewis G.

P, Co. B, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf.

7 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 7	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Louis F. Hinkle, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Thirty four years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Monocacy, Md.

the 2nd day of August 1864

Witness: Wm. D. Gibson

Louis F. Hinkle

No. 71

Louis F. Hinkle

Volunteered at Hancock Md.

Age 34 years.

By Wm. D. Gibson

Enlisted Regiment of Purnell Legion

Cavalry Branch 1864.

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Discharged Regiment of

Rec'd at

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do Certify, That I am the ..... of ..... ; that the said ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlistment as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness: .....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

Rule 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments, enlistments of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and the to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c.—The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given in all cases.

Rule 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A minor, in all cases, provide payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c., requires will must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of consent. The recruiting officer, commissary, or enlistment as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Savannah

I, Lewis G Hinkle born in Mason Co in the State of Virginia aged Thirty five years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 6th day of March 1865 to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Lewis G Hinkle do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Savannah this 6th day of March 1865 Before Vincent Wilson Justice of the Peace

Lewis G Hinkle

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmities which would unfit him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jarvis
EXAMINING SURGEON.

Surg. U. S. A. and A. A. B.
Mo. Cav'y, Mo. and South
Kansas Cav'y, U.S.V.

I CERTIFY that I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Lewis G Hinkle previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 6½ inches high.

Wm H Wilson
61st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B, 51st Regiment of Cav Volunteers, on the 11th day of March, 1865, at St Joseph Mo

Lieut Col Commanding Regiment

Lieut Col 51st Regt M.V.M.

Adjutant 51st Regt M.V.M.

Captain Co

Declaration of Recruit.

I Lewis F. Hinkle desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Thirty four years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for One Year.

GIVEN at Savannah Mo

the 6th day of March A.D. 186 5

Witness: W. H. Gibson — Lewis F. Hinkle

No. ____

Lewis F. Hinkle

Enlisted at Savannah Mo

6th day of March 1865,

By Lieut Gibson

For 2nd Regiment of One Year

enlistment; last issued in Mo. ( )

Reg't at ____

Discharged ____

$33.33 C'd'l

Received from Second Auditor

Capt. 6th 1865

Consent in Case of Minors.

I, ____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the ____ of ____

said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of one year.

GIVEN at ____

the ____ day of ____

Witness:

____ ____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF MISSOURI. TOWN OF Savannah

I, Lewis G. Hinkle born in Mason Co. in the State of Virginia aged Thirty five years, and by occupation a Farmer do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this Sixth day of March 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, Lewis G. Hinkle do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Savannah Mo., this 6th day of March 1864. Lewis G. Hinkle

Before Vincent A. Wilson Justice of the Peace

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wade J. Ames M.D.
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Lewis G. Hinkle previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Grey Eyes, Blackair, dark complexion, is 5 feet 6½ inches high.

Wm. D. Wilson
42d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company C, 42d Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 17th day of March 1864, at Savannah Mo. by William Fowler Capt. 42d Regt Mo Vol Inf

Enlisted 6th Mo. Recruits

574

Hisell, Jackson

Co a, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private	Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7881996	26	
2	7882579	27	
3	7882679	28	
4	7882781	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: _____

Remarks _____

K. | 51 | Mo.

Jackson Hirst

5 Cpl, Co. A, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Baton Rouge La. May 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date May 31, 1865.

Last paid to April 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never settled, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 1 24/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 50 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 33 33 1/3/100; due $ 33 33/100

Remarks: Past from enlistment to March 2d 1865. Corporal from that date.

Book mark:

Chaplain

(781) Copyist.

Co. A.	51	Mo.

Jackson Hizell

Sergt., Co. A, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Sampler

(956) Appt.

C. V. | 51 | Mo.

Jackson Nisell

5 Cpl, Co. C, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Mch 2 to Apl 30, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 1st, 186 .

Where De Kalb Mo.

Period 1 years.

Mustered in:

When May 2, 1865.

Where St. Joseph Mo.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 54 and 55 Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68 Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated May 1, 1865.

Book mark:.....

C Kingston

(356d) Copyist.

A | 51 | Mo.

Jackson Hisell

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 51 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo Mch 9, 1865.

Where born Howard Co Mo.

Age 25 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feby 14, 186 .

Where enlisted De Kalb Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Hazel; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Feby 14, 1865.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 00

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks To be credited to Bloomington Township Buchanan Co. Mo.

Book mark:

S. Duncan

(339) Copyist.

Hisell, Jackson

P, Co. A, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf.

9 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
D. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 9	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Jackson Hall, desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS.

I Declare, That I am 25 years and ____ months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Dekalb Ind

the 14 day of Feb 1865

Witness:

Peter A Jones

Jackson Hall

No. ____ Recruit

Volunteered at Dekalb Co Ind

on the 14th day of Feb, 1865

By Lieut. A. Jones

to serve in the 42nd Regiment of Indiana Volunteers

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Regt of _____

Discharged _____, 18 .

Received From Second Auditor

Sept. 6, 1892

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (and the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, DO CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN, OF Bloomington

I, Jackson Hisell born in Howard Co
in the State of Missouri, aged Twenty five years,
and by occupation a Farmer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 14th day of Feb, 1865,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of ~~THREE~~ One YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Jackson Hisell, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Mo
this 14th day of Feb, 1865
BEFORE Hiram Roberts J.P.

Jackson Hisell

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

D Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Jackson Hisell previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Black hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet 5 inches high.

Peter A Jones
51st Regiment of Mo. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ One years, or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company E
F Regiment of Mo Volunteers, on the 2 day of March, 1865, at St Joseph Mo
Entitled to One Bounty

William Foster
Capt 51st Regt Mo Vols

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Jackson Hiscell, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS.

Do Declare, That I am 25 years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at DeKalb Miss

the 14th day of Feb 1865

Witness:

Peter A. Jones

Jackson Hiscell

No. ____ Jackson Hiscell

Volunteered at DeKalb Miss

Feb 14th, 1865.

By Peter A. Jones

____ Regiment of Infantry

____

____

____enlistment; last served in Company ( )

____ Regt of ____

Discharged ____, 18 .

51 Inf

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____, DO CERTIFY, That I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ____

the ____ day of ____

Witness:

____

____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (and the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Bloomington

I, Jackson Hisle, born in Howard Co in the State of Missouri, aged Twenty five years, and by occupation a Farmer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 14th day of Feb, 1865, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ one year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Jackson Hisle, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Josephs this 14th day of Feb, 1865. Before Hiram Roberts J.P.

Jackson Hisle

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W Jones

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Jackson Hisle previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazle eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 5 inches high.

Peter A Jones

51 Regiment of Mo Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year, from the date of enlistment, in Company C, 51 Regiment of Mo Volunteers, on the 2 day of March, 1865, at St Josephs Mo

Enrolled at Missouri this 24 day of Feb 1865

Recruiting Officer

William Hawkins Capt 51 Regt Mo Vols

588

Hitchcock, Leonard

Co C, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 8 8 1 9 0 1	26	
2	7 8 8 3 3 2 2	27	
3	7 8 8 3 4 1 6	28	
4	7 8 8 3 5 0 7	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C. | 51 Mo.

Leonard Hitchcock

Priv., Co. C., 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1865.

Last paid to Never Paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 1 53/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 48 80/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 33 33/100; due $ 100

Remarks: Dr to Pvt for Ordnance Lost .46 cts.

Book mark: .....

J. B. Brown

Copyist.

(551)

K | 51 | Mo.

Leonard Hitchcock

Pvt., Co. C, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hos. Cape Girardeau, Mo.

Book mark:

(288) J. B. Brown Captain

Mo | 51 | Mo.

Leonard Hitchcock

Pri., Co. C, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Enlist to Apl 30, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 8, 1865.

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

Period 1 years.

Mustered in:

When March 9, 1865.

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Sent to Hospl at St. Joseph Mo. Apl 6. 1865.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 54 and 55 Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 69 Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(2824) Copyist.

H. | 51st | Mo.

Leonard Hitchcock

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 51st Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

St. Joseph Mo, May 31st, 1865.

Where born Venango Pa.

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer.

When enlisted May 8th, 1865.

Where enlisted St. Joseph Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 5½ in.

When mustered in May 9th, 1865.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited Polk Twp Atchison Co Mo.

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

(230) Copyist.

Hitchcock, Leonard

Pvt., Co. ....., 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Leonard Whitbeck desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am eighteen years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for One Year.

Given at St Joseph Mo

the 2 day of March 186 4

Witness: C. H. Carr

a true copy

No. ____

Leonard Whitbeck

Enlisted at St Joseph

Mo on the 2 day of March 1865,

to serve One Year

By C. H. Carr

5th Regiment of Mo Cav

____ enlistment; last served in Co. ( )

____ Regt of ____

Discharged ____

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1892

Consent in Case of Minors.

I, ____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of one year.

Given at ____

the ____ day of ____

Witness:

____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF MISSOURI. TOWN OF St Joseph

I, Leonard Hitchcock born in Putnam Co in the State of Pennsylvania aged eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this eighth day of March 1865, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, Leonard Hitchcock do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Mo., this 8 day of March 1865, before me

Jesse Cole
Lt & R, Cars

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Leonard Hitchcock previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 5½ inches high

L & R, Cars
Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company G *Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the* 8th *day of* March *1865, at* St Joseph Mo.

Enlisted for Bounty.

William Hunter
Capt Co G 8th Regt Mo Vol Inf

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Leonard Whitbeck, desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS.

Do Declare, That I am eighteen years and ..... months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

Given at: Augusta Me 1865

the 3rd day of March 1865

Witness: S H Carr

Leonard Whitbeck

5th Inf

No. ....

Leonard Whitbeck

Volunteered at Augusta

March 3 1865

By S H Carr

17 Regiment of this Regt

.... enlistment; last served in Company ( )

.... Reg't of ....

Discharged ...., 18 .

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—whether of veterans, &c., &c., in the regular service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ..., DO CERTIFY, That I am

the ..... of ..... ; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Joseph

I, Leonard Hitchcock, born in Kenaga Co in the State of Pennsylvania, aged eighteen years, and by occupation a Fisherman. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this eighth day of march, 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I Leonard Hitchcock do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Mo this 21 day of March, 1864, Before Edwin H Saulie Notary Public

Leonard Hitchcock

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Cpt. U. S. A., and A. A. G.
M. Genl's Staff, and Supt.
Rec'g Serv. Mo. Vol.

Wesley Cox
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Leonard Hitchcock previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him, I duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier. I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 5 1/2 inches high.

L H Cox

57 Regiment of Mo, Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ___ 57th Regiment of Mo Volunteers, on the 21st day of March, 1864, at St Joseph Mo

Enlisted to Pack Co Mo Regt Enrolled Militia

Credited to Buchanan Co Mo

Returned to Co. A. P. G.

Capt P. Rev. Illus

Lieut Co

Co. A. P. G.

Mo. Vol.

581

Hixson. David

Co a, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7858995	26	
2	7852616	27	
3	7852714	28	
4	7852523	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C. | 51 | Mo.

Samuel Hinson

Sgt., Co. A, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Brks. Mo. Aug. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1865.

Last paid to Apl 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Muster out, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 0 90/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 50 96/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 39 33 11/100; due $ 33 33/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kinzler

(281) Copyist.

C. | 51 | Mo.

David Haynes

Sergt., Co. A, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Keeple

(956) Copyist.

U. S. | 51 | Mo.

Private Missouri

Mot., Co. D, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for March 2 to April 30, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feby 14, 1865.

Where Rolla Mo.

Period 1 year.

Mustered in:

When March 2, 1865.

Where St. Joseph, Mo

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 54 and 55 Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68 Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated May 1, 1865.

Book mark:.....

Knight

(2824) Copyist.

H | 51 | Mo.

David Dixson

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 51 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo March 9, 1865.

Where born Clay Co. Mo.

Age 30 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feby 14, 186 .

Where enlisted De Kalb Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Feby 14, 1865.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: To be credited to Bloomington Township Buchanan Co. Mo.

Book mark:

S. Duncan

Appmt.

(200)

Hixon, David

P, Co. A, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, David Kinsey, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ one YEAR, Do Declare, That I am 20 years and ___ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one year.

GIVEN at DeKalb Ills.

the 14 day of Feb. 1865

Witness: Peter Kinsey

David Kinsey

No. ___ David Kinsey.

Volunteered at DeKalb Ills.

Feb. 14, 1865;

By Capt. A. Lewis

51st Regiment of Ills. Infy.

___ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

___ Regt of ___

Discharged ___, 18 .

Received from Second Auditor Sept. 6, 1892

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ___, DO CERTIFY, That I am the ___ of ___; that the said ___ is ___ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ___

the ___ day of ___

Witness: ___

___

(A. G. O. No. 70 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (and the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri

TOWN, OF Bloomington

I, David Hixon, born in Clay County in the State of Missouri, aged Thirty years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 14 day of Feb, 1865, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~Three~~ One YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, David Hixon, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Joseph Mo this 14 day of Feb, 1865 } David Hixon
BEFORE Hiram Roberts & Co.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

M Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer David Hixon previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

Peter A. Jones
51st Regiment of Mo. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ one years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company L, 2d Regiment of Mo. Volunteers, on the 2nd day of March, 1865, at St. Joseph Mo.

William Rowley
Capt 51 Regt Mo Vol Mil

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, David Hixson, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 30 years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Rikalls Ons
the 14th day of Feb 1861

Witness: Peter Hixson

David Hixson

No. ____

Marion Prison

Volunteered at Leavenworth Kan
Dec 14th, 1864;
By Capt Peter Hixson
21st Regiment of Mo Vols

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )
____ Regt of ____
Discharged ____, 18 .

51 Inf

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ____
the ____ day of ____

Witness: ____

____

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., in the regular service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (and the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbanding officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN, OF Ship Bloomington

I, David Hixon, born in Clay Co in the State of Missouri, aged thirty years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 14" day of Feb, 1865, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~three~~ one YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, David Hixon, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all *their enemies or opposers whomsoever*; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph's Mo this 14 day of Feb, 1865, BEFORE Hiram Roberts J.P. } David Hixson

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

M Jones

EXAMINING SURGEON.

4th Dist Mo

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer David Hixon previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has gray eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

Peter St. Jones

51st Regiment of Mo Vols Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company L, Regiment of Mo Volunteers, on the 14th day of March, 1865, at St Joseph Mo

William Hagler Capt 51st Regt Mo Vols

Enrolled to 31st Mo Vol Inf

Recruited at St Joseph Mo

Rendezvous at St Joseph Mo

582

Hobson. John M

Co B, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7882915	26	
2	7883011	27	
3	7883098	28	
4	7883205	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

H | 51 | Mo.

John M. Hobson

Pvt., Co. B, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Age 39 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Barracks Mo., Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1865.

Last paid to ~~Dec~~ Never Paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~Dec~~, 186 ; drawn since $ ~~100~~

Due soldier $ 75/100; due U. S. $ ~~100~~

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 47 24/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ~~100~~

Bounty paid $ 33 33/100; due $ ~~100~~

Remarks: Due U.S. for Ordnance Retained $6.00.

Book mark:

D J Wales

(261) Copyist.

26 | 31 | Mo.

John M. Hobson

Pvt, Co. B, 31 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D Smalley

(255) Copyist.

H | 51 | Mo.

John M. Hobson

Pvt, Co. B, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1 Mar to Apl 30, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D F Waller

(2616) Copyist

16	51	Mo.

John M. Hobson

Pvt., Co. B, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo., May 1, 1865.

Where born Henry Ind.

Age 39 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Mch. 9, 1865.

Where enlisted Savanna Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Grey; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 6½ in.

When mustered in Mch 17, 1865.

Where mustered in St. Joseph

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 00

Where credited

Company to which assigned B

Remarks: To be credited to Platte Twp. Andrew Co. Mo.

*This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 54 and 55 Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated May 1, 1865

Book mark:

D Swaters

(2564) Copyist.

Hobson, Jno. M.

P, Co. B, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf.

7 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 7	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John M Hobson desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of [redacted] YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am 39 years and 1 months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Savannah Mississippi

the 5th day of March 1865

Witness:

Wm H Gibson

John M Hobson

No. ____

John M Hobson

Volunteered at Savannah Miss

5th day of March 1865

By Wm H Gibson

31st Regiment of Mississippi Infantry

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

____ Regt of ____

Discharged

Born in Rockingham Co N C

Age 39 yrs

Height 5 ft 9 in

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark

Hair Dark

Occupation Farmer

Enlisted March 5th 1865

Joined Co. March 5th 1865

Mustered March 5th 1865

Last Pay Nov 1st 1864

Clothing Nov 1st 1864

Bounty paid

Due Gov't $50.00

Due Clothing $42.00

Remarks:

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments, additional or minor enlistments, &c., in the order of service. The words will be made applicable in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the acceptance of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be stated in the blank.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service.

Note 3.—An enlistment once approved in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer will, in all cases, be careful to ascertain, as the case may be, will commerge both enlistments as having sustained the soldier into the service of the United States from the date of the first enlistment.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Savannah

I, John K. Hobson born in Henry Co.
in the State of Indiana aged 39 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 9th day of March 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John K. Hobson do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at
this 9th day of March 1865 } John K. Hobson
Before Philip Cook J.P.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley J. Orr
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John K. Hobson previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 1 feet 6½ inches high.

51st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B.
51 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 14 day of March, 1865; at St Joseph Mo
Enlisted for $100 Bounty
William Fowler
Capt. Co. B 51st Mo Vols
7 Dist Mo

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John A. Nelson, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ FIVE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 19 years and 1 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ five years.

Given at Savannah Mississippi
the 9th day of March 1865

Witness:
Wm McGibbon

John A Nelson

No. ——

John A Nelson
Volunteered at Savannah Miss
the 9th day of March 1865
By Wm McGibbon
Lt
Enlisted in Co. H Dillon
Regiment of Miss Cav

enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Regt of
Discharged
18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., in all cases—also to accompany the recruiting return of the organization (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and also to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A re-enlistment, in all cases, prevents payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. The mustering officer, commissary, or enlisting officer is the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in until, in all cases, he shall have received official information of the soldier's last service. In the case may be, will accompany both enlistments as having sustained the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the Enlisting Officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Savannah

I, John A. Hobson born in Henry Co.
in the State of Indiana aged 39 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 9th day of March 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John A. Hobson do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States
of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or oppressors whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Savannah
this 9th day of March 1865
Before Philip Cook J.P. } John A. Hobson

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Ames
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John A. Hobson previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has gray eyes, [illegible] hair, dark complexion, is 6 feet 2½ inches high.

Wm. M. Graham
61st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company G, 61 Regiment of Infantry Volunteers, on the 17 day of March, 1865, at Savannah Mo
Enrolled for $100 Bounty
Credited to Platte Co
Account to 7th March 1865

William Hawkins
Capt. & Mustering Officer

583

Hodge. William R

Co F, 51 Missouri Inf.

Inmate	Inmate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	86323007	26	
2	86323231	27	
3	78546491	28	
4	78547052	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

H | 51 Mo.

William R Hodge

Pvt, Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Pilot Knob Mo Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1865.

Last paid to Due from Enlist, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 1.25 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 40.52 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100.00 100; due $ 33.33 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co 56 Reg. Mo V. Inf. Special No 78 Hd Q. Dist of Mo May 12/65

Book mark: .....

James

(351) Copyist.

H | 57 | Mo.

Alleman R Hodges

Pvt, Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transfered to Co F 51st June 7. 65 from 6 Co Org mo Inf Vols

Book mark:

James

(356) Copyist.

51

K | 16 | Mo.

Pvt. Wm P. Hodge

Co. ..., 16 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to 51 Regt (Inf) Mo Vols

Roll dated Benton Barracks June 7, 1865.

When enlisted Aug 9, 1864.

Period for which enlisted ... 1 years.

When mustered in Aug 10, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Company to which assigned ...

Remarks: ...

Book mark: ...

Wm Scott

(242) Copyist.

H | 57 56 | Mo.

William R. Hodge

Appears with rank of Privt. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 56 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Springfield Mo. May 10 1865.

Where born Hickory Co. Mo.

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted April 9, 1865.

Where enlisted Springfield Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Gray; hair Dark

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in From date of Enlistment May 10 1865.

Where mustered in Springfield Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Hermitage T.P. Hickory Co. Mo. 5 Dist. Mo.

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Howell

(329) Copyist.

584

Hoffman, John W

Co L, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private	Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 8 8 3 9 9 2.	26	
2	7 8 8 4 0 5 4	27	
3	7 8 8 4 2 3 8	28	
4	7 8 8 4 5 4 5	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

H. | 51 Mo.

Pvt. W. H. Hyman

Sergt., Co. C, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks Mo. May 31, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Pay due from Enlistment

Clothing account:

Last settled Mch, 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 52 61/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $ 33 33/100; due $.....100

Remarks: Wounded at Pilot Knob Mo. June 16. 1864

Final Statement forwarded June 21st 1865

Corrected by A. M. Evans, Cir.

Book mark:.....

W. H. Ferguson

(351) Copyist.

1 | 51 | Mo.

John L. Simmons

Capt., Co. E, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Remarks: Died June the 13th at Confederate Prison Mo. of Pneumonia. Final Statements Furnished

Book mark:.....

W. B. Thompson

(385) Copyist

H 51 | Mo.

John V. Hartman

Sergt, Co. E, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(356) Copyist

H. 51 Mo.

John W. Hoffman,

Pvt., Co. E, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo. 1 May, 1865.

Where born St Louis Mo.

Age 22 y'rs; occupation machinist

When enlisted 12 Feb, 1865.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 1 year.

Eyes bl; hair yellow.

Complexion fr; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in 13 Apl, 1865.

Where mustered in Rolla Mo

Bounty paid $ 00; due $ 100 00

Where credited

Company to which assigned E

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation) from Co. A, 52 Reg't Mo. Inf., and unassigned recruits, in April, 1865, per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Dayton

(256f) Copyist.

Hoffman, John W.

P, Co. E, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	/
Burial Records	/	Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	7	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	/
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects	/	Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

51 MD

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John W. Hoffman, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, Do Declare, That I am twenty two years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo.

the 12th day of February, 1864.

Witness: Wm. Blumberg

John W. Hoffman

No. 2

Volunteered at St Louis Mo

February 12, 1864,

By Capt. Pettee

To Regiment of Engineers Vol.

1 enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged ____, 18 .

Not in Service

Capt Co. Vol. Engrs

Mil. a. D. Gen. Hdqrs. Dept. of Mo.

St Louis Mo

May 15 1865

Received from Second Auditor

Oct 2 1865

Discharging Officer.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reënlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissioned or ordinary, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before delivering to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____, DO CERTIFY, That I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ____

the ____ day of ____

Witness: ____

____

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St. Louis

I, John W. Hoffmann, born in St. Louis in the State of Missouri, aged Twenty four years, and by occupation a Machinist, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twelfth day of February, 1865, to serve as a ~~Soldier~~ in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John W. Hoffmann, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis, Mo. this 12th day of February 1865, BEFORE Col. Louis Tenbly

John W. Hoffmann

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John Harrod A. Surg.
52 Mo. Inf
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer ..... previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, yellow hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet Eight inches high.

Stephen Gebler
52nd Regiment of Enlisted Mo. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ one years ~~or during the war~~, from date of enlistment, in Company A 52nd Regiment of Enlisted Mo. Volunteers, on the 12th day of February, 1865, at Benton Barracks Mo.

Chas. E. Smith
Capt. 52 Mo. Vol. Inf.
Adj. Benton Barracks Mo.

HOSPITAL RECORD,

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL
UNITED STATES ARMY.

Pvt. Thompson
Co. E 57th Mass Regt
June 1865
Post Hospital Annapolis
Md

No. 1.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred	
Number and locality of the grave,	
Hospital number of deceased,	
Regiment rank, and company,	
Residence before enlistment,	
Conjugal condition, (and if married the residence of the widow,)	
Cause of death,	
Age of the deceased,	
Nativity,	
References and remarks,	
Date of death and burial	

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the Cemetery.

Memoranda:

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John H. Hoffmann, desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am twenty two years and ____ months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Mt Louis Ills

the 12 day of February

Witness:

Wm. Blumhardt

John H. Hoffmann

Volunteered at Mt Louis Ills

this 12 day of February 1864

By Lieut Col

22d Regiment of Infantry

1st enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged

18

Entitled to Bounty $

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments, and will be filled out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before delivering him

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, DO CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis Mo

I, John W Hoffmann, born in St Louis in the State of Missouri, aged twenty two years, and by occupation a Machinist, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this twelfth day of February, 1865, to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ *ONE YEAR*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John W Hoffmann, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo this 12th day of February, 1865, BEFORE Col Louis Vorhecky

John W. Hoffmann

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John Marcus A. I. Surg
52 Ills. Inf
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer J W Hoffmann previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, yellow hair, fair complexion, is five feet eight inches high.

Stephen Jeffers
52 Regiment of Infty Ills Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three years~~ *the war*, from date of enlistment, in Company A 52nd Regiment of Infty Ills Volunteers, on the 12th day of April, 1865, at Benton Bks Mo

Thos Powell
Capt 3 Mo Cav. 2 duty
A.A.A.G. 2nd Mil Dist Mo

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed clean before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that *absolutely disqualify*, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of filth a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of all his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal Standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of free cupping upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a Cirrocele, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head; and so of Hemorrhoids or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practised at the rendezvous or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexia, will find a place. If an Interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in consequence."

"By these means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, and all possible questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; and those few defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered only on completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at the commencement of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be endorsed upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the document thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT.

John Wm. Hoffmann

Enlisted at St Louis Mo.

In the 52nd. Ills. Infty. Vols.

By

Stephen Jekle

Lieutenant and

Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT John W Hoffman, age 22, occupation Machinist
born in St Louis Mo, presented by G. Capt. Pickle

1. Have you ever been sick? _____
   When, and of what diseases? _____
2. Have you any disease now, and what? _____
3. Have you ever had fits? _____
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? _____
5. ~~Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain?~~ Yes of L. hip.
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? _____ Or have you ever had the "horrors?" _____
7. Are you subject to the piles? _____
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? _____
9. Have you been vaccinated, ~~or had the small pox~~? Yes

Head _____
Ears _____
Face _____
Eyes and Appendages _____
Nose _____
Organs of Mastication and Voice _____
Neck _____
Chest _____
Abdomen _____
Genital and Urinary Organs _____
Vertebral Column _____
Superior Extremities _____
Inferior Extremities _____

Right.

REMARKS.

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

DATE: Feb 17th 1865.
RENDEZVOUS: St. Louis

John Marcuat Asst Surg
52 Mo Inf
Inspecting Surgeon.

(A. G. O. No. 50—Print.)

Extract from Act of Congress.

...ec. 12. *And be it further enacted*, That the fees of agents ... attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the ...ers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, ... other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, ...l not exceed the following rates: For making out and ...ing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, ...s the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the ...sion Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; ...ch sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full ...ll services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be ...anded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension ...be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an ...entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [four...] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

...c. 13. *And be it further enacted*, That any agent or ...ney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive ...greater compensation for his services under this act than ...scribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall ...ive or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, ...r allowance under this act, on the condition that he ...receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount ...claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pen...other claimant the whole or any part of the pension ...allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall ...guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction ...hall, for every such offence, be fined not exceeding ...ousand dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding ...ars, or both, according to the circumstances and aggra... of the offence.

...ved July 4, 1864.

...—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by ... he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the ...ioner, in order that steps may be taken to have the same ...ected.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
AUG 5 1865
RECEIVED WITH INVENTORY, SENT 2d AUDITOR

FINAL STATEMENT

Of

Lieut. John H. McGinness,

57th Regt of Ind'a Missouri

VOLUNTEERS.

Died June 15 1865

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the Captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased, discharged and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, as duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrollment, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words "as a veteran (or recruit,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words mustered into the service of the U. S. A statement of all the installments of *Veteran* or *Recruit Bounty* RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

I certify, that [illegible], a Recruit of Captain Thomas Nelson's Company (E) of the 6th Regiment of Enrolled Missouri VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in St. Louis, State of Missouri, aged 22 years; 5 feet 8 inches high; fair complexion, blue eyes, yellow hair, and by occupation a Machinist, who joined for service and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 12th day of February, 1865, at St. Louis, Mo. by Lieut. Stephen Gable, for the period of three years, and mustered into the service of the United States on the 12th day of April, 1865, at Westport, Mo., by Lt. Smith, A.C.M.; and has served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company ~~to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE~~ by reason of until the 15th day of June A.D. 1865 when he died at the Post Hospital at Fenton, Missouri.

The said John W. Hoffmann, ~~was last paid by Paymaster~~ to ~~received no pay since~~ ~~date of the enlistment~~ day of ~~1865~~, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to Fifty-Two 60/100 dollars, since the first day of enlistment under June 15th, 1865, ~~when his clothing account was last settled~~. He has received from the United States Thirty-three 00/100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to _____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____

He is indebted to _____, BUTLER, _____ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Fort Pilot-Knob, Mo. this 21st day of June, 1865.

Thomas Nelson Capt
Co E 6th Mo Vol

Commanding Company.

(A G O No 53—Print)

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 92. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the regimental military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

[illegible] 122. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 92d Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the inventory necessary, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, stating the time, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which he belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, recorded at ———, the——— day of ———, 186-." If a regimental commander receives the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the deceased has no effects, the fact will be reported.

[illegible] 123. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they will be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the direction of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until duly claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

[illegible] In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a report in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly executed by the council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the sale of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 186-."

[illegible] —The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General; when the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased, these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, they will be forwarded with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, stating the reason for the course.

[illegible] Care must be taken to take receipts in duplicate for the effects turned over to him; one copy should be sent to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Sgt. John W. Hoffman

Late of Company "E"

51st Reg't of Penn'a Mounted

Volunteers, who died at Fortress, Va

on the 15th day of June 1865.

Inventory of the effects of John W. Hoffman late a Sergeant of Captain Thomas Shelan's Company "E" of the 12th Regiment of Infantry, Missouri Volunteers, who was enrolled as a Private at St. Louis, in the State of Missouri on the 12th day of February 1865, and mustered into the service of the United States as a Private on the 19th day of April 1865, at Westport, Mo, in Company L, 52nd Regiment of Infantry, Missouri Volunteers, to serve one years or during the war; he was born in St. Louis, Missouri, in the State of Missouri; he was 22 years of age, five feet eight inches high, fair complexion, blue eyes, yellow hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Machinist; he died in Evanston, Missouri, at the Post Hospital, on the 15th day of June 1865, by reason of Pneumonia.

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers		Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers	2		
Great coats	1	Flannel shirts	2		
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes	1		
Blouses	1	Pairs socks		Money. Specie	$
Stable frocks		Blankets	1	Notes	$
Fatigue overalls		Rubber blanket	1		

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Sergeant John W. Hoffman, deceased, and that the effects ~~are in the hands~~ of were turned over to his father at Fort Riley Kans. Mo. ~~to be disposed of by a Council of Administration~~

(DUPLICATES.)

Thomas O'Keefe Capt
Co E 57 Mo Vols
Commanding the Company.

STATION: Fort Riley Kans.

DATE: June 21st, 1865

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

5.85

Hogg, Robert M

Co B, 51 Missouri Inf.

Corporal	Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8632332	26	
2	8632279	27	
3	78830661	28	
4	78831667	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C 51 | Mo.

P. H. Hogg

Capt., Co. B, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Age 20 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Barracks Mo., Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1865.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

never paid

Clothing account:

Last settled never, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 11 49/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 32 13/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 33 33/100

Remarks: Transferred from 56 Mo. Vols June 7/65 S.O. No 33 Adjt Genl State, appd Capt June 7/65 from Private. Due U.S. for Advance retained $6.00

Book mark:

J. P. Wales

(261) Copyist.

H 51 Mo.

Robert McHugh

1st Lieut. Co. B, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Assigned to Co. B 51st Mo. Vols June 7. 1865 by Order of Col. D. Moore.

Book mark:

D Bates

(265) Copyist

K | 5-56 | Mo.

Robert M. Hogg

Appears with rank of Priv. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 56 Reg't Missouri Inf.: Roll dated

Springfield Mo. May, 1865.

Where born Christian Co. Ky.

Age 20 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Mar. 25, 1865.

Where enlisted Springfield Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Hazel; hair Red

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in From date of Enlistment, 1865.

Where mustered in Springfield Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Green Tp. Polk Co. Mo. 4 Dist. Mo.

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hansel

(330) Copyist.

H | 56 | Mo.

Robert McHogg

Co. ..., 56 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to 57 Regt (Inf) Mo Vols

Roll dated Benton Barracks June 7, 1865.

When enlisted March 25, 1865.

Period for which enlisted ..... 1 years.

When mustered in May 1, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

W Hamilton

(242) Copyist.

586

Hogg, William H

Co B, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	86522275	26	
2	86523246	27	
3	78853101	28	
4	78853208	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

E | 51 | Mo.

William H. Cogg.

Pvt., Co. D, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Age 22 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Barracks Mo; Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1865.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Never Paid

Clothing account:

Last settled never, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 8 57/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 49 3/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 33 33/100

Remarks: Transferred from 56 Mo Vols.

June 7/65 S.O. No 53 Adjt. Genl. State

Book mark :

D. F. Miller

(261) Copyist.

H | 37 | Mo.

William H. Hogg

Pvt, Co. B, 37 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Assigned to Co. B. 37 Mo Vols June 7. 1865 by order of Col D. Moore

Book mark:

D J Mater

(966) Copyist.

51

H | 26 | Mo.

Wm H Scott

Corp., Co. ....., 55 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to 51 Regt Inf Mo Vols

Roll dated Benton Bks, 1865.

When enlisted Apr 6, 1865.

Period for which enlisted ..... 1 years.

When mustered in May 1, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark : .....

W Harv Scott

Copyist.

H | 51 56 | Mo.

William H. Hogg

Appears with rank of Pvt. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 56 Reg't Missouri Inf't: Roll dated Springfield Mo May 1, 1865.

Where born Barren Co. Ky.

Age 22 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted April 6, 1865.

Where enlisted Springfield Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Blue; hair Sandy

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Headquarters Enlistment April 1, 1865.

Where mustered in Springfield Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Green Tp. Polk Co. Mo. & Dist. Mo.

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Howell

(339) Copyist.

587

Hoisington, Charles A.

Co D, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

See Hoisington, Charles A.

Book Mark:

588

Holivert, Edward

Co E, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 e Hollevel	28 St. Edward
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

1850

5-89

+ Hollevoldt, Edward

Co E, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8632004	26	
2	7858396	27	
3	7884094	28	
4	7884188	29	
5	8631905	30	
6	7884288	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

C 51 Mo.

Edward H. Harrold

Pvt., Co. C, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 40 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Barracks Mo., Aug. 31, "1865.

Muster-out to date Aug. 31, "1865.

Last paid to ....., 186

Pay due from Enlistment

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 12 80 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 56 38 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 300 00 100; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

W. B. Ferguson

(261) Copyist.

H | 52 | Mo.

Edward Hollenbeck

Pvt., Co. D, 52 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to 47th Mo Inf

Roll dated May 1, 1865.

When enlisted March 25, 1865

Period for which enlisted 1 years.

When mustered in April 13, 1865

Present or absent Present

Company to which assigned E

Remarks: Transfd to 47th Mo Vol. Inf. by S.O. No. 6 & HQ. Dept State of Mo. May 1st 1865.

Book mark:

(242) Copyist.

K | 51 | Mo.

Corporal Sergeant

Private, Co. E, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

W B Ferguson

(265) Copyist

1 | 51 | Mo.

Edward Mitchell

Sergt., Co. E, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Copyist

Mo. | 51 | Mo.

Edward Hollewelde

Pvt., Co. E, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Batts Barracks Mo 1 May, 1865.

Where born Brussels Belgium

Age 44 y'rs; occupation Soldier

When enlisted 25 March, 1865.

Where enlisted Kansas City Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes bl; hair Dk

Complexion Dk; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in 13 April, 1865.

Where mustered in Westport Mo.

Bounty paid $~~100~~; due $100 ~~00~~

Where credited

Company to which assigned E

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation) from Co. A, 52 Reg't Mo. Inf., and unassigned recruits, in April, 1865, per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Dayton

(356/) Copyist.

H | 52 | Mo.

Edward Hollewelt

Pvt, Co. A, 52 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Westport Mo., Jly 13, 1865.

Where born Brussels, Belgiumm

Age 40 y'rs; occupation Soldier

When enlisted March 25, 1865.

Where enlisted Kansas City, Mo

For what period enlisted One years.

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in April 13, 1865.

Where mustered in Westport, Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Kans. Jackson Co. 6th Dist. Mo

Company to which assigned "A"

Remarks:

* The only roll for this organization. It was broken up and transferred to 51 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., May 1, 1865, and formed Co. E of that Reg't

Book mark:

C. M. Clark

(2564), Copyist.

57

Wellcroft, Edward

E, Co. A, 52 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination 1
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

51 Mo -

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Edward Hollenedt one desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ YEARS, Do Declare, That I am ..... years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ years.

Given at Kansas City Missouri
the 25th day of March 1865

Witness:
L. V. Kuhlman

Edward Hollenedt

27

No. .....

Volunteered at Kansas City Mo.
March 25th 1865,

By .....

142nd Regiment of Enlisted Men.

.....

.....

.....enlistment; last served in Company ( )

.....Reg't of .....

Discharged .....

.....

.....

.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Kansas City

I, Edward Hollerell, born in Bruxelles, in the State of Kingdom of Belgia, aged forty years, and by occupation a Soldier, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this twenty-fifth day of March, 1865, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Edward Hollerell, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Kansas City, Mo., this 25th day of March, 1865. Bureau L. County, Col. 52d Mo Vol

Hollerell

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Jno. Marcott Asst Surg
52 Ohio Inf

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer E. Hollerell previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, light complexion, is five feet seven inches high.

Thos H Nelson
52nd Regiment of Inf'y Mo. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year, from date of enlistment, in Company A, 52d Regiment of Enf'y Mo. Volunteers, on the 12th day of April, 1865, at Weston, Mo.

Thos. Smith
Capt
52 Mo Enf'y
Comd'g Co.

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed *clean* before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that *absolutely disqualify*, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of filth a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of *all* his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal Standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of free cupping upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a Circocele, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head; and so of Hæmorrhoids or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practised at the rendezvous or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexia, will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be endorsed upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the document thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

52 - 720 -

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

Ed. Kelcourt

Enlisted at Kansas City Mo.

In the 52 Ill Vol Inf

By

_____

_____

Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT Edward Hebert, age 40, occupation Soldier

born in Indiana Belgium, presented by

1. Have you ever been sick? —
   When, and of what diseases? —
2. Have you any disease now, and what? —
3. Have you ever had fits? —
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? —
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? —
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? — Or have you ever had the "horrors?" —
7. Are you subject to the piles? —
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? —
9. Have you been vaccinated, ~~or had the small pox~~? Yes

Head —
Ears —
Face —
Eyes and Appendages —
Nose —
Organs of Mastication and Voice —
Neck —
Chest —
Abdomen —
Genital and Urinary Organs —
Vertebral Column —
Superior Extremities middle finger on the L Hand
Inferior Extremities —

REMARKS.

DATE: March 25th 1865
RENDEZVOUS: Kansas City Mo.

Jno. Marcant Surg. 22 Mo Vol
Inspecting Surgeon

[A. G. O. No. 60—First.]

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Edward Hollevelt, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE YEARS~~ One, Do Declare, That I am forty years and ~~[illegible]~~ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three years~~ One.

GIVEN at Kansas City, Missouri, on the 25th day of March 1865.

Witness:

C. B. Kielman

Edward Hollevelt

E. Hollevelt
No. 2 MO
Volunteered at Kansas City Mo.
March 25, 1865,
By
52d Regiment of Cav'y Mo. Vol.
enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Reg't of
Discharged , 18 .

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Kansas City

I, Edward Hollevelde, born in Bruxelles in ~~the State of~~ Belgium, aged forty years, and by occupation a Soldier, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this twenty-fifth day of March, 1865, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Edward Hollevelde, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Kansas City, Mo, this 25th day of March, 1865, BEFORE L Vonsky, Col. 52d Mo Vol. — Edward Hollevelde

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible] Surgeon 52d Mo Vol

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer E Hollevelde previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, light complexion, is five feet nine inches high.

Thos Whelan

52nd Regiment of Enlisted Mo Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three years~~ one year, from date of enlistment, in Company A, 52nd Regiment of Enlisted Mo Volunteers, on the 25th day of March, 1865, at Westport, Mo.

L Vonsky, Col. 52d Mo Vol

Mustering Officer

C. M. 52d Mo Vol

590

Holsten, Albert

Co I, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 46321655	26
2 46322228	27
3 78856399	28
4 78857166	29
5 78858099	30
6 78859066	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

H | 51 | Mo.

Albert Holstein

Pvt., Co. H, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Benton Barracks Mo, Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1865.

Last paid to ..... 186 .

Pay due from enlistment

Clothing account:

Never

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 12 46/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 03 23/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 33 1/3 100; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Montague

Captain.

(261)

51 | Mo.

Albert Holston

Pvt., Co. I, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A Holston

(356) Copyist.

H. | 51 | Mo.

Albert Wolston

Bi, Co. I, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Do Apl 30, 186 v.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(268) Copyist.

F. | 51 | Mo.

Albert Goodsell

Sergt., Co. I, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo, May 1, 1865.

Where born Delaware

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted April 13, 186 .

Where enlisted St. Louis, Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes blue; hair brown

Complexion light; height 5 ft. 2 in.

When mustered in April 13, 1865.

Where mustered in St. Louis Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned I

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation) from 54 and 55 Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Thompson

(256d) Copyist.

H | 57 54 | Mo.

Albert Halsion

Pvt., Co. ....., 27 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to Co. A 51st Reg. Mo. Inf.

Roll dated March 1, 1865.

When enlisted April 13, 1865.

Period for which enlisted ..... 1 ..... years.

When mustered in April 13, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Company to which assigned A

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Lowry

(242) Copyist.

A | 54 | Mo.

Albert Holston

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 54 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo, Apl 13, 1865.

Where born Delaware

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Apl 13, 1865.

Where enlisted St. Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 1 year

Eyes Blue; hair brown

Complexion light; height 5 ft 2½ in.

When mustered in Apl 13, 1865.

Where mustered in St. Louis Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Lincoln Co. Troy Mo

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Entitled to Bounty

Book mark:

J. N. Stewart

(300) Copyist.

51

Holston Albert

, Co. D, 54 Reg't Mo. Inf.

7 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	2	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Albert Holston, desiring to VOLUNTEER, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of One year, Do declare, That I am 18 years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for One year.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo 1865

the 12th day of April

WITNESS: [illegible]

his
Albert + Holston
mark

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Albert Holston
No. 216, 57 Mo Mil

Volunteered at St Louis Mo

April 3rd, 1865

By Col Kelly

For 1 Yr Regiment of Mo Mil Inf

Mustered out [illegible] 1865

Last ____ enlistment; last served in Company ____

Reg't of ____

Discharged ____ 186

Cause Expiration of Term

Enlisted Mo

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1902

LOWRY & SON,
ST. LOUIS, MO.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ Do Certify, That I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a *SOLDIER* in the Army of the United States, for the period of ____ year.

GIVEN at ____

the ____ day of ____

WITNESS:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

LOWRY & SON,
Army and Navy Agents,
ST. LOUIS, MO.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis

I, Albert Holston born in in the State of Delaware, aged 18 years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 13th day of April, 1865; to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of One YEAR unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers. And I, Albert Holston do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo
this 13th of April 1865.
Before
1st Lt Mustering Offr 1st Dist Mo

Albert his + Holston mark

I certify, on honor, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julyan Bailey
Surg U.S. Vols
Examining Surgeon.
Pt Asst Inspr

I Certify, on honor, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Albert Holston previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 7 1/2 inches high.

1st Lt & Mustering Officer 1st Dist Mo
Regiment of Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year from date of enlistment, in Company "D", 24th Regiment of Volunteers, on the 13th day of April, 1865, at St Louis Mo

1st Lt & Mustering Officer 1st Dist Mo

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Albert Holston, desiring to VOLUNTEER, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of One year, Do declare, That I am 18 years and ——— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for One year.

Given at St Louis Mo

the 13th day of April 1865

Witness: F. H. Johnson

Albert his H Holston
mark

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Albert Holston
No. 1116
54th Regt Mo Vol Inf

Volunteered at St Louis Mo

on the 13th day of April 1865

By Maj Kenny

For Three Years Regiment of Infantry

Last enlistment; last served in Company ———

Reg't of ———

Discharged ——— 186

Enrolled by Lieut Wm Dist Rec

Examined by Lieut Wm Dist Rec

Col Kenny

LOWRY & SON,
ST. LOUIS, MO.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ——— Do Certify, That I am the ——— of ———; that the said ——— is ——— years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a *SOLDIER* in the Army of the United States, for the period of ——— year.

Given at ———

the ——— day of ———

Witness:

———

———

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

LOWRY & SON,
Army and Navy Agents,
ST. LOUIS, MO.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis

I, Albert Nolston born in in the State of Delaware, aged 18 years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 13th day of April, 186 5, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of One YEAR unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers. And I, Albert Nolston do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo
this 13th of April, 1865.
Before
1st Lt & Mustering Officer 1st Dist Mo

his
Albert + Nolston
mark

I certify, on honor, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julian Bales
Surg. U.S. Vols
1st Dist, Mo
Examining Surgeon.

I Certify, on honor, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Albert Nolston previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 2½ inches high.

1st Lt & Mustering Officer 1st Dist Mo
Regiment of Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D, 2d Regiment of Engineers Volunteers, on the 13th day of April, 1865 at St Louis Mo
Bounty $

1st Lt & Mustering Officer 1st Dist Mo

Dft Sign

591

Holston Albert

Co I, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private	—

CARD NUMBERS.

See Holsten	Albert

592

Holt, Lewis a

Co B, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private	Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 f 8 2 9 1 5	26	
2	7 f 8 2 9 7 1	27	
3	7 f 8 3 0 5 7	28	
4	7 f 8 3 1 6 3	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

2 6 | 51 | Mo.

Louis A. Holt

2d Sergt., Co. B, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Age 20 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Barracks Mo., Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1865.

Last paid to never paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled never, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 0 57/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 51 99/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 33 33/100; due $ 33 33/100

Remarks: Appointed 2d Sergt March 17/65 from Private

Book mark :

D. Mathes

(261) Copyist.

H | 51 | Mo.

Lewis A. Holt

2nd Lieut., Co. B, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Mattes

(358) Copyist

H 51 | Mo.

Louis A. Holt

2d Serg't. Co. B, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1st Mar to 30th June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L Holt

(365) Copyist

H | 51 | Mo.

Lewis A. Holt

Pvt., Co. B, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo., May 1, 1865.

Where born Andrew Mo.

Age 20 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb 23, 1865.

Where enlisted Savanna Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Grey; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Mch. 17th, 1865.

Where mustered in St. Louis Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 00

Where credited

Company to which assigned B

Remarks: To be credited to Railway Tp. Andrew Co. Mo.

*This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 54 and 55 Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated May 1, 1865

Book mark:

D. Yates

(2545) Copyist.

Fort C. Lewis C.

Sgt, Co. B, 31 Reg't Mv.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards 1	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Enlistment 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Lewis A Holt, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am Twenty Fy years and Nine months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at Savannah Georgia
the 23d day of February 1864

Witness:

Lewis A. Holt

No. 4

Enlisted at Savannah Ga. the 23d day of February, 1865.

By N. H. Dixon Capt

Regiment of 1st Regt Engineers

Enlistment; last served in Co. [illegible]

Reg't of

Discharged

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1862

CONSENT IN THE CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do certify, That I am the ..... of ..... : that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of one year.

Given at .....
the ..... day of .....

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF MISSOURI. TOWN OF Savannah

I, Lewis A Holt, born in Andrew Co in the State of Missouri, aged twenty years, and by occupation a Farmer do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this twenty third day of February, 1865, to serve as a soldier in the army of the UNITED STATES, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for Volunteers.

And, I, Lewis A Holt, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Savannah Mo., this 23 day of Feb 1865, Before Abram Dobbs Clerk Andrew Co Court } Lewis A Holt

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from peforming the duties of a soldier.

Wesly Jones, *Examining Surgeon.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Lewis A Holt previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Grey eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is five feet five inches high.

Wm H Gibson

51st Reg't Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United State, for twelve months from date of muster in, Company [B] 51st Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 1st day of March, 1865, at Platte City, Mo., and is entitled to $100 Bounty.

William Foster
Capt

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Lewis A Holt desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three YEARS.
Do Declare, That I am twenty years and nine months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Lexington Missouri
the 28th day of February 1864

Witness: H C Hudson

Lewis A Holt

No. 1

Lewis A Holt
Private Co. "A" 8th Regiment Mo. Cavalry Vols.
Mustered at Lexington Mo
28th day of February 1864.
By Wm H Dilday
1st Lieut. 8th Regiment of Mo Cavalry Vols.

enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Regt of
Discharged
18 .

51 - 2 Mo -

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 70 & 71.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistments of recruits, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting officer's return to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c., in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in will not, in all cases, be final. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in all cases, provide proof of muster-in and the case may be, will communicate both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Savannah

I, Lewis A Holt born in Andrew Co. in the State of Missouri aged Twenty years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this twenty third day of February 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be established by law for volunteers. And I, Lewis A Holt do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Savannah this 23 day of Feb 1864 before me, Lewis A Holt

Byron Allyn D. M. Clerk
Andrew Co Mo

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and [redacted] which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[redacted]

Wesley Jane
M D
EXAMINING SURGEON.

[redacted] That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Lewis A Holt [redacted] that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is five feet five inches high.

Wm A Gibson
67th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company G, 67th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 23rd day of February 1865, at St Joseph Mo

Enrolled at Savannah Andrew Co Mo by William Lawler Lieut & Mustering Officer

Enlisted Feb 23rd 1865 by Lieut Gibson

Hospital Number 36641

Name Louis A. Hoblet

Age 21 Nativity Missouri

Married or Single

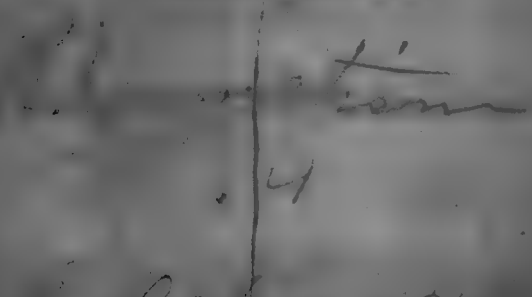
Residence Savanah and Braw Co

Post Office address of nearest relative Allen Hoblet Savanah Andrew Co Mo

Date admitted Augusta 15 1864

Date of discharge

DIAGNOSIS.—(In surgical cases state explicitly character of wound or injury.)



✓ 593

Holtzinger. Newton M

Co F 45, 51 Missouri Inf.

Quartermaster	Quartermaster

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7FF2110	26	
2	7FF1840	27	
3	7FF25834	28	
4	7FF2550	29	
5	7FF2561	30	
6	7FF23684	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 167419 R.P.D. 1890

H Mo.

Private T. Fortinaur

1st Lt

A. [illegible] M, Co. ....., 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo., June 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 2, 1865

Last paid to April 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Bounty $100 Land and

P. D. M. 51 Mo. Inft. Vols. Upon

Civil life March 27th 1865

Mustered out in Compliance with G.O. No. 90 C.S.

over

Book mark: .....

[signature]

(248) Copyist.

APR 21 1891
7882368

Par debt and St. No. 78
Dept of Mo. Dated Aug. 22d
1865.

This officer is entitled to
final payment without further
evidence of nonindebtedness to
the United States, he having
exhibited proper evidence
by affidavit made before me
that he has since entering
the service of the United States
made correct returns to the
proper Bureau of Depts of all
public property for which he
has become responsible and
that he is not now in ar-
rears or indebted to the Govern-
ment for public property,
money, or on any other
account whatever.

This under telegram
from War Dept dated
June 23d 1865.

This officer is one of
that class whose services
are no longer required
by the Govt.

NP | 51 | Mo.

Newton M. Pettingill

Rank 2d Lieut, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. Aug. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Mustered Lieutenant

a separate Roll

Book mark:

N. M. Pettingill

(360) Copyist.

A.	51	Mo.

Lieut. W. H. Lippincott

Rank Capt. Co. A, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll*

for May & June, 1865.

Commissioned or appointed March 27, 1865.

Station St. Louis Mo.

Mustered in:

When March 29, 1865.

Where St. Louis Mo.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of Field and Staff on file.

Book mark:.....

W. H. Lippincott

(2571) Copyist.

F. | 51 | Mo.

Newton M. Holsinger

Rank Pvt., 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ——— years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll*

for Apr April 30, 1865.

Commissioned or appointed March 27, 1865.

Station Benton Barracks Mo

Mustered in:

When March 29, 1865.

Where St. Louis Mo

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of Field and Staff on file.

Book mark: 15"410 F. & S. Inf. '00

(2870) Copyist.

H | 57 | Mo.

Newton M. Hottinger

2d Lt Co. K, 57 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Mch 29, 1861.

Muster-in to date Mch 29, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 29, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 1 years.

Remarks: Mustered as 2d Lt. Co. K. 57th Inf. Mo. Vols. from civil life by virtue of a Commission from His Excellency Thos. C. Fletcher, Gov. of Mo. dated Jefferson City, Mo. (mo.)

Book mark:

Mowry Jr.

(226) Copyist.

APP 21 7881840 "1891"

Mch 27/65 & R. D. upon the same, to fill an original vacancy. R. D. to take Effect Mch 29/65, date of this Muster.

H | 51 | Mo.

Newton M. Holzinger

Appears with rank of Q.M. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 51 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Benton Brks, Mo. May 1, 1865.

Where born Adams Co. Penn.

Age 29 years; occupation Bookkeeper

When enlisted March 29, 1864.

Where enlisted Jefferson City

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 7½ in.

When mustered in March 29, 1864

Where mustered in St. Louis

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark: Application for Assignment

J. M. Tuttle

(300) Adjt.

APR 21 1891
7882110

Dismissed Mch 23/91 Rejected Apr 20/91. Ins 152419-
R & P. D- 90-

Hollzinger, Newton M.

Lt, Co. R2M, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A 1
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 1
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank 1
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Office Provost Marshal
General St Louis Mo Feb 29th 65

Respectfully referred to
Capt John A Kempton
Asst Provost Marshal
with request that said A. A. P. M.
Holtzinger will examine

E. B. Augur
Col 16th U.S. Inf.
& A Prov Mar Genl

Head-Quarters State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Jefferson City, St. Louis, March 25 1865.

Sir:

I have the honor to inform you that

Newton M. Coltzinger

was commissioned from these Head-Quarters on the 24 inst.

as 1st Lt & Quartermaster

51st Reg't Infantry Mo Vols to rank from

date vice an original vacancy

Oct. 1906. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Chief Mustering & Disbursing Officer of Missouri, in the Archives Division, M. S. O.

You are hereby respectfully requested to muster

Lieut Coltzinger

out of and into service accordingly.

By direction of the Governor.

Thos. Sharp

Act'g Ass't Adj't General.

E B Alexander

Colonel ~~B. L. E.~~ BONNEVILLE, U. S. A.,

~~Commissary of Musters, Department of the Missouri~~

Chief M. O. State of Mo

Nov. 1906. This paper was originally a part of a book of Rules & Regulations for transportation. The book was formerly filed in the Archives Division, M. S. O. with the records of the Supt. Mus. Mo. Service of this

Headquarters 57th U.S.C.T.
Saint Joseph Mo.
April 27th 1865.

Respectfully
referred to Lt Col John
Singer Commanding Post.
Peter A. Jones
E Capt Colrd Det
57th Reg Inf
U.S.C.T.

H.Q. Ords Subdist. St Jos. Mo
St Jos. Mo. April 28th 1865

Respectfully returned to Lieut. Col. Cmdg. Dist.
with rec.
John Singer
E Lieut. Col. Cmdg. Subdist

Office A. D. C. Mo. 51st Mo. Infty Vols.
Saint Joseph Mo.
April 14th 1865.

Capt. J. A. Jones
Comdg 51st Mo. Vols.

I would respectfully request a Leave of absence for five days to proceed to Saint Louis on business connected with this my Department.

Very Respectfully
Your Obt. Servt.
Heinrich Hoffmeyer
Lt & A. D. C. 51st Mo. Vols.

Head Quarters of the Army
Camp Jefferson [illegible]
Major Gallie [illegible] Regt
U. S. Dist. Co. Pa. The
desired indulgence is hereby
granted

By command of
Lt. Gen. Scott
J. H. Bennett
a.a.g.

Head Quarters
Major Lee will proceed to
St Louis with his Regt
Tidball
a.a.g.

No 77 Dr Sgt x mo apb 18/65

R.Q.M. Office St Louis Mo Apl 14th 65

Respectfully forwarded to the Asst Adjt Genl Dept of the Mo

Baltzinger 2d Lt

Asst Adjt Genl

Requisition for issue of forage for 15 horses days from 1st to 30th April inclusive

1 76-2 Qr Dist Central Mass Mississippi 18/65

Respectfully forwarded to Department Headquarters.

Chester B. Fort
1st Lt & Asst Adjt Gen

By Mr. Gilbert
Messenger

Taken out of the mail

AB 207

HQ'RS. DEPT. of the MO.
RECD.
APR 20
1865
Iowa.

Forwarded to Mo Apl 17/65

Hd Qrs Post St Louis Mo
July 1st 1865

Special Orders
No 114 # 3

Appoints Lieut W.M.
Hallenger A.D.C. M
& Post Surgeon Mo Pals a
Member of Board of
Survey to determine the
responsibility for loss
of Stores on Steamer
Julia

Recd Hd Qrs 1st Mo July 31/65

Head Quarters, Post of St. Louis,

St. Louis, Mo. July 1st 1865.

Special Orders
No 154

A Board of Survey is consist of the following named Officers is hereby appointed to convene at the office of Capt S. G. Metcalf A.Q.M. on monday the 3 inst at 10 o'clock A.M or as soon thereafter as practicable to determine the responsibility for the loss or damage of Government Stores in transit per Steamer Julia viz

Lieut W.M Holtzinger R.G.M. 51st Mo. Vols.

By order of Brevt Brig Gen. D. Moore
Commanding

D. C. Chatfield Asst Post adjt

594

Hovington, Charles A.

Co. D, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
See Hovington, Charles A.	
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Work:

595

Hooper. James R

Co H, 51 Missouri Inf.

Prisoner	Prisoner

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7882050	26	
2	7885262	27	
3	7882132	28	
4	7885316	29	
5	7885466	30	
6	7882460	31	
7	7885564	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

H. | 51 | Mo.

James Hooper.

Priv., Co. H., 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Benton Barracks, Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186

Last paid to ....., 186

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Deserted at St Louis, Mo. June 4th 1865.

Book mark: .....

Dickerson.

(361) Copyright.

H | 57 | Mo.

James R. Hooper

Pvt., Co. H, 5th Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated St Louis, Mo June 30, 1863.

Deserted:

When June 1, 1863.

Where St Louis, Mo

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

W. M. Jackson

Copyist.

(951)

H. | 51 | Mo.

James R. Hooper,

Priv., Co. H, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks: Deserted at St. Louis Mo June 12th 1865.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Dickerson.

(288) Copyist.

H. | 51 | Mo.

James R. Hooper,

Priv., Co. H, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to April 30, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Dickerson.

(268) Copyist

26 | 57 | Mo.

James L. Hooper

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 51 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Braton Blk. Mo. May 5, 1865

Where born Louisiana Pike

Age 19 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Apr. 14, 1864

Where enlisted St. Joseph Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Gray; hair Blk

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Apr. 14, 1864

Where mustered in St. Joseph Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

(333) J. M. Gaily Capt.

H. | 51 | Mo.

James R. Hooper

Pvt., Co. H, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo May 1, 1865.

Where born Lawrence Ohio

Age 19 y'rs; occupation Farmer.

When enlisted Apr. 14, 1865.

Where enlisted St Joseph Mo.

For what period enlisted One year.

Eyes Gray; hair Black.

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft 8 in.

When mustered in Apr 14, 1865.

Where mustered in St Joseph Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned H

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation) from Co. G, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

(2047) Copyist.

H | 51 | Mo.

James R. Hooker

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 51 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

St. Joseph Mo., Apr. 14, 1865

Where born Lawrence Co. Ohio.

Age 19 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Apr 14, 1865

Where enlisted St. Joseph Mo.

For what period enlisted ..... years

Eyes Gray; hair Blk

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Apr 14, 1865.

Where mustered in .....

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks Deserting to Rebels

Town Lick Platte Co Mo

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

J. M. Fearnley

(339) Copyist.

Hooper, James R.

Ret, Co. ....., 51 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James R. Hooper, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ One YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Nineteen years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

Given at St Joseph Mo
the 14th day of St Joseph Mo

Witness:
A. B. Williams

James R. Hooper

No. ____

James R. Hooper
Volunteered at St Joseph Mo
April 14th 1865.
By A. B. Williams
27th Regiment of Enlisted Men
Capt

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 .

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1902

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reënlistments—enlistments in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A reënlistment must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of same. The mustering officer, or assistant mustering officer, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharged officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Joseph

Platte Township
Platte Co Mo

I, James R. Hooper born in Lawrence Co.
in the State of Ohio aged Nineteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Fourteenth day of April 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of ~~THREE~~ YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, James R. Hooper do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Mo
this 14th day of April 1865.
Before Lt A. Jones
Capt 68 A, 17th Regt Inf
James R. Hooper

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

A O Williams
21st Regiment of Ohio Infty Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 70 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____,
17th Regiment of Mo Infty Volunteers, on the 14th day of April, 1865, at St Joseph Mo
William Hooper
Capt 68 Colored Inf
7th Dist Mo

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James R. Hooper desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am Nineteen years and ——— months

of age: that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at St Joseph Mo

the 14th day of April 1865

Witness:

A P Williams

James R Hooper

51, Mo. - Inf. -

Volunteered at St Joseph Mo

on the 14th day of April 1865

By A P Williams

To serve ~~three~~ one years

No. ———

Regiment of 2d Mo. Cav.

———— enlistment; last served in Company ( )

———— Regt of ————

Discharged ———— 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ——— Do CERTIFY, That I am

the ——— of ———; that the

said ——— is ——— years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ———

the ——— day of ———

Witness:

———

———

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A re-enlistment, in all cases, entitles payment of pay, bounty, premium, &c. A re-enlistment certificate, or evidence of re-enlistment, in the case may be, will countersign both in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of re-enlistment. The receiving officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of prisoners, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Joseph

I James R. Hooper born in Lawrence Co. in the State of Ohio aged Nineteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Fourteenth day of April 1865, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ One unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be established by law for volunteers. And I James R. Hooper do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Mo this 14th day of April 1865 } James R. Hooper

Before P. A. Jones Capt 8th A, 17th Reg Inf

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer J R Hooper previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

A P Williams
17th Regiment of Mo Inft Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____, 17th Regiment of Mo Inft Volunteers, or the 2nd Battalion Mo Sharpshooters.

Enlisted at St Joseph Mo this 14th day of April, 1865, at St Joseph Mo

William P Slater
Mustering Officer for Mo

A. A. P. M. Gen'l, Mo.
Capt. 8th Inf. Mo. Vol.

596

Hoover, Henry

Co B, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F6 3 2 3 24	26	
2	F6 3 2 2 73	27	
3	F6 8 3 10 5	28	
4	F6 8 3 21 2	29	
5	F6 2 9 2 7 4 10	30	
6	F6 7 2 6 5 53	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

Henry Hoover

Pvt, Co. B, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1865 = Joins
assigned to Co by
order of Col D Moore
* 35 June 7. 65.
Benton Barks Mo.

Book mark:

Hardman

(346) Copyist.

H | 57 | Mo.

Henry Graves

....., Co. E, 57 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Grey; hair Blk

Where born Dade Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr. 14, 1865.

Where Springfield

By whom Maj. Paul; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Transferred from the 56 Mo. Vols. Infantry to Co. B. 51 Mo. Vols. Inf. by S.O. No. 33 dated June 7, 65. Official O.B. Gray Adj't

Crabbe

(1864)

Copyrighted

H | 51 | Mo.

Henry Hoover

Pvt., Co. B*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Age 28 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Barracks Mo., Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1865.

Last paid to Never Paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled never, 186 ; **drawn since** $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; **due U. S.** $ 9 31/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 47 54/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; **due** $ 33 33/100

Remarks: Transferred from 56 Mo Vols. June 7/65 S.O. No. 33 Adj't Genl. State.

* Added Dec 3/1894 GEJ

Book mark:

D J Waters

(201) Copyist.

H | | Mo.

Henry Hoover

Pvt, Co. B, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Assigned to Co. B. 51st Mo. Vols. June 7. 1865 by order of Col. D. Moore.

Book mark:

D Spader

(353) Copyist.

57

H | Mo.

Henry Hoover

Co. I, 56 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to I 57 Reg't Inf Mo Vols

Roll dated Benton Barracks, 186 5.

When enlisted March 14, 186 5.

Period for which enlisted 1 years.

When mustered in May 1, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

W Rear Scott

(242) Copyist.

H | 57 56 | Mo.

Henry Hoover

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 56 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Springfield Mo. May 1, 1865.

Where born Wadesboro Mo.

Age 28 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted April 14, 1865.

Where enlisted Springfield Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Gray; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Irondate of Enlistment, 1865.

Where mustered in Springfield Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Polk Co. Wade Co. Mo. 4 Dist. Mo.

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Howell

(339) Copyist.

597

Horn. Andrew W

Co H, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7885206	26	
2	7882295	27	
3	7885309	28	
4	7885408	29	
5	7885502	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18			
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

H. | 51 | Mo.

Andrew W. Horn.

Priv., Co. H, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Barracks, Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1865.

~~Last~~ Pay paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

~~Last~~ Pay settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ ~~100~~

Due soldier $ ~~100~~; due U. S. $ 2 ~~100~~ 49

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 53 ~~100~~ 22

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ~~100~~

Bounty paid $ ~~100~~; due $ 66 ~~100~~ 2/3

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Dickinson.

(361) Copyist.

H. | 51 | Mo.

Andrew W. Horn.

Priv., Co. H, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickinson.

(868) Copyist

H. | 51 | Mo.

Andrew W. Horn.

Pvt., Co. H, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to April 30, 1865

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick furlough until 2d May. 1865.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

(868) Copyist

Q V | 51 | Mo.

Andrew A. Owen

Pvt., Co. V, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Benton Barracks Mo. May 1, 1865.

Present or absent Not Stated.

Company from which transferred G

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(3428) Copyist.

H. | 51 | Mo.

Andrew W. Horn.

Pvt., Co. H, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo May 1, 1865.

Where born Andrew Co. Mo.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer.

When enlisted Feb 22, 1865.

Where enlisted Lamar Station.

For what period enlisted One year.

Eyes Blue; hair Brown.

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 4½ in.

When mustered in Mar 03 1865.

Where mustered in St. Joseph Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned H.

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation) from Co. G, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Dickenson.

(3847) Copyist.

Horn, Andrew W.

P, Co. G, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Landon W. Dean, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Eighteen years and — months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Camp Bates Indianapolis Ind.
the 22nd day of February 1865

Witness:
D. M. Evans

Andrew W. Hess

NO. —
Andrew W. Dean Co. A 19th Ind. Cav.
Enlisted at Indianapolis Ind.
on the 22nd day of February 1865
By D. M. Evans
— Regiment of Ind. Cav.
— enlistment; last served in Co. [—]
— Reg't of —
Discharged —
A. [illegible] was formerly [illegible] D.V.R. & P.O.

CONSENT IN THE CASE OF MINOR.

I, —, Do certify, That I am the — of —; that the said — is — years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of one year.

Given at —
the — day of —

Witness:

—

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF MISSOURI.

TOWN OF Saint Joseph Mo

I, Andrew W. Horn, born in Andrew County, in the State of Missouri, aged English years, and by occupation a Farmer, do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this 22 nd day of February, 1865, to serve as a soldier in the army of the UNITED STATES, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for Volunteers.

And, I, ..., do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Andrew W Horn

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Mo., this 24 day of March 1865, BEFORE me J. C. Robidoux Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley James, *Examining Surgeon.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit Andrew W. Horn previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 4 1/2 inches high.

P. N. Jones

51st. Reg't. Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United State, for twelve months from date of muster in, Company [ ] 51st Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 24 day of March, 1865, at ....., Mo., and is entitled to $100 Bounty.

Williams Foster

St Louis June 6th 1865

Order No. 3923

Transportation of A. W. Horn 51 Mo

Inf. and Four (4) Men

For

From Saint Louis Mo

To Cape Girardeau

Nature of Service Paroled Prisoners sent

from Schofield Barracks

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Andrew N. Horn, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Caribou years and — months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Lamoine Hancock County Maine
the 22 nd day of February 186

Witness:

J. H. Jones

Andrew N Horn

No. —

Enlisted at Lamoine Hancock County Maine, the 22 nd day of February, 1865.

By P. M. Leland

21 Regiment of Me. Inf.

— enlistment; last served in Co. [—]

— Reg't of —

Discharged —

Hos
St. Mo. V.

CONSENT IN THE CASE OF MINOR.

I, —, Do certify, That I am the — of —; that the said — is — years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of one year.

Given at —
the — day of —

Witness:

—

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF **MISSOURI.** TOWN OF Saint Joseph

I, Andrew McHose, born in Andrew County, in the State of Missouri, aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer, do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this 22nd day of February, 1865, to serve as a soldier in the army of the UNITED STATES, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for Volunteers.

And, I, Andrew McHose, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Andrew McHose

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Mo., this 21st day of March 1865, BEFORE me J. L. Robidoux Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley J Rees, *Examining Surgeon.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit Andrew McHose previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 4 1/2 inches high.

P. H. Jones

51st Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United State, for twelve months from date of muster in, Company [illegible] 51st Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 22 day of March 1865 at [illegible] Mo., and is entitled to $100 Bounty.

Accepted to rendezvous at Military Post

Saint Joseph Mo March 22nd 1865

P. H. Jones

578

Houk, George W

Co G, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 F F 2 0 8 4	16	
2	7 F F 4 8 3 4	17	
3	7 F F 1 9 3 4	18	
4	7 F F 1 6 3	19	
5	7 F F 1 6 1	20	
6	7 F F 1 6	21	
7		22	
8		23	
9		24	
10		25	
11		26	
12		27	
13		28	
14		29	
15		30	

Book Mark:

H | 51 | Mo.

George W. Houk

Pvt., Co. G, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Bks. Mo., Aug 31, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Never paid ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $40 88/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Mustered July 18/65

at Benton Brks. Mo

Book mark:

W Cunningham

(921) Copyist.

H | 57 | Mo.

George W. Stouk

Pvt., Co. G, 57 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Atlanta Ga June 30, 1865.

Deserted:

When June 29, 1865

Where

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

W M Jackson

(251) Copyist.

H | 51 | Mo.

George W. Houk

Pvt., Co. G, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent Without Leave since June 26/65 Deserted

Book mark:

Washington

(2559) Copyist.

H 51 Mo.

George W. Houk

Pvt., Co. G, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Muster in to Apr 30, 186 5.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Trans[illegible] to Co. F
April 29th 1865
Sick in St Joseph Mo.
since April 1st 1865

Book mark:

Wadsworth

(858) Copyist.

H | 51 | Mo.

George W. Houk

Pvt., Co. G, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Brks., May 1, 1865.

Where born Platt Co. Mo.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Mar 10, 1865.

Where enlisted Gruen Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 7½ in.

When mustered in Mar 15, 1865.

Where mustered in St Joseph

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Sick at St Joseph Mo since April 2nd 1865

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation) from Co. F, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 69, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Washington

(2564) Copyist.

H | 51 | Mo.

George W. Hook

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 51 Regt Missouri Inf. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo. Apr 14, 1865.

Where born Buchanan Co Mo

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feby 20, 1865

Where enlisted Weston, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Blue; hair Auburn

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 7½ in.

When mustered in Feb 20, 1865

Where mustered in

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks Co. K 51st Regt Mo Inf

Marshal Township

Platte Co. Mo.

Book mark:

J. M. Family Capt.

(220)

Houk, Geo. W.

Ret, Co. ....., 61 Reg't Mo. Inf.

7 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 7	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George W Hoover, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, that I am Eighteen years

and ——— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of

a Court-Martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully

as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN AT Everton Missouri the 20 day of February 1864

WITNESS

Henry Hays Recruiting Officer

George W. Hoover
his mark

No. 2 George W. Hoover Volunteered at Everton Mo. February 20 1864 to serve 1 Year in Capt Hays Co. 6th Regiment of Missouri Cavalry enlistment, last served in company ( ) Regiment of ( ) Discharged ——— 18

Apr. 1897. This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. P. & P.O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ——— Do CERTIFY, That I am the

that the said ——— years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of ONE YEAR.

Given at ———

This ——— day of ——— 186

WITNESS:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri } TOWN OF Wilson

I, George W. Houk born in Buchanan Co in the State of Missouri aged eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this twenty first day of February 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, George W Houk do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enimies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Wilson this March
this 29 day of Feb 1864
Before me D Rhamy one Justice of the peace

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Benjamin Bousfield EXAMINING SURGEON,

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, George W Houk previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; and to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has Blue eyes, Auburn hair, Fair complexion, is five feet [illegible] inches high.

Sixty first Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.

Henry Mays RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States at St. Joseph Mo Camp Bullard this 29 day of March 1864 at 11 o'clock A.M. by Lieut William Porter Asst A.D.C. Mo

William Porter Lieut A.D.C. Mo

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George W. Houck do bring to VOLUNTEER as a so'dier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, that I am Eighteen years and ——— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a Court Martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at Weston Missouri the 20th day of February 1865

WITNESS:

Henry Obuys

George W. Houck

51. Mo. S.

No. [illegible] George W. Houck

Volunteered at Weston Missouri

February 20th 1864

To serve Three Years

Enlisted in Company [illegible]

Regiment of [illegible]

Enlistment, last served in company ( )

Regiment of

Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do Certify, That I am the

that the said

years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of ONE YEAR.

Given at

The

day of 186

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri | TOWN OF Omaha Nebraska Territory

I, George W Houck born in Missouri in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntered this Twentieth day of February 1863, to serve as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, George W Houck do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enimies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the Pre-ident of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Weston Mo this 20th day of Feby 1863 Before me P. Blanchard Justice of the peace

George W Houck

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm Jones EXAMINING SURGEON.

Surg. U.S.A. and A.A.D.C.
Dept. Kans. Dept. Mo.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, George W Houck previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgement and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has Black eyes, Dark hair, Black complexion, is five feet Four 11 inches high.

Co. 2nd Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.

Harry Mays RECRUITING OFFICER.

mustered into the service of the United States at Omaha Nebraska Territory this 20th day of February 1863 for the term of one year

Wm Jones Capt. Co. D 2nd Reg't Mo Vol. Inf.

Capt. Co. D 2nd Reg't Mo Vol. Inf.

599

Houk, Henry

Co D, 51 Missouri Inf.

Inmate	Inmate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2883607	26	
2	2883704	27	
3	2883801	28	
4	2883897	29	
A		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: _____

Sold _____

H | 51 | Mo.

Henry Hauk

Jr.'s, Co. D, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

(256) Copyist.

H | 51 | Mo.

Henry Houk

Pri., Co. D, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Muster in to Apr. 21, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

(256)

Copyist.

H | 51 | Mo.

Henry Houk

Pri. Co. D, Co. ....., 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Benton Brks, Mo. May 1, 1865.

Where born Kentucky

Age 43 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb. 11, 1865.

Where enlisted Princeton

For what period enlisted one years.

Eyes Grey; hair Light

Complexion Light; height 6 ft. in.

When mustered in Mar. 14, 1865.

Where mustered in St. Joseph

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 54 and 55 Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated May 1, 1865

Book mark:

Henderson

(2247) Copyist.

H | 51 | Mo.

Henry Honk

Pri., Co. D, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 43 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Benton Barracks, Mo. Aug. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug. 31, 1865.

Last paid to Pay due from date of enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled never, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 9 70 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 5 48 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 33 33 100; due $ 33 33 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

(222) Copyist.

Hauk, Henry

Ret, Co. ....., 51 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry Hauck desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 48 years and ____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Princeton Missouri
the 11th day of February 1865

Witness:
Geo. W. Harris
Henry Hauck

Form 1.—This blank will be used for both white and colored recruits, substituting the word "colored" for "white" where necessary.

Form 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A minor in fact, in all cases, pseudo pay, bounty, &c. A minor in law, in all cases, pseudo pay, bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

In the Adjutant General's Office is evidence of muster-in, as the case may be, will accompany the enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of these is given to the Recruit.

---

51 - Mo. Inf.

No. 4

Volunteered at Princeton Mo.
February 11th 1865.
By Lieut. H. Hancock
5th Regiment of Militia

Mo. enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Regt. of
Discharged
1865.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the ____ day of _____

Witness:
_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Princeton

I, Henry Houk born in _____

in the State of Kentucky aged 43 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 11th day of Feb. 186 5,

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for

the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,

established by law for volunteers. And I, Henry Houk do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the

orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Princeton

this 11th day of Feb 186 5, } Henry Houk

Before Wm L Gaines

Probate Clerk

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Henry Houk previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform this duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 6 feet _____ inches high.

Geo. W. Herrick

52 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____,

57 Regiment of Missouri Infty Volunteers, on the 11th day of March, 1865, at Springfield Mo

Enlisted to Recruit

William Houston

Capt Co

2nd Dist Mo

Henry Houk

Pvt. Co. A, 57 Regt. Mo. Inf.

Discharged at Springfield Mo. July 14th 1865 by Order of War Dept.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry Houck, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, Do Declare, That I am twenty-three years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

Given at Princeton, Minnesota
the 11th day of February 1865

Witness:
Geo. W. Hewick

Henry Houck

No. 14

Volunteered at Princeton Minn.
on the 11th day of February 1865
By Lieut. Wm. H. Merrill
Regiment or Battalion Mounted Rifles

Received from Second Auditor
Jan. 6, 1892
enlistment, 50th service is Company ( )

Rec'd of _____
Discharged _____ 18

33 33
Co. Minn Mounted Rifles
Co. Minn Vol Cav
Co. Minn Mounted Rifles
Co. Minn Vol Cav
Co. Minn Mounted Rifles
Co. Minn Vol Cav

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reënlistments, and a descriptive list will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the appointing officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A reënlistment vests, in all cases, proofs of which must be filed in the Adjutant General's Office to evidence of reënlistment. The mustering officer, commanding officer, or enlisting officer, will certify reënlistments as having sustained the soldier into the service of the United States before the expiration of his term.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
the ____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Princeton

I, Henry Hauk born in [redacted]
in the State of Kentucky aged Forty three years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 4 day of February 186 3
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Henry Hauk do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Princeton
this 11th day of Feb 186 3, } Henry Hauk
Before Wesley Jones
Thomas Clark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet _____ inches high.

George N. Dennis
1st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 70 & 72.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____
41 Regiment of Mo Infty Volunteers, on the 14 day of March, 186 3 at St Louis Mo
Entitled to Bounty
William Austin
Capt Co Mo Vols
2nd Reg Mo

600

Houk, John

Co. G, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	78820833	26	
2	78848336	27	
3	78849335	28	
4	78850677	29	
5	78824586	30	
6	78851773	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

A. | 51 | Mo.

John Houck

Pvt., Co. G, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Bks Mo., Aug 31, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Nov'r last ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled June, 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $40.88 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Deserted July 18/65

At Benton Bks. Mo.

Book mark: .....

Washington

Copyright.

A | 57 | Mo.

John Houck

Pvt., Co. G, 57 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Alton Ill June 30, 1865.

Deserted:

When June 29, 1865.

Where

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

(361) W M Jackson

Copyist.

H | 51 | Mo.

John Houk

Pvt., Co. G, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent Without Leave since June 26/65 Deserted

Book mark:

Washington

(2562) Copyist.

H 51 Mo.

John Houk

Pvt., Co. G, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Muster in to April 30, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to Co. G.
April 29th 1865.
Sick in St Joseph Mo.
since April 2nd 1865

Book mark:

Washington

(2567) Copyist.

H | 51 Mo.

John Houck

Pvt., Co. G, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks. May 1, 1865.

Where born Platt Co. Mo.

Age 17 y'rs; occupation farmer.

When enlisted Mar 11, 1865.

Where enlisted Gruen Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Blk.

Complexion Dk; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Mar 15, 1865.

Where mustered in St Joseph

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned G.

Remarks: Sick at St. Joseph Mo. since April 2nd 1865

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation) from Co. F, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Washington

(356)

Copyist.

H | 3 | 1 | Mo.

John Hoak

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 5th Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo, April 4, 1865.

Where born Buchanan Co, Mo.

Age 17 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Mch 11, 1865.

Where enlisted Newton Mo

For what period enlisted 1 year

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Mch 11, 1865

Where mustered in

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: To be credited to Monroe Township Platte Co, Mo.

Book mark:

J. M. Family

(229)

Houck, John

Ret, Co. ....., 51 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Houk, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 17 years and —— months of age: that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Weston

the 11 day of March A. D 1865

Witness:

Henry Skaggs

John X Houk
his mark

No. [illegible]

John Houk

Volunteered at Weston

March 11, 1865.

By Henry Skaggs Lieutenant

Co. [illegible] Regiment of [illegible]

[illegible] enlistment; last served in Company ( )

[illegible] Reg't of [illegible]

Discharged [illegible], 18 .

A[illegible] 1867, This paper was formerly filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent and the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ——————————, DO CERTIFY, That I am the —————— of ——————; that the said —————— is —— years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ——————

the —— day of ——————

Witness:

——————

——————

(A. G. O. No. 70 & 71.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri

TOWN OF Western Platte County

I, John Houk, born in Buchannan County in the State of Missouri, aged Seventeen years, and by occupation a Farmer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Eleventh day of March, 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~Three~~ ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John Houk, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

John + Houk
his mark

Sworn and subscribed to, at Western
this 11 day of March, 1864;
BEFORE S. R. Shipe J.P.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer John Houk previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

57th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
Henry Hays
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year, or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company A, Regiment of 2nd Brigade Volunteers, on the 16 day of March, 1865, at Platte Bridge Mo
William Easton
Capt. Co. A
2nd Brigade Mo Vol

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Houck, desiring
our

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ YEARS, ~~or~~

Do Declare, That I am 17 years and — months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ years.

GIVEN at Weston

the 11 day of March A D 1865

Witness:

Henry Hays

his
John Houck
mark

Volunteered at Weston

on the 11th day of March, 1865,

By Henry Phillips Lieutenancy

To Regiment of Heavy Artillery

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Regt of

Discharged , 18

No. 2 1 1 5 -

Pvt Co H 1st W Va Cav

Mustered out with Co Dec 19, 1865 at Wheeling W Va

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment both to service. A minor in all cases, provide pay, bounty, &c. The mustering officer, examinant, or assistant examinant of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, DO CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. N 678.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri

TOWN OF Marshal township Keytesville Chariton County

I, John Hawk, born in Buchannan County in the State of Missouri, aged Seventeen years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Eleventh day of March, 1864, to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ *TWO YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John Hawk, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

John his + mark Hawk

Sworn and subscribed to, at Keytesville this 11th day of March, 1864

Before L R Ringo J P

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jane

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer John Hawk previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

51st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,

Henry Mapp

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ___, ___ Regiment of ___ Volunteers, on the 16 day of March, 1864, at Keytesville Mo

William Hatton 2d

Capt Co ___ 2d Regt Mo Vol

Wesley Jane 2d Lieut 2d Mo

601

Kouragan. Thomas

Co E, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8632007	26	
2	7631968	27	
3	7883989	28	
4	7884094	29	
5	7884194	30	
6	7884291	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

H | 51 | Mo.

Thomas Monigan

Pvt., Co. C, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 43 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Barracks Mo. Aug. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug. 31, 1865.

Last paid to ——, 186 .

no due from Enlistment

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ —— 100

Due soldier $ —— 100; due U. S. $ 18 66/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 57 95/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ —— 100

Bounty paid $ 33 33/100; due $ —— 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(981) Copyist.

C 51 Mo.

William Morrison

Pvt., Co. E, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W B Ferguson

(983) Copyist

C | 51 | Mo.

Thomas Corrigan

Pvt., Co. E, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & April, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

W. B. Ferguson

(368) Copyist

Ho. | 51 | Mo.

Thomas Hannagan

Pt., Co. E, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Benton Barracks Mo: 1st May, 1865.

Where born Ireland

Age 43 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted 4 Apl., 1865.

Where enlisted Kansas City Mo

For what period enlisted 1 year.

Eyes Hazel; hair blk

Complexion Dk.; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in 13 Apl., 1865.

Where mustered in Westport Mo:

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation) from Co. A, 52 Reg't Mo. Inf., and unassigned recruits, in April, 1865, per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Dayton

(256/) Copyist.

H | 57 / 53 | Mo.

Thomas Hourigan

Pvt., Co. A, 53 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to 51st Mo Inf

Roll dated May 1, 1865

When enlisted April 4, 1865.

Period for which enlisted 1 years.

When mustered in Apl. 13, 1865

Present or absent present

Company to which assigned E

Remarks Transfd to 51st Mo. Vol Inf by S.O. No. 68 Hd Qrs State of Mo. May 1st 65.

Book mark :

(342) Copyist.

H | 52 | Mo.

Thomas Kourigan

Pvt., Co. A, 52 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Westport, Mo., Apl 13, 1865.

Where born Ireland

Age 43 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted April 4, 1865.

Where enlisted Kansas City Mo.

For what period enlisted One years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in April 13, 1865.

Where mustered in Westport Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100/100

Where credited Jackson Co, 6th Dist Mo

Company to which assigned A

Remarks:

*This only roll for this organization. It was broken up and transferred to 51 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 66, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., May 1, 1865, and formed Co. E of that Reg't

Book mark:

C H Clark

(2264) Copyist.

51

O'Keegan, Thomas

B, Co. A, 52 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bad Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination 1
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

57 710

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas Hourigan, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am forty three years and ~~~~ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Kansas City, Mo

the 4th day of April 1865

Witness:

Paul Wolff Co

1 Regt 52d Mo Vol

Thomas Hourigan

No. ____

Volunteered at Kansas City

April 4th, 1865,

By Thomas Bullard

2d Regiment of Mo. Vol. Cav.

for ____ years;

2 enlistment; last served in Company ( )

____ Reg't of ____

Discharged ____, 18 .

$33 27 Old Co. Book 4

Capt. Jas. Hamilton 33 days

Mo. S. D. Officers & Clerks

May 16 1865

Volunteer Auditor

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the Volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A master-in must, in all cases, precede the payment of bounty, pension, &c. A master-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of master-in. The mustering officer commissioned to muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States. [illegible] of them is given to the [illegible] officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____, DO CERTIFY, That I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ____

the ____ day of ____

Witness:

____

____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Kansas City

I, Thomas Hourigan, born in Ireland in the State of ——, aged forty three years, and by occupation a farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this fourth day of April, 1865, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Thomas Hourigan, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Kansas City, Mo. this 4th day of April, 1865, Before Paul Wolff Lt 52d Mo Inft

Thomas Hourigan

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Jno Marcot A Surg
52 Mo. Inf.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Thomas Hourigan previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has light eyes, black hair, dark complexion, is five feet seven inches high.

Howard Wheelan
Lt 52 Regiment of Mo Inft Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ one years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company A, 52 nd Regiment of Infty Mo Volunteers, on the 12th day of April, 1865, at Westport Mo

Paul Wolff
Lt 52 Mo Inft Vols

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas Flanagan, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ One YEARS, Do Declare, That I am forty three years and ~~~~ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Kansas City, Mo
the 4th day of April 1865

Witness:
Paul Ruffler
Agent 52d Ohio Vol

Thomas Flanagan

No. 52

Thomas Flanagan

Volunteered at Kansas City Mo
April 4th, 1865,
By Thomas Mulvaney
52d Regiment of Ohio Vol Inf

1 enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Reg't of
Discharged 18

Enrolled
Jany 9

Co D Regt Vet Vol Inf
Dec 17 1865

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of enlistment. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Kansas City

I, Thomas Hanragan, born in Ireland in the State of _____, aged forty two years, and by occupation a farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this fourth day of April, 1865, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ One YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be established by law for volunteers. And I, Thomas Hanragan, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Kansas City this 4th day of April, 1865, BEFORE Paul Wolff Lieut 52 Mo Vol

Thomas Hanragan

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Jno Marsh A. Surg
52 Mo. Inf
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Thomas Hanragan previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has hazel eyes, black hair, dark complexion, is five feet seven inches high.

Thomas Whelan
52 Regiment of Mo Inf Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company A, 52 nd Regiment of Enlisted Men Volunteers, on the 10th day of April, 1865, at Westport, Mo.

Thomas Whelan
Lieut 52 Mo Vol
Commanding Company.

A. McLean 2nd Lieut 52 Mo

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed clean before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that *absolutely disqualify*, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of filth a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of all his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of free cupping [illegible] of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. [illegible] should be noted."

"If upon inspection, the man be found to have a Circocele, though not [illegible] to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head; and so of [illegible] or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position [illegible] and whether vaccination has been practised at the resident [illegible]."

"[illegible] the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexia, [illegible]. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that [illegible] recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first [illegible], who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in [illegible]."

"[illegible] an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, [illegible] questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; [illegible] defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the [illegible] were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, [illegible]."

"It will, frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected [illegible] of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary [illegible]."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the [illegible] where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the [illegible] to which he may be assigned."

"Recruits discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be ordered [illegible] Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the document [illegible] should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

Wm. Kavanagh

Enlisted at Kansas City Mo.

In the 52 Mo Inf.

By

Capt J. Nelson

Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT Thomas Kavanagh age 43 occupation Farmer

born in Waterford Ireland presented by Capt McClave

1. Have you ever been sick? —
   When, and of what diseases? —
2. Have you any disease now, and what? —
3. Have you ever had fits? —
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? —
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? —
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? — Or have you ever had the "horrors?" —
7. Are you subject to the piles? —
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? —
9. Have you been vaccinated, ~~or had the small pox~~? — Yes

Head —
Ears —
Face —
Eyes and Appendages —
Nose —
Organs of Mastication and Voice —
Neck —
Chest —
Abdomen —
Genital and Urinary Organs —
Vertebral Column —
Superior Extremities —
Inferior Extremities —

REMARKS.

DATE: April 4th 1865

RENDEZVOUS: Kansas City Mo

Wm Harvard A. Surg USV

Inspecting Surgeon.

[A. G. O. No. 69—Print.]

602

Hourigan Thomas

Co E, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	E Hourigan,	27	Thomas.
3		28	
		29	
		30	
		31	
		32	
		33	
		34	
		35	
		36	
		37	
		38	
4		7	
5		40	
6		41	
		42	
8		43	
		44	
		45	
11		46	
12		47	
13		48	
14		49	
15		50	

Book Mark:

✓ 603

Howard, Doctor E

Co H, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7882299	26	
2	7885202	27	
3	7885369	28	
4	7885546	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

O 4 | 51 | Mo.

Dorlon E. Howard

Pvt., Co. H, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Benton Barracks Mo. May 1, 1865.

Present or absent Not Stated

Company from which transferred G

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

L Houston

(2421) Copyist.

H. | 51 | Mo.

Doctor Howard.

Priv., Co. H, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age..... years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Barracks, Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Died of Epilepsy.
Apr 19-65. at Hospital
St Joseph Mo.
Final statements for-
warded.

Book mark:.....

Dickenson.

Copyist.

H. | 51 | Mo.

Doctor E. Howard.

Priv., Co. H, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Ap April 30, 1865

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks: Died of Epilepsy April 19th 1865 at Hospt in St Joseph Mo.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Dickerson.

(2832) Copyist

H | 51 | Mo.

Doctor E. Howard.

Pvt., Co. H, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo May 1, 1865.

Where born Caswhuown Tenn.

Age 31 y'rs; occupation Farmer.

When enlisted Mar. 25, 1865.

Where enlisted St. Joe. Mo.

For what period enlisted One year.

Eyes Blue; hair Black.

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Apl 3, 1865.

Where mustered in St. Joseph. Mo

Bounty paid $100; due $100.00

Where credited

Company to which assigned H.

Remarks: Died of Epidemic

April 19-1865 in Hosp at

St Jo. Mo.

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation) from Co. G, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 66, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

(3847) Copyist.

Howard, Doctor E.

P, Co. G, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements 1
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of Three Years, the Unless; That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at _____

_____

_____

Witness:

_____

Dexter E. Harrod
Mark

No. _____

Volunteered at _____

_____

22 day of March 1864.

By _____

_____

27th Regiment of Ohio Light-

_____

_____ enlistment, and served in Company ( )

_____

Discharged _____ 18 .

_____

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. Enlistment of minors, &c., in the volunteer service, in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting officer to the Adjutant General's office, will be made out in duplicate who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A minor, in all cases, proofs of pay, bounty, pension, &c., may be, will countersign both the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of minority, enlistment, consistency of age, &c., as the case may be. A minor must, in all cases, be filed with the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of minority, enlistment, consistency of age, &c., as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States either in person or by agent to the same.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF [redacted] TOWN OF Hinsdale

I, Dorlon E Howard born in Dalhousie in the State of Canada aged Thirty one years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 25 day of March 1865, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Dorlon E Howard do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Johnsbury Vt this 25th day of March 1865, Before me, J Peloubet Adams Notary Public

Dorlon E Howard

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Frank D Lewis
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Dorlon E Howard previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

P W Jones
11 Regiment of Vt Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 79 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company C 11 Regiment of Vt Volunteers, on the 25 day of March 1865, at St Johnsbury Vt

William Austin
Capt Co C 11 Regt Vt Vols

Statement of Doctor
C. Howard St Mark

Affidavit of D. E. Howard

Doctor Edward Howard being duly sworn deposes and says that he is (30) Thirty Years of age a private of the 67 Reg't Mo Inf'y Vols

A man calling himself Sgt Hill took my horse, him and two other men that was with him, in the evening of the 27 of March 1865 about four miles from Mound City Mo. They took me and my horse back to Mound City they then took my horse away.

A Captain at mound City gave me a paper which I have lost. the paper stated that Sergt. Hill pressed the Horse, one Iron Grey horse about 15 hands High four years old without receipting to me for him.

I have never seen the horse since.

Subscribed and sworn to D E Howard
before me this 6th day of April 1865
at St Joseph Mo

Nathaniel Bose
Capt & A.D.C. 11 Sub Dist
Dist of N. Mo.

Respt. furnished Pens Office Dec. 21-74, H.C.S.

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. *And be it further enacted*, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. *And be it further enacted*, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than as prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding five hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding one year, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravation of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864

SEC. 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by this act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same corrected.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
JUN 12 1865
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT TO AUDITOR

Pay's receipt for effects at Dunellin forwarded ainst 2d and July 19/65

Ah / "C" 11 P21

FINAL STATEMENT

of

Pvt. Doctor B Howard

57th Regt of Mo Inf

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Apl 19 1865

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to compose a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the head of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Accounts due the Soldier and [illegible] by enlistment, by muster roll on which the discharge, [illegible] as well as on the final statement, otherwise [illegible] cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for drafted volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrollment, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words *as a veteran*, (or *recruit*,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of Bounty or Bounty RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

I certify, on honor, that Doctor E Howard, a Private of ~~Captain~~ Lieut J.K. Castillo Company (E) of the 5th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, of the State of Missouri, born in Do Unknown, State of Tennessee, aged 21 years; 5 feet 9 inches high; Dark complexion, Dark eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 25th day of March, 1865, at St Josephs Mo by C.M. Jones, for the period of one year, and mustered into the service of the United States as a Recruit on the 3d day of April, 1865, at St Joseph, by Capt William Fowler; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a ~~DISCHARGE~~ by reason of Death

Died at St Joseph Mo. April 9 1865

The said Doctor E Howard was ~~last paid by Paymaster~~ ~~to include the~~ ~~day of~~, 186 , and has pay due him from ~~that time~~ Date of Enlistment to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to Thirty Seven and 21/100 dollars, since the 25th day of March, 1865, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States No /100 dollars ~~advanced~~ BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ~~_____~~, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, ~~Thirty Seven and 21/100~~ dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: ~~_____~~

~~_____~~ /100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to ~~_____~~; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ~~_____~~, 186 .

He is indebted to ~~_____~~, SUTLER, ~~_____~~ /100 dollars.

He is indebted to ~~_____~~, LAUNDRESS, ~~_____~~ /100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at St Joseph Mo, this 25th day of April, 1865.

Lieut C.K. Castillo

Commanding Company.

(A 6 0 th Mo Vol)

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Dexter E Howard desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS; Do Declare, That I am [illegible] years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

Given at St Joseph Missouri
the 22 day of March 1864

Witness:
P M Jones

Dexter E Howard

No. 51 Mo

Dexter E Howard
Volunteered at St Joseph Mo
Lt Joseph Mo March 22 1864
By P M Jones
Lt Co 47th Regiment of Mo Vols

enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Regiment
Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, [illegible] Do certify, That I am the [illegible] of [illegible]; that the said [illegible] is [illegible] years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of three years.

Given at [illegible]
the [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness: [illegible]

(A. G. O. No. 70 & 71.)

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both officers and recruits. The oath (last line) is to be administered in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A minor is not, in all cases, proofs payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A married man, in all cases, to the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of such. The mustering officer, or recruiting officer, as the case may be, will commit both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri: TOWN OF [illegible]

I, Dudley E Howard born in Dunbarton in the State of [illegible] aged Thirty one years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 25 day of March 1865; to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be established by law for volunteers. And I, Dudley E Howard do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo this 30th day of March 1865, Before me J C Robertson Notary Public

Dudley E Howard mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Surg U. S. A., and A. C. P. M. Gen'l Mo., and Surg Mil'y Dist. Mo. Vol.

Wesley Howe
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Dudley E Howard previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

P Whitcomb
57th Regiment of Mo Inft Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company [illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers, this 25th day of March, 1865, at St Louis Mo

William A Barker
Capt 57th Regt Mo Vols

Accepted for Three Years or During the War

Assistant Adjutant General

604

Howe. Marshall L

Co D, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 8 8 3 6 1 1	26	
2	7 8 8 3 7 0 8	27	
3	7 8 8 3 8 0 5	28	
4	7 8 8 3 7 0 1	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

K | 51 | Mo.

Marshall L. Howe

Pvt., Co. D, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Benton Barracks, Mo. Aug. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug. 31, 1865.

Last paid to Pay due from date of enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled New, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 9 09/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 34 88/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 33 33/100; due $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

(231) Copyist.

H | 51 | Mo.

Marshall L. Howe

Pri., Co. D, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ " 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

(2616) Copyist.

H | 51 | Mo.

Marshal L. Howe

On; ....., Co. D, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Muster in to Apr. 30, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Henderson

(328) Copyright.

H | 51 | Mo.

Marshall L. Bone

Pri., Co. D, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Benton Bks, Mo. May 1, 1865

Where born Franklin Co., Ohio

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Nov. 17, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Joseph

For what period enlisted one years.

Eyes Blue; hair Auburn

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 3 in.

When mustered in Nov. 18, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Joseph

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 54 and 55 Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 6a, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated May 1, 1865

Book mark:

Henderson

(2844)

Copyist.

Howe, Marshall L.

Ret, Co. ....., 51 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 1
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 7	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Marshal S. Haw, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistmeut; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at St Joseph Missouri
the 19th day of August 186[illegible]

Witness:
Benjamin Hennick

3 Feb 1864

No. ____
Marshal S. Haw
Enlisted at St Joseph Mo.
on the 19th day of August, 1865
By Capt. Wm. Bridges
Regiment of Provisional Cav.
enlistment; last served in Co. [____]
Reg't of
Discharged

CONSENT IN THE CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____, Do certify, That I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of one year.

Given at ____
the ____ day of ____

Witness:

____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF **MISSOURI.**

TOWN OF

I, Manfred Le Haw, born in Ashtabula Co., in the State of Ohio, aged 20 years, and by occupation a Farmer, do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this 15th day of March, 1865, to serve as a soldier in the army of the UNITED STATES, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for Volunteers.

And, I, Manfred Le Haw, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Saint Joseph Mo., this 17th day of March 1865, Before Hezekiah Phelps J.P.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Healy Jones, *Examining Surgeon.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit Manfred Le Haw previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 3 inches high.

Capt. Co. "K" 51st Reg't. Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United State, for [twelve months from date] 51st Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 17th day of March, 1865, at St Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to $100 Bounty.

Company K, 51st Reg't. Mo. Vol. Inf'y.

Capt. William Bixler

Lieut. Barr. Mar 3rd Lieut Inf'y.

Lieut. U.S.A. and A.A.A.G.
Camp Rec. and Sig. Off.
Dist. St. Louis, Mo.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Marshal F Shaw, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am twenty years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at Plymouth New Hampshire
the 14th day of August 1862

Witness: Marshal F Shaw

Capt. H. Hewick

No. 4

Marshal F. Shaw
Enlisted at Plymouth N.H.
on the 14th day of August 1862
for the term of 1 year.

Received from Second Auditor, 1865,
Sept. 6, 1862
Regiment of Mass. Cavalry

[illegible] enlistment; last served in Co. [illegible]

Reg't of

Discharged

#32 Co H 2d Regt New Hampshire Vol Infty
Co K 1st Regt Mass Cavalry
Pvt

CONSENT IN THE CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____, Do certify, That I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of one year.

Given at ____
the ____ day of ____

Witness:

____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

I, Marshal L. Hays, born in Franklin Co., in the State of Ohio, aged 20 years, and by occupation a Farmer, do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this 16th day of March, 1865, to serve as a soldier in the army of the UNITED STATES, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for Volunteers.

And, I, Marshal L. Hays, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Saint Joseph Mo., this 16th day of March 1865, Marshal L. Hays

BEFORE Hiram R. Phelps J.P.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from peforming the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones, *Examining Surgeon.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit Marshal L. Hays previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Blue eyes, Auburn hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 3 inches high.

George M. Hall

51st. Reg't. Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United State, for twelve months from date of muster in, Company [ ] 51st Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 16 day of March, 1865, at Syracuse, Mo., and is entitled to $100 Bounty.

William Baker
Capt. Co. [illegible]

Marshall Howe

D 51 Mo.

Home guards—Post Pilot Knob—

Pilot Knob Mo.

June 5th 1865—

Special Order

No.

1 Private Marshal L. Horne

Co "D" 5th Mo Cav. is hereby detailed as Nurse

in Post Hospital and will report to Surgeon

J.S. Martin Surgeon in Charge of Franklin Hospital

Immediately

By Comd of

Col Jno J. Knox Co.

Commdg Post

M.E. Clark

Lt & Post Adjt

605

Howe. Oliver R

Co L, 51 Missouri Inf.

Inmate	Inmate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6532012	26	
2	6521913	27	
3	5853994	28	
4	7 5 4 4 6 9 9	29	
5	7 5 8 4 1 9 3	30	
6	7 5 8 4 2 9 4	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

C | 51 | Mo.

Steven C. Moore

Pvt., Co. C, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 42 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Benton Barracks Mo. Aug. 7th, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug. 31st, 1865.

Last paid to [illegible], 186 .

Pay due from Enlistment

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 12 98/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 28 01/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 33 33/100; due $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. B. Ferguson

(961) Copyrighted.

N 51 Mo.

Chas. R. Hoover

Corp., Co. E, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: In Hospital at Boulin Mo.

Book mark:

W B Ferguson

(356) Copyist

H | 51 | Mo.

Chas P. Howe

Priv., Co. E, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

W B Ferguson

(766) Copyist

H. | 51 | Mo.

Oliver R. Howe

Pvt., Co. E, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo. 1 May, 1865.

Where born Orange Co. N.Y.

Age 42 y'rs; occupation Gunsmith

When enlisted 4 Apl, 1865.

Where enlisted Kansas City

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair blk

Complexion dk.; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in 13 Apl, 1865.

Where mustered in Pratt Mo:

Bounty paid $ 00; due $ 100 00

Where credited

Company to which assigned E.

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation) from Co. A, 52 Reg't Mo. Inf., and unassigned recruits, in April, 1865, per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Dayton

(284/) Copyist.

H | 51/52 | Mo.

Oliver R. Howe

Pvt., Co. A, 52 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to 51st Mo Inf

Roll dated May 1, 1865.

When enlisted April 4, 1865.

Period for which enlisted 1 years.

When mustered in Apr. 13, 1865.

Present or absent present

Company to which assigned E

Remarks Transf to 51st Mo Vol Inf by S.O. No. 68 Hd Qrs State of Mo. May 1st 65.

Book mark :

(242) Copyist.

Ill. | 51/52 | Mo.

Oliver R. Howe

Pvt, Co. A, 52 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated Westport Mo, Apl 13 1865.

Where born Orange Co, N Y

Age 42 y'rs; occupation Gunsmith

When enlisted April 4, 1865.

Where enlisted Kansas City, Mo.

For what period enlisted One years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Black

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in April 13, 1865.

Where mustered in Westport Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Washington, Jackson & 6 Co Mo.

Company to which assigned 'A'

Remarks:

---

*The only roll for this organization. It was broken up and transferred to 51 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., May 1, 1865, and formed Co. E of that Reg't

Book mark:

C M Clark

(2264) Copyist.

51

Howe, Oliver R

B, Co. K, 52 Reg't Mo. Inf.

7 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 7	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

51 740

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Oliver R Howe, desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of One YEARS.

Do Declare, That I am forty two years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Kansas City Mo.

the 4th day of April 1865.

Witness:

John Marcott

Oliver R Howe,

5

No. ____

Volunteered at Kansas City Mo

April 4th, 1865.

By Capt Thos Wilson

To Regiment of Mo. Vol. Cav.

_____, 18__.

Discharged _____, 18__.

Reg't of _____

Company ( )

of _____ enlistment; last served in

Co. F. 33 Regt Mo. Vol. Cav.

Capt. Thos. Hamilton's Co.

Mo. S. Militia Lt. Col. Geo. H. Hall

Mustered out with Co.

May 10 1865.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reënlistments in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the blank.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States. Where either of these is given to the discharging officer,

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, DO CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Kansas City Mo.

I, Oliver R. Howe, born in Orange Co.
in the State of N. Y., aged 42 years,
and by occupation a Gunsmith. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Fourth day of April, 1865,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of ~~Three~~ One YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Oliver R. Howe, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Kansas City Mo.
this 4th day of Apr, 1865,
BEFORE Jno Marcot Ch Surg 52 Mo Vol. } Oliver R. Howe.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Jno Marcot Ch Surg.
52 Mo Vol.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer O. R. Howe previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Black hair, Light complexion, is Five feet Seven inches high.

Capt Jno T. Whelan
52 Regiment of Mo. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ one years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company A
52 nd Regiment of Infty Mo. Volunteers, on the 12th day of April, 1865, at Westport Mo.
Wadsworth
Capt 13 Mo. Vols.
U.S.M. Lieut 9th Mo.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Oliver R Howe, desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am forty two years and ——— months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Kansas City Mo.

the 1st day of April 1865.

Witness:

Jas Marcott. Oliver R Howe

C R No 5221 Mo.

Volunteered at Plattsburg Clay Co Mo

April 4 1865,

By Capt Thos Mobley

12 Regiment of Cavalry Militia

Clay Co Mo

——— enlistment; last served in Company ( )

——— Regt of ———

Discharged ———, 18 .

Remarks

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having witnessed the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ———, Do certify, That I am

the ——— of ——— ; that the

said ——— is ——— years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at ———

the ——— day of ———

Witness:

———

———

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Kansas City.

I, Oliver R Moore, born in Orangeburg in the State of [illegible], aged 42 years, and by occupation a [illegible]smith, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Fourth day of April, 1865, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ One YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Oliver R. Moore do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Kansas City this 4th day of Apr'l, 1865, BEFORE Jno Marcellus Hurst Surg 52 Mo Vol. } Oliver R Moore

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Jno Marcellus Hurst,
52 Mo Vol.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer O. R. Moore previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Black hair, Light complexion, is five feet seven inches high.

Capt. H. Whelan
52 Regiment of Mo. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year ~~three years~~ or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company A 52 Regiment of Infy Mo. Volunteers, on the 4th day of April, 1865, at Kansas City Mo.
Bounty $100 dollars.
Oliver R Moore
Capt Co A 52 Mo Vol Inf
A.B. Mill Lieut Co A 52 Mo

606

Huber. Joseph

Co E, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	86 2 6907	26	
2	86 2 2004	27	
3	78 83 198	28	
4	78 84 096	29	
5	78 84 196	30	
6	78 84 290	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

H 51 Mo.

Privt. Hudson

Corp., Co. C, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Benton Barracks Mo, Aug 31, 186 5.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 186 5.

Last paid to ____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov, 186 ; drawn since $ ____ 100

Due soldier $ ____ 100; due U. S. $ 0 59/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 48 62/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 100

Bounty paid $ 33 33/100; due $ ____ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(261) Ferguson

Copyist.

H 51 Mo.

Private Co. E, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W B Ferguson

(968) Copyist

A | 51 | Mo.

[illegible] Hunter

C, Co. E, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M B Ferguson

(288) Copyist

H. 51 Mo.

Joseph Hubert

Pvt., Co. E, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo May 1865.

Where born Mecklenburg Germany

Age 26 y'rs; occupation Saddler

When enlisted 27 March, 1865.

Where enlisted Kansas City

For what period enlisted 1 year

Eyes bl; hair brn

Complexion fr; height 5 ft. 4 in.

When mustered in 13 April 1865.

Where mustered in Metropolitan

Bounty paid $100; due $100

Where credited

Company to which assigned E.

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation) from Co. A, 52 Reg't Mo. Inf., and unassigned recruits, in April, 1865, per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Dayton

(2567) Copyrid.

H | 52 | Mo.

Joseph Luber

Pvt., Co. A, 52 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Westport Mo., April 13, 1865.

Where born Wurtemberg, Germany

Age 26 y'rs; occupation Saddler

When enlisted March 27, 1864.

Where enlisted Kansas City, Mo.

For what period enlisted One years.

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 4 in.

When mustered in April 13, 1865.

Where mustered in Westport Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Kans. Jackson Co. 6th Dist. Mo.

Company to which assigned "I"

Remarks:

*The only roll for this organization. It was broken up and transferred to 51 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 99, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., May 1, 1865, and formed Co. E of that Reg't

Book mark:

E. M. Clark

(3884) Copyist.

H | 51 / 3-2 | Mo.

Joseph Hubers

Co. C, 52 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to 51st Mo Inf

Roll dated May 1, 1865.

When enlisted Mch 27, 1865.

Period for which enlisted 1 years.

When mustered in Apl. 13, 1865.

Present or absent present

Company to which assigned E

Remarks: Transfd to 51st Mo.
Vols Inf by S O No 68 Hd Qrs
Dept State of Mo May 1 65

Book mark :

Copyist.

51

Enter. Sept

C, Co. A, 52 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bad Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 7	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1 MV

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph Huber, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ One YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am twenty-one years and ..... months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for [illegible] years.

GIVEN at Kinnear's Mills Delaware
the 27th day of March 1865.

Joseph Huber

Lt. Kleinman

29

No. ____

Volunteered at Kinnear's Mills Del.
the 27th day of March 1865.
By Lt. Kleinman
Regiment of Lt. Mtd. Rifles

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged
_____, 18 .

Joseph Huber
Pvt. Co. B, 1st Del. Cav.
Mustered in as Pvt. Co. B, 1st Del. Cav.
on the 27th day of March 1865
at Camp Kinnear Del.
by Lt. Kleinman
U.S.A.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both ... enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment ... case—one to accompany the recruiting ... bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company ... 2.—An enlistment holds to service. ... ral's Office as evidence of muster-in ... entered the soldier into the service of ... before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
this _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Kansas City

I, Joseph Huber, born in Prussia, in the State of Germany, aged 26 years, and by occupation a Butcher, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 27 day of March, 1865 to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Joseph Huber, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Kansas City, Mo, this 27th day of March, 1865, before Lt Vanatta, Co K 52 Mo Vol. } Joseph Huber

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Jno Marcus R. Surg.
52d Mo Vol

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer ..... previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, brown hair, fair complexion, is five feet four inches high.

Peter Sonnenschein
52nd Regiment of Enfd Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ONE year, from date of enlistment, in Company A, 52nd Regiment of Enfd Missouri Volunteers, on the 27th day of March, 1865, at Westport, Mo

Joseph Huber
Asst. Surg.
A. G. Mustering Officer
Asst. Adjt. Gen'l Mo. Vol.

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the man being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed clean before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that *absolutely disqualify*, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of filth a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of all his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal Standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of free cupping upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If upon inspection, the man be found to have a Chronic, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head; and so of Hemorrhoids or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practised at the rendezvous or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexia, will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first Inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be endorsed upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the document thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

Jos Huber

Enlisted at Kansas City Mo.

In the 52. Mo Inf.

By

_____

_____

Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT Joseph Parker age 26 occupation Saddler

born in Wilkes Co. N. Carolina presented by _____

1. Have you ever been sick? —
   When, and of what diseases? _____
2. Have you any disease now, and what? —
3. Have you ever had fits? —
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? —
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? —
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? _____ Or have you ever had the "horrors?" _____
7. Are you subject to the piles? _____
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? _____
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? _____

Head _____

Ears _____

Face _____

Eyes and Appendages _____

Nose _____

Organs of Mastication and Voice _____

Neck _____

Chest _____

Abdomen _____

Genital and Urinary Organs _____

Vertebral Column _____

Superior Extremities _____

Inferior Extremities _____

REMARKS.

DATE: March 27th 1865

RENDEZVOUS: Kansas City Mo

Jno. Marshall Surg
52 Ills Inft Inspecting Surgeon.

[A. G. O. No. 29—Print.]

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph Huber, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS. Do Declare, That I am Twenty six years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Kansas City Missouri on the 27th day of March 1865.

Witness:

W. W. Wilson

Joseph Huber

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

5-2 Inf C

G, Huber

Volunteered at Kansas City Mo.

March 27, 1865.

By _____

_____

_____

First Regiment of Light Artillery

First enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Regt of _____

Discharged _____, 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Kansas City,

I, Joseph Huber, born in Waldsee, in the State of Kingdom of Wirtemberg, Germany, aged twenty-six years, and by occupation a Saddler, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this twenty-seventh day of March, 1865, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Joseph Huber, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Kansas City, this 27th day of March, 1865. Before L Vonsky, Col 52 Mo Vol

Joseph Huber

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Jno Metzger Surg
52 Inf Mo Vol

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Joseph Huber, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, brown hair, fair complexion, is five feet four inches high.

W. Sonnenschein

52nd Regiment of Inf Mo V Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year from date of enlistment, in Company A 52nd Regiment of Enf Mo Volunteers, on the 27th day of March, 1865, at Westport Mo.

Fred Pfaff
1st Lieut 52nd Mo

607

Hudgins, James

Co H, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7885-203	21	
2	7885-312	22	
3	7885-416	23	
4	7885-504	24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	

Book Mark:

H. | 51 | Mo.

James Hudgins.

Pvt., Co. H., 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 44 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Barracks, Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1865.

Never
~~Last~~ paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Never
~~Last~~ settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ ~~100~~

Due soldier $ ~~100~~; due U. S. $ 9 53/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 60 46/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ~~100~~

Bounty paid $ 33 1/3 ~~100~~; due $ 33 1/3 ~~100~~

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Dickerson.

(221) Copyist.

H. | 51 | Mo.

James Hudgins

Priv., Co. H, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

(358) Copyist

H. | 51 | Mo.

James Hudgins

Pvt., Co. H, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Ap April 30, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Dickerson.

(268) Copyist

H. | 51 | Mo.

James Hudgins.

Priv., Co. H, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo May 1, 1865.

Where born Washington Co. Ky.

Age 44 y'rs; occupation Blacksmith.

When enlisted Feb. 22, 1865.

Where enlisted St. Joe. Mo.

For what period enlisted One year.

Eyes Gray; hair Black.

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Apr. 3, 1865.

Where mustered in St. Joseph. Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100. 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned H.

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation) from Co. G, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

(2647) Copyrighted.

Hudgins James

F, Co. H, 51 Reg't Miss.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards 1	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Enlistments 3

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Exercises	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

pital Number 2862 10

me James Rudgen

Nativity

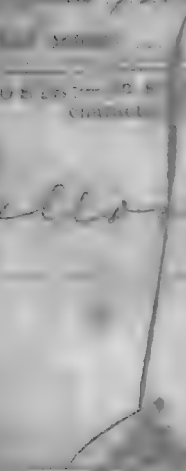
ried or Single

nce

ffice address of nearest relative,

Co. 7th Regiment

wound or injury)



TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Declaration of Recruit.

I James Hudgins desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Forty four years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for One Year.

GIVEN at St Joseph Mo

the 12 day of February 1864.

Witness:
R H Lewis

James Hudgins

No. ____

Enlisted at Cadiz Ky

February 22 1865,

By Capt James

51 Regiment of Mil Enlt

____ enlistment; last issued in Mo. (-)

____ Reg't of

____ Discharged

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1892

Consent in Case of Minors.

I, ____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of one year.

GIVEN at ____

the ____ day of ____

Witness:

____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF MISSOURI.

TOWN OF St Joseph Buchanan

I, James Hudgens born in Washington County in the State of Kentucky aged Forty four years, and by occupation a Blacksmith do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this 22 day of February 1865, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, James Hudgens do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

James Hudgens

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Mo., this 22nd day of February 1865, Before me J. A. Robertson Notary Public

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, James Hudgens previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Gray eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high

P. W. Jones

—57 Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company ..... Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the ..... day of ....., 186 , at .....

Declaration of Recruit.

I James Hudgins desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am forty four years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for One Year.

Given at St Joseph Mo

the 22 day of February 1865.

Witness:
P. M. Laws James Hudgins

51 Inf.

No. ____
James Hudgins
Enlisted at Kansas City Mo
on the 22 day of February 1865,
By P. M. Laws
51 Regiment of Mo Inf
____ enlistment; last served in Co. ( )
Reg't of ____
Discharged ____

Consent in Case of Minors.

I, ____ Do certify, That I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of one year.

Given at ____

the ____ day of ____

Witness:

____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF MISSOURI. TOWN OF St Joseph

I, James Hudgins born in Washington County in the State of Kentucky aged Forty Four years, and by occupation a Blacksmith do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this 5 day of February 1865, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, James Hudgins do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

James Hudgins

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Mo., this 27th day of March 1865, Before me R. L. Robuck Notary Public

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm Jones
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, James Hudgins previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Grey eyes, Brown hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high

P. W. Jones
57 Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company ..... Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the ..... day of ..... 186 , at .....

Received of Williams Powers Quartermaster Clothing for Soldier Enlisted by me

608

Hudgins. James M

Co C, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7FF2298	21	
2	7FF1903	22	
3	7FF3324	23	
4	7FF3418	24	
5	7FF3509	25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	

Book Mark:

O V | 31 | Mo.

James Hodgins

Pvt., Co. H, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Benton Barracks Mo. May 1865.

Present or absent Not Stated

Company from which transferred G

Remarks:

Book mark:

D Houston

Copyist.

H | 51 | Mo.

James M. Hudgins

Pri., Co. C., 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Barks, Mo, Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1865.

Last paid to Enrd Paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Never., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; **due U. S.** $ 8 04/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 58 80/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 33 33/100; **due** $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

J. L. Brown

(981) Copyist.

10	51	Mo.

James M. Hudgins

Pvt., Co. C, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

T. B. Brown

Copyist

(868)

C | 51 | Mo.

James M. Hudgins

Pvt., Co. C, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Enlist. to Apl 30, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 2, 1865.

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

Period 1 years.

Mustered in:

When Mch 2, 1865.

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 54 and 55 Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 66 Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

J. L. Brown

Copyist.

(2824)

H. | 51" | Mo.

James M. Hudgins

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 51" Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

St. Joseph Mo., Mar. 31", 1865.

Where born Buchanan Mo.

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Mar. 2", 1865.

Where enlisted St. Joseph Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 4½ in.

When mustered in Mar. 2", 1865.

Where mustered in .....

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 00

Where credited Washington Tp. Buchanan Co. Mo.

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

H. C. Herman

(389) Copyist.

Hudgins, James M.

Ret, Co. ....., 51 Reg't Mo. Inf.

7 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 7	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James M Hudgins desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS
Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at St Joseph Mo
the 3d day of March 1865

Witness: W R Loan

James M Hudgins
Volunteered at St Joseph Mo
3d of March 1865,
By William Rawles
Capt 1st Mo Vet Inf
Regiment of

No. _____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 .

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1892

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reënlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A reënlistment, in all cases, prevents payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. Adjutant General's Office as evidence of reënlistment. The mustering officer, examining, or assistant examining of recruits, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the enlisting officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Joseph

I, James M Hudgins born in Buchanan Co in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Second day of March 1865, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James M Hudgins do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Mo. this 2d day of March 1865. James M Hudgins

BEFORE Capt & Pro Mar 7th Dist Mo

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James M Hudgins previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

William Fowler

Capt ~ Pro Mar 7th Dist Mo Regiment of ..... Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company ..... of the 2d day of March 1865, at St Joseph Mo Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on Credit of Washington Township Buchanan County Missouri and Enlisted for two Dollars Bounty

William M Fowler
Capt & Pro Mar 7th Dist Mo

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James M. Hudgins, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one YEARS. Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and Years months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St Joseph, Mo

the 2 day of March, 1865

Witness: John A. Linn

James M. his X Hudgins mark

No. ____

James M Hudgins

Volunteered at St Joseph Mo

March 2 c, 1865,

By Wm Rue Capt

Capt 2 Dis Mo Vol Inf

____ Regiment of ____

____

____

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

____ Regt of ____

____

Discharged ____, 18 .

57 Inf.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____, Do certify, That I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at ____

the ____ day of ____

Witness: ____

____

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments, if practicable, through the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting-officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before order of discharge is given to the discharging officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Joseph

I, James M Hudgins, born in Buchanan in the State of Missouri, aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Second day of March, 1865, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James Hudgins solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Mo this 2 day of March, 1865, Before John A Dorman Notary Public

James M his X Hudgins mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesly Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer James M. Hudgins previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 4½ inches high.

Wm Fowler
Capt ~~Commanding~~ of Recruits Volunteers,
4th Dist Mo RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ one years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ——, 51st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 2 day of March, 1865, at St Joseph Mo

Credited to Buchanan County

Wm Fowler
Capt 51st Regt Mo Vol Inf

609

Hudgins James M.

Co C, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | —

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Lu Hudgins,	28 James M.
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

610 Rolen

Huff. Roland.

Co 4, 51 Missouri Inf.

Inmate	Inmate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7+7+433	26	
2	7+8+4932	27	
3	7+8+5031	28	
4	7+8+5129	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

H | 51 | Mo.

Robert Huff

Pvt., Co. G, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Bks. Mo., Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1865.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never., 186 ; drawn since $ ~~100~~

Due soldier $ 1 22/100; due U. S. $ ~~100~~

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 42 36/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ~~100~~

Bounty paid $ 33 33/100; due $ 33 33/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

Capt.

(961)

H 51 | Mo.

Rolan Huff

Pvt., Co. G, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

Copyist.

(356)

H 51 Mo.

Robert Huff

Pvt., Co. G, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Muster in to Apr 30, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

(2626) Copyist.

N.	51	Mo.

Roland Huff

Pvt., Co. G, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Ark May 1, 1865.

Where born Gentry Co. Mo.

Age 26 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feby 25, 1865.

Where enlisted Jackson Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Brn

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Mar 15, 1865.

Where mustered in St Joseph

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ ~~100~~ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned G.

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation) from Co. F, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 66, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(2029) Washington Capt.

Huff, Rolen

P, Co. F, 61 Reg't Mo. Inf.

7 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 7	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Robert Hough, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ FIVE YEARS. Do Declare, That I am Twenty Six years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ five years.

Given at Shawneetown Ills.
the 24th day of February 1865

Witness:
G H Sexton

Robert Hough

No. 51

Robert Hough
Volunteered at Shawneetown Ills.
February 25 1865
By R 2nd Lieut
51 Regiment of Dismounted Rifles
_____ enlistment; last served in Co. ( ) ____ Regiment of _____
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18

Form 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—will in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting rolls the superintendent (not the who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Form 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A [illegible] must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office — evidence of minority. The mustering officer, enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
the ___ ___ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. [illegible])

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Parkson Mo

I, Robert Huff born in Gentry County in the State of Indiana aged Twenty six years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twenty fifth day of February 1865 to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be established by law for volunteers. And I, Robert Huff do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph this 25th day of February 1865 Robert Huff

Before Oscar F Shelton Lt

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Robert Huff previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Black hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

R. M. Cole

37 Regiment of Mo Infy Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company G Regiment of [illegible] on the 25 day of March, 1865, at St Joseph Mo

William Forbes
Capt 8th Regt
Vol Inft

Entitled to $100 Bounty
Entitled to $100 Bounty
Entitled to $100 Bounty

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Robert Huff desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ FIVE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty-five years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ five years.

Given at Savannah [redacted] 1865
the 25 day of Dec 1865

Witness:
G. K. Leighton

Robert Huff

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting officer to the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A discharge must, in all cases, precede payment in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster out. The mustering officer, examining, or enlisting as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of these is given to the discharge. Over.

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1892

No. ____

Robert Huff
Volunteered at Savannah Ga
Dec 25 1865
By Lieut Smith
57 Regiment of Vol Infy
Co K

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )
____ Reg't of ____
Discharged ____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is ____ _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the ____ ____ day of _____

Witness:
_____
_____

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Jackson Twp

I, Robin Huff born in Gentry County in the State of Missouri aged Twenty-six years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twenty fifth day of February 186 , to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Robin Huff do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Saint Joseph this 27th day of Feb 186 8 Robin Huff

Before Wesley Jones

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, R. Huff previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

B. M. Cook
Regiment of Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 70 & 71.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company A Regiment of 1st Regt Kansas Volunteers, on the 13th day of March, 1862, at St Joseph

William Fowler
Capt & Com'd Co
1st Kansas

611

Hufner, Kasper.

Co E, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Last Mark:

612

Huggins, John

Co F, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 F 8 4 4 0 2	26	
2	7 F 8 4 5 0 3	27	
3	7 F 8 4 6 0 1	28	
4	7 F 8 4 7 0 2	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

H | 51 | Mo.

John Huggins

Cor....., Co. 7, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Bks Mo, Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1865.

Last paid to Dec from Enlist, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ ~~100~~

Due soldier $ ~~100~~; due U. S. $ 2 19/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 52 19/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ~~100~~

Bounty paid $ 33 1/3 ~~100~~; due $ 33 1/3 ~~100~~

Remarks: Clothing for lost of 5 days 66 cts

Book mark:

---

(261) Copyrighted.

21	51	Mo.

John Huggins

Pvt., Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

(365) Copyist.

H | 51 | Mo.

John Huggins

Pvt., Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to april 30, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: absent on furlough sick

Book mark:

(965) Appointed.

H | 51 | Mo.

John Huggins

Pvt., Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks Mo, May 1, 1865.

Where born Clinton Co Mo

Age 19 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb 21, 1865.

Where enlisted Albany Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Grey; hair Lt

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 5½ in.

When mustered in Mch 11, 1865.

Where mustered in St Joseph

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned F

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation) from Co. K, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 66, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Same

(2561)

Copyist.

Liggins John

....., Co. F, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Huggins, Jr. desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS; Do Declare, That I am 19 years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Albany Me

the 21 day of Feb 1865

Witness:

James Ballard

John Huggins

Enlisted at Albany Me

the 21 day of Feb 1865

By Lt Haines

To serve in Co. A 1st Regiment of Cavalry

Discharged

_____ 18 .

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

A. G. O., _____, 18 .

Filed in the Record Division, Vol. _____, Page _____

Volunteered at Albany Me

the 21 day of Feb 1865

By Lt Haines

To serve in Co. A 1st Regiment of Cavalry

Mustered _____ 18 .

Discharged _____ 18 .

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A reenlistment holds to pay, bounty, pension, &c. A minor's will must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office. Evidence of minority, or enlistment as having answered the soldier upon the subject of consent in case of minor, in the case may be, will accompany the enlistments to be given to the Subscribing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Athens Country

I, John Huggins born in Columbia in the State of Missouri aged 19 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 21st day of February 1866, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John Huggins do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Mo this 15th day of March 1866, Before Me J. C. Robidoux Notary Public } John Huggins

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John Huggins previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Black hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 9½ inches high.

James M Dorland
1st
21 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 70 & 71.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ——, 1st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 15th day of March, 1866, at St Joseph Mo

William Hunter
Capt 1 Regt Inf Vol
Mustering Officer

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Hennessy, aged 21 years, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 19 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Albany Centre Co. N.Y.
the 21st day of Feb. 1865.

Witness:
James McDonald

John Hennessy

No. ____

Volunteered at Albany Centre Co. N.Y. on the 21st day of February, 1865.

By Lieut. Wm. D. Pelham

To serve in the 11th Regiment of Illinois Cavalry

_____ enlistment; last served in Co. _____ Regt of _____

Discharged _____ 18__

Arr. filed in the 1867, This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
the ___ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting, letter of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and the other to be retained by the recruiting officer. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A minor is not, in all cases, precluded from receiving private payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A minor is not, in all cases, to be enlisted without the consent of parents or guardians, or authentic testimony of majority, as the case may be, will exonerate both in the Adjutant General's Office in evidence of majority. The mustering officer, or officer who enlists a minor, is held responsible for the soldier into the service of the United States before the age of them is given to the Secretary of War.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Athens Gentry Co

I, John Huggins born in Clinton Co in the State of Missouri aged 19 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 1st day of February 186 , to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I John Huggins do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph this 11th day of March 1861, Before Me J. C. Robidoux Notary Public } John Huggins

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John Huggins previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Black hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 5½ inches high.

James M Durand
Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____, ____ Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 11th day of March, 1861, at St Joseph Mo

William Hawkins
Capt Co Inf Mo Vols
Mustering Officer

613

Huggins, Phillip

Co F, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7844408	26	
2	7844508	27	
3	7844606	28	
4	7844709	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

H | 51 | Mo.

Phillip Huggins

Corp, Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 32 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Bks Mo, Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1865.

Last paid to Dec from Enlist, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 8 60/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 59 63/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 33 3 100; due $ 33 3/100

Remarks: Blank for last

allowance 46 00

Book mark: .....

Jas

---

(261) Copyist.

H | 51 | Mo.

Philip Huggins

Pvt., Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jones

(365) Copyist.

H	51	Mo.

Phillip Huggins

Pvt., Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to april 30, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

(2818) Appointed.

H | 51 Mo.

Philip Huggins

Pvt, Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Brks Mo May 1, 1865.

Where born Munroe Co Ohio

Age 34 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb 21, 1865.

Where enlisted Albany Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes blue; hair Brn

Complexion Dk; height 5 ft 10 in.

When mustered in March 11, 1865.

Where mustered in St Joseph

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned F

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation) from Co. K, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Same

(2565)

Copyrid.

Huggins Philip

....., Co....., 51 Reg't Mo Inf

Enclosures.

Ted Cards	Final Statements
rial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
tn. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
ive Lists	Orders
e Certificates	Pris. of War Record
ut Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

ion to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
ty Sheet	Med. Examination
ment	Misc. Information
	Pay or Clothing
or Effects	Personal Reports
	Rank
harge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
charge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
y	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Philip Huggins, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am 21 years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Albany Gentry County Missouri
the 21st day of February 1865

Witness: James M Gordon

Philip Huggins

No. ____ Philip Huggins
Enlisted at Albany Mo
this 21st day of ____, 1865.
By Maj. M. Bullard.
5th Regiment of Mo Cav
____ enlistment; last served in Co. [____]
____ Reg't of ____
Discharged ____
Apr. 1867. This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P.O.

CONSENT IN THE CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____, Do certify, That I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of one year.

Given at ____
the ____ day of ____

Witness:

____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF MISSOURI.

TOWN OF Athens P.O. Scotland county

I, Phillip Huggins, born in Muscoe, County, in the State of Ohio, aged 32 years, and by occupation a Farmer, do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this 21st day of February, 1865, to serve as a soldier in the army of the UNITED STATES, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for Volunteers.

And, I, Phillip Huggins, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Phillip Huggins

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Mo, Mo., this 20 day of March 1865, BEFORE me J. A. Robardet Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wiley Jones, *Examining Surgeon.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Phillip Huggins previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

Jos. M. Dorland

51st Regt Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United State, for twelve months from date of muster in, Company [ ] 51st Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 14th day of March, 1865, at St Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to $100 Bounty.

William Bowler
Capt. L. Brown
1st Lieut.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Philip Huggins, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am 22 years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at Albany Linn County Missouri
the 21st day of February 1865

Witness: James M Dorland

Philip Huggins

No. Philip Huggins
Enlisted at Albany Mo, 1865,
this 21st day of February
By James M Dorland
Lieut Regiment of Mo Vol
enlistment; last served in Co. [—]
Reg't of
Discharged
[illegible]; This [illegible] was formerly Enrolment Div. R. & P.O.

CONSENT IN THE CASE OF MINOR.

I, ..., Do certify, That I am the ..... of ....., that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of one year.

Given at .....
the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF MISSOURI.

TOWN OF Athens Mo Scotland County

I, Phillip Huggins, born in Monroe County in the State of Ohio, aged 82 years, and by occupation a Farmer do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this 2d 28th day of February, 1865, to serve as a soldier in the army of the UNITED STATES, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for Volunteers.

And, I, Phillip Huggins, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Phillip Huggins

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Mo., this 24 day of March 1865, BEFORE Me. J. C. Robertson Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wiley James, *Examining Surgeon.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Phillip Huggins previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

Jas. M. Dorland

51st. Reg't. Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United State, for twelve months from date of muster in, Company [ ] 51st Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 14th day of March, 1865, at St Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to $100 Bounty.

William Porter
Capt. & Pro. Asst.
3d Dist. Mo

614

Hughes. Claiborn G

Co C, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7FF1902	26	
2	7F83323	27	
3	7F83417	28	
4	7F83508	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

H | 51 | Mo.

William G. Hughes

Pvt., Co. C, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 16 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1865.

Last paid to Never Paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 5 25/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 40 68/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 33 33/100; due $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(3871) J. B. Brown

Copyist.

H | 51 | Mo.

Claiborne G. Hughes

Pvt., Co. C, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(963) J. L. Brown Copyist

10	51	Mo.

Claiborne F. Hughes

Pvt., Co. C, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Enlist. to April 30, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 14, 1865.

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

Period 1 years.

Mustered in:

When March 16, 1865.

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 54 and 55 Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68 Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated May 1, 1865.

Book mark:.....

(Sig.) J. Brown Capt.

H. | 51st | Mo.

Claiborne G. Hughes

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 51st Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

St. Joseph Mo, May 31st, 1865.

Where born Clay Mo.

Age 16 years; occupation Laborer.

When enlisted May 14th, 1865.

Where enlisted St. Joseph Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 3 in.

When mustered in May 16th, 1865.

Where mustered in .....

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 00

Where credited Recruiting Rpt. Andrew Co. Mo.

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

H. C. Thomas

(339) Copyist.

Hughs, Claborn G.

Rct, Co. ....., 51 Reg't Mo. Inf.

7 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 7	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Claiborn F Hughes desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am 16 years and ..... months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three years~~ one year.

GIVEN at St Joseph Mo

the 14 day of August 1865

Witness: C. H. L.

Claiborn F Hughes

No. ____

Claiborn F Hughes

Volunteered at St Joseph Mo

August 14 1865.

By G. H. Coen

Regiment of ____

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Rej't of ____

Discharged ____ 18 .

Received from Second Auditor

Sept. 6, 1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Granville H Coen Do CERTIFY, That I am

the Guardian of Claiborn F Hughes; that the

said ____ is ____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES ~~for the period of THREE YEARS~~.

GIVEN at St Joseph Mo

the 14 day of August 1865

Witness: ____

G H Coen

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

NOTE 1.—The blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the muster-roll of the organization (and the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A re-enlistment, in all cases, prevents payment in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having received the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Joseph

I, Claiborne F Hughes born in Clay Co in the State of Missouri aged 18 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 16 day of March 186 5, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Claiborne F Hughes do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph this 16 day of March 1865, } Claiborne F Hughes
BEFORE Chas F Winslow Capt & C.S.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Claiborne Hughes previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Chestnut hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

L F L Lane
4-1st Regiment of Mo. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 77.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ___, 4th Regiment of Mo. Volunteers, on the 16 day of March, 1865, at St Joseph Mo

William Lawther
Capt & C.S.
2nd Lieut.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Clinton J. Hughes desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 18 years and ____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St Joseph Mo
the 11 day of March 1865

Witness: C H C

Clinton J. Hughes

No. ____

Clinton J. Hughes
Volunteered at St Joseph
Buchanan Co Mo
March 11 1865
To serve 3 years
By Lt Coen
Regiment of Mo Cav

____ enlistment; last service in Company ( )
____ Regt of ____
Discharged ____ 18

3-1 Inf

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistments of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the regiment (not the recruiting return of the Regiment and Company to which the soldier had formerly belonged) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier had formerly belonged should be given in the body.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A reenlistment holds to service. A man, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A reenlistment must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of reenlistment. The mustering officer, commissary of musters, or paymaster may be, will communicate both enlistments as having entered the soldier into the service of the United States before the

They will be made out in duplicate

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Lewis H Coen Do HEREBY CERTIFY, That I am
the Second State Bugler now living in the
said ____ is ____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at St Joseph Mo
the 11 day of March

Witness:

L H Coen

(A. G. O. No. 70 & 72.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Joseph

I, Clinton G Hughes born in Clayton in the State of Missouri aged 16 1/2 years, and by occupation a Clerk Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this ____ day of ____ 186 , to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Clinton G Hughes do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Mo this 4th day of August 1865, BEFORE Andrew J. Dryden J.P. Clinton G Hughes

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Clinton G Hughes previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, brown hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

L & C Case
51st Regiment of Me Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____ 51 Regiment of Me Volunteers, on the 2nd day of August, 1865, at St Joseph Mo

Enrolled to Remain with Regt Until Mustered Out of the Service of the United States, Unless Sooner Discharged by Proper Authority.

Wm Hunter
Capt 51st Regt Me Vols.
Mustering Officer.

615

Hughes, William H

Co B, 51 Missouri Inf.

Drummer	Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7F82496	26	
2	2F82507	27	
3	7F87527	28	
4	2F81775	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: _____

H | 51 | Mo.

William H. Hughes

Drummer, Co. B, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Barracks Mo, Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Nothing account:

Last settled Never., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 4 52/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 50 2/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 33 33/100; due $ 33 33/100

Remarks: Appt. Drum Jan 30/65
Transferred from Co. K 41 Mo.
Inf. July 11/65 G.O. No 154.
Brig. Gen'l. Williamson
due U.S. for Ordnance Loss
$6.00

Book mark:

D J Multer

(981) Copyist.

H | 57 | Mo.

William H. Hughes

Pvt., Co. B, 57 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Camp at St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 12, 1865.

Deserted:

When July 12, 1865

Where Macon, Mo.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

W. M. Jackson

Capt.

(251)

H | 51 | Mo.

William H. Hughes

Priv., Co. B, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Camp near St Louis Mo. Aug 12, 1865.

Deserted:

When July 12, 1865.

Where Macon, Mo.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

J M Jackson

(7851) Copyist.

H | 57 | Mo.

William H. Hughes

Drum, Co. B, 57 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Camp Genl. Harris, Mo. Aug 10, 1865.

Deserted:

When July 12, 1865.

Where Macon, Mo.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(351) W. M. Jackson
Capt.

Hughes, N. H.

....., Co. D, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf.

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders ✓
Discharge Certificates	Prls. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information ✓
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty /	Transportation

Adjutant's Office
St Louis Mo Aug 16th
1865

Gen Orders No 23

Extract

Lt Col Cyrus Bent

Is hereby dismissed the service of the United States, to date from this order.

By command of Maj Gen Curtis

[illegible]
Asst Adjt Gen

Adjutant's Office
St Louis Mo Aug 16 1865

Approved and respectfully forwarded

[illegible]
Col 11th Reg Vet Vol Cav

Lt Col 11th Reg Vet Vol Cav

Mo.

Hd Qrs 5th Infr Mo Cal
Camp near St Louis Mo
August 16th 1865

Capt J McBell
A.A.G Dept Mo

Captain

I have the honor to make the following statement as request. Private Wm H. Hughes Co "B" of this Regt was transfered from the Hd Qrs 5th Infr Mo Cal to Co "B" by S.O. No 154 Hd Qrs St Louis Dist July 11th 1865 while Co "B" was stationed at Macon Mo And at the date upon which the order of transfer was issued he was at Benton Barracks and detained at that Post as a member of the Post Band by proper orders from the Hd Qrs of that Post consequently could not join his Co at Macon Mo. He was reported by the Comdg Officer of Co "B" as a Deserter July 12th 1865. On the 15th day of this Month he joined his Co in compliance with S.O. No 145 Hd Qrs Benton Bks Mo dated Aug 14/65 —

Very

In view of the facts in his case I would respectfully request that an order be issued restoring him to duty without loss of Pay or allowances for the time which he has been reported as a Deserter. He is a good faithful Soldier and is highly recommended by those under whom he has served heretofore

Very Respectfully
Your obt Servant

N. B. Hidings 2d Lieut Co
Comd'g Regt

LBA No 13

W. H. Hughes
Co. B, 55th Ohio Inf.

Hd Qrs 5th Regt Md Vols.
Camp near St Louis Md
August 18 1865

Capt George W. Herrick
A.A.G. 5th Army Corps Md Vols

Captain

I have the honor by the direction of the Lieut Col Comdg to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 15th inst in relation to Lieut W.H. Hughes Co "D". It is reported to belong to Co "B" instead of Co "D" the mistake occurred at Benton Bks by reason of the Comdg Officer having been misinformed as to the Co to which Lieut Hughes had been transferred, Col Bonneville has been notified of the fact. the order assigning him is simply at error as to the Co to which he properly belongs

Very Respectfully
Your obt Servt
W.H. Abbott Lieut
& act adjutant

L B No "16"

Hd Qrs 2nd Batt of Rifle Brigade
May 15th

Herrick Capt Lieut &
Adjt 2nd Batt No Date

State that he has just received an order from Col Barnard to Capt Beaton to relieve Lieut W. A. Hughes from duty and ordering him to report to the Commanding Officer of the State that he has received no notice of his having been transferred to that Corps & requests to be informed of the fact

Recd 11th 2nd 57th Letter May 16th 1815

Hd Qrs. Post Pilot Knob
Pilot Knob Mo.
Aug. 15th 1863

Lt Col. Giddings
51st Infty Mo Vol
St Louis Mo.

Col:-

I just rec'd an order from Col. Bainville relieving private Wm. Hughes Co. "D" 51st Infty Mo. Vol from duty at Benton Bks and ordering him to report to cand'g Officer the 51st Infty Mo. Vol.

I have never had any notice of his having been transferred to this Co. If it be the case please notify me of the fact.

Yours truly
Chas. W. Merrill
Capt. 51st Infty Mo. Vol.

Hed. Qrs. Camp of Instruction
B. B. Md. Aug. 13/62

Special Orders
No. 175.

Orders. Prov. M. H. Hoagher, Co. D, 67th Md. will proceed immediately to B. Md. & report to his Regt. for duty.

By Command of Brig. Gen. Hill, Qrs. 67th Md. Aug. 14/62

Head Quarters, Camp of Instruction,

Benton Barracks, Mo., Aug 14th 1865

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No 145

I

Private William H Hughes Co D
57 Inf Mo Vols having been detained
at this Post on detached service
since July 15 1865 per orders from
Hd Qrs of this Post is hereby relieved
from duty and will without delay
report to the Commander of his
Regiment at St Louis Missouri.

Private Hughes has no charges
against him or papers at this Post

By order of Col. Bonneville, U. S. A., Commanding.

Henry M Duston
Lieut. and A. A. A. Gen'l.

Comdg officer
57 Inf Mo Vols

Aug 17th 65-

Special Order
No. 23 Extract

Private Wm H Hughes
is hereby ordered
that he be restored
to duty without
loss of pay and
allowances

Rec August 17th 65-

Head. Qrs. District of Missouri
St Louis Mo. August 17th 1864.

Special Order
No 203

Extract

1. Satisfactory evidence having been furnished the General Commanding to the effect that Private Wm H. Hughes Co B 81st Infantry Mo. Vols (heretofore reported as a Deserter) was absent from his command by virtue of an order issued from Head Quarters Post of Benton Barracks assigning to duty as a member of the Post Band it is hereby ordered that he be restored to duty with his Company without trial and without loss of pay and allowances.

By Order of Brig. Genl. C. C. Smith

D. Sleger

Assistant Adjutant General

616

Kulett, Cyrus A.

Co F, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private	1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7881841	26
2 7884357	27
3 7884455	28
4 7884558	29
5 7884770	30
6 7884662	31
7 7884367	32
8 7882977	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Roll No. 13977. A & R D.

Mo. | 51. | Mo.

Cyrus A. Huleb

, Co. E, 51 Reg't Mo. vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: C.V.C. 130977.

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, February 20, 1890

It has this day (February 20, 1890,) been determined by this Department from the records that he was discharged to date April 14, 1865 by reason of promotion to First Lieutenant Same Company and regiment per S. O. No. III. Department of Missouri, April 27, 1865.

Keogh

Clerk.

K ... Mo.

Lieut. A. Fuller

1 D., Co. ?, ... Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Benton Barracks St. Louis Mo., Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug. 31, 1865

Last paid to Never Paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Promoted from Private and mustered in as 1st Lieut April 1st 1865. This officer is entitled to final payment and muster out roll.

Book mark: .....

Mowrer

(248) Copyrd.

APR 21 1891 7882367

out further evidence of
non-indebtedness, he having
furnished satisfactory evidence
by affidavit made before me
that he has made correct
returns to the Proper Heads
of Depts. of all public prop-
erty for which he has become
responsible since entering
the service and that he
is not in arrears or
indebted to the United States
on any account whatever.

Under telegram from
War Dept. dated June 23d 1866

This officer is mustered
out in compliance with
G.O. No. 94. War Dept. dated
may 16th 1865. and Special
order No. 78 Head Qrs. Dept.
Ma Dated August 24th 1866

This officer is one of
that class whose services
are no longer required
by the U.S.

H | 51 | Mo.

Cyrus A. Hale

1st Lieut., Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Bks Mo, Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec prec enlist, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Appointed 1st Lieut by virtue of a commission from Gov Fletcher dated Aug 11/65 to fill vacancy, the position in which he last served April 4. 65. mustered out as Sergeant at date.

Book mark: 130 977 - R W D

---

(281) Copyist.

H | 51 Mo.

Cyrus A. Hulet

Pvt., Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Brks Mo Aug 31, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00; due $ 00

Remarks: Recd his pr'l of Pension Co E by S. O. No 111 H'd Qrs Dept Mo April 27/65 to enable him to accept promotion as 2d Lieut

Book mark: .....

James

(351) Copyist.

H | 51 | Mo.

C. A. Hulet

1 Lieut, Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Same

(356) Copyist.

H | 51 | Mo.

Cyrus A. Hulet

1 Lieut, Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Ce April 30, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: absent sick in small pox Hosp St Joseph Mo

Book mark: 130977 R & P

James

(253) Appt.

H | 57 | Mo.

Cyrus A. Hulet

1 Lt., Co. E, 57 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Brks, Mo, Nov 26, 1864

Muster-in to date Apl 14, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apl 14, 1865

Where Benton Brks

Period 12 Mos. years.

Remarks: Discharged as 1st Lt. Co. "E" 57th Mo. Inf. Vols. by S.O. No. 11, Par. 2, H.Q. Ins. Dept. Mo. Apl 27/65 & M.O. as 1st Lt. Co. "E" of the same Regt. by virtue of a Commission from

Book mark 1st M.O. as 1st Lt. Co. E 57th Mo. Inf. Vols. (one) to date from Apl 14/65 vide 5324 VS

Brown, J.

(836) Copyist.

APR 21 7881841 1891

the Gov. of Mo. dated Apl 1865, to fill an original vacancy. M.S. takes effect Apl 14/65, he having complied with Sec 4, Par 8, of G.O. No. 48 dated War Dept, A.G.O. Feb. 25/63.

H | 51 | Mo.

Cyrus A Hulett

1st, Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks Mo May 1, 186 6.

Where born Portage Co Ohio

Age 28 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb 24, 186 4.

Where enlisted Albany Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Blk

Complexion Dk; height 5 ft. 9½ in.

When mustered in Mch 11, 186 4.

Where mustered in St Joseph Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned 7

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation) from Co. M, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., May 1, 1865.

Book mark: 130,977 R & P D

James

(2449) Copyist.

Hulet, Cyrus A.,

Lt, Co. F, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 1
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Camp 51st Regt Mo Vols
near St Louis Mo

Aug 13/65

Respectfully forwarded
recommended

N. B. Bridges 2d Lieut Co
Comdy Regt

Hd Qrs Post St Louis
St Louis Mo Aug 14th 1865

Approved and respectfully
forwarded and recommend
its acceptance

L. Merrill
Brevt Brig Gen Comdy

Regiment mustered out
File
Sawyer
Adjt

Hd Qrs Dist of St Louis Mo Aug 14th 1865

Respectfully forwarded
recommended

W. H. H. Smith
Brig Gen &
Comdy

E 98
Vol 2
P 2951

Hd Qrs, Dept of the Mo
St Louis Aug 14th 65

Respectfully forwarded to Lt
P. A. Sawyer 51 Regt Mo Vols
Hd Qrs Dist of the Mo

J. McPike
Brig Genl Comdg

Rec'd Hd Quarters Dist of St Louis Aug 14th 1865

Camp 1st Reg Inf Mo vol
Near St Louis Mo.
Aug the 12th 1861

Lieut Col N B. Giddings
Commanding Regiment,

Col I have the honor to tender herewith my resignation as 1st Lieut. of Co. H. 1st Reg Inf Mo vol. Reasons, family affairs and urgent business at home demands my immediate attention

1st I Certify that I am not indebted to the united States, on any account whatever.
2d That I have no public property in my possession or accountable for any, which I am not prepared to turn over upon the acceptance of my resignation
3d That there are no Charges against me which can in any way effect my pay. I have received no pay on my Commission.

C. J. Hurst-1st Lieutenant
Co. H 1st Inf Mo. Vol,

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Lysias A. Hewlett desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 22 years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

Given at Albany Ills
the 21 day of February 1862

Witness:
Danny Darland Lysias A. Hewlett

No. 2

Lysias A. Hewlett
Albany Whiteside
Volunteered at Albany Ills
2 Inf Regt
By Danny Darland
1862
of Whiteside
by 2nd Regiment of Infantry

Enlisted; last served in Company ( )
Reg't of
Discharged
18

A. G. O. 1867. This paper was filed in the enrolment Div. A. & P. G. O. formerly

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A minor-in fact, in all cases, proofs payments of pay, bounty, pensions, &c. A minor-in fact, in all cases, he (the in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of minority. The mustering officer, consistency, enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them be given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:
_____

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Howard County

I, Cyrus A Hulet born in Portage co

in the State of Ohio aged 28 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 21st day of February 1865,

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for

the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,

established by law for volunteers. And I, Cyrus A Hulet do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the

orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Mo

this 15th day of March 1865;

Before me D. C. Robidoux

Notary Public

Cyrus A Hulet

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley J Cross

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Cyrus A Hulet previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazle eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 9½ inches high.

James McDorland

4th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ——,

4th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 4th day of March, 1865, at Lexington Mo

William Hoole

Bubb Bon Mass

1st Lieut Mo

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible] Lyons St Hubert [illegible] desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 28 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St Albans Vt
the 11th day of Feb 1865

Witness: James M Doland — Lyons St Hubert

No. 2

Lyons St Hubert

Volunteered at St Albans Vt
February 11th 1865.

By James M Doland

51st Regiment of Infantry Volunteers

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Regt of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

Apr. 1867. This paper was filed in the enrolment Div. R. & P. O. formerly

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
the ___ ___ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. VI & VII.)

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting report of the superintendent (not the pay-master), &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served must be stated on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment is void, if a minor is not, in all cases, in the Adjutant General's Office, evidence of majority. The remaining clause, relative to having assumed the soldier into the service of the United States before the age of twenty-one, &c., is to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served must be stated on the back.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Howard County of

I, Cyrus A Hulet born in Jonesville Ohio
in the State of Ohio aged 28 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 21st day of February 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of ONE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Cyrus A Hulet do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Mo
this 15th day of March 1865;
BEFORE Me J C Robidoux
Notary Public
} Cyrus A Hulet

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley J Orr
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Cyrus A Hulet previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazle eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 6½ inches high.

James M Dorland
5th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ——,
6th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 21st day of March, 1865, at St Joseph Mo
William Hunter
Capt Co. Regt
2nd Mil Mo

Huber C. a

Filed

Head Quarters, Post of St. Louis,

St. Louis, Mo. Aug 10th 1865

Special Order
No 190

1st The following Officers are hereby relieved from arrest viz

Lieut Cyrus A Hulet Co I 51st Mo Vols

Lieut Cyrus A Hulet
Co I 51st Mo Vols

By order of David Moore
Brevet Brig Genl Comdg

H. C. Gray
Lieut and Post Adjt

617

Hull, Isaac

Co I, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2 F 8 2 2 3 4	26	
2	2 8 8 5 5 8 9	27	
3	2 F 8 5 5 7 11	28	
4	2 F 8 5 5 8 16	29	
5	2 F 8 5 5 9 0 7	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 55 Mo. Inft.

N 51 Mo.

Isaac Hull

Pvt., Co. B, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 43 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Benton Barracks Mo Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1865.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Pay due from enlistment

Clothing account:

Never

~~Last~~ settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $ 2 81/100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 43 01/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $ 33 1/3/100; due $.....100

Remarks: Stoppages & pay for loss of appendages &c &c.

Book mark:.....

Montague

(321) Copyist.

H | 51 | Mo.

Isaac Steel

Pvt, Co. I, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Frebirk

(2365) Copyrighted.

M	51	Mo.

Isaac Neel

In ....., Co. I, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Ho Apl 30, 186 V.

Present or absent ..... Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Adjutant

(2858) Copyrighted.

	51	Mo.

[illegible] Smith

[illegible], Co. I, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated Benton Barracks Mo, May 1, 1865.

Where born Pickaway Co, Ohio

Age 43 y'rs; occupation farmer

When enlisted March 1, 1865.

Where enlisted Memphis, Tenn.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes blue; hair brown

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in April, 1865.

Where mustered in Hannibal Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned D

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation) from 54 and 55 Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Parker

(2564) Copyist.

V. | 51 | Mo.

Isaac Hull

Pvt., Co. ....., 55 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to 51st Regt. Mo. Inf.

Roll dated May 1, 1865.

When enlisted March 1, 1865.

Period for which enlisted 1 years.

When mustered in March 4, 1865.

Present or absent present

Company to which assigned I

Remarks:

Book mark:

Drury Webb

(242) Copyist.

51

Hull, Isaac,

5-55 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination 1
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Isaac Hull desiring to volunteer as a Soldier

in the Army of the United States, for the term of one year, Do declare, That I am 27

and 9 years ~~months~~ of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States

service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the ex-

piration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and

faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Isaac Hull

Given at Memphis Tenn

the 1st day of March 1865

Witness:

Isaac Hull
Volunteered at Memphis Tenn
March 1st 1865
By Capt Rogers
Regiment of Light Artillery

Discharged
Regiment of
1865
Last served in Co.

Received from Second Auditor,
Sept. 6, 1902

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I do certify, That I am the

of ; that the said is

years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the

Army of the United States for the period of one year.

Given at

the day of

Witness:

Mustered into the Service of the United States for one Year from date of enlistment in Company ... 33rd Regt Infty Mo Vols on the day of 1865 at Hannibal Mo. and is entitled to bounty of $100 - dollars

Capt & Disg Officer 9th Dist Mo

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Ky. TOWN OF Memphis

I Isaac Hull born in Butler Co

in the State of Ohio aged 43. years, and by occupation a

farmer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 1st

day of March, 186 5 to serve as a SOLDIER IN THE ARMY OF THE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of one year unless sooner discharged

by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as

are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Isaac Hull, do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America,

and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers

whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United

States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles

of War.

Isaac Hull

Sworn and subscribed to at Memphis Ky

this 2 day of March, 1865

Before Mr John H McIntyre Clerk

Per John L Smith D C

I certify, on honor, that I have carefully examined the above-named volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R G Hewett
Examining Surgeon.
Surgeon Ky Volunteers
8th Dist Mo

I certify, on honor, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Isaac Hull previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes Brown hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

Capt James F Harrison
44 Regiment of Mo Infantry Volunteers.
Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States for one year or during the war from date of Enlistment in Company 55th Brig Regt of Missouri Vols on the 4th day of April 1865 in Memphis Mo and is entitled to bounty of one hundred Dollars

Henry M Hollingsworth
Capt & Post Provost Marshal 8th Dist Mo
Ex Recruiting Officer

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I Isaac Hull desiring to volunteer as a soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one year, Do declare, That I am 44 years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Isaac Hull

Given at Memphis Tenn
the 1st day of March 1864

Witness:

Isaac Hull
Volunteered as Pvt
Memphis Tenn
March 1st 1864
By Capt Norman
Mustered out as 1st Lieut 2nd Mo Vol
Discharged
Regiment of
Co.
No. [illegible]

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I do certify, That I am the
of ; that the said is
years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of one year.

Given at
the day of

Witness:

Mustered into the United States Service for One Year from the date of enlistment in Company F 5th Regt Infty Mo Vols on the 1st day of March 1865 at Hannibal Mo and is entitled to bounty of $100 dollars

Capt & Com'dg Mar & Dist Mo
Mustering Officer

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Mo TOWN OF Memphis

Isaac Hezill born in Butler Co

in the State of Ohio, aged 43 years, and by occupation a

farmer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 1st

day of March, 1865, to serve as a SOLDIER IN THE ARMY OF THE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of one year unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Isaac Hezill, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Isaac Hezill

Sworn and subscribed to at Memphis Mo this 1st day of March, 1865 }
Before me John W McIntyre Colonel
& John E Smith D C

I certify, on honor, that I have carefully examined the above-named volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon
Surgeon Fd Exmg Bd
9th Dist Mo

I certify, on honor, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Isaac Hull previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Brown hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

1st Lieut Gabriel Hannah
42d Regiment of Mo Militia Volunteers.
Recruiting Officer

Mustered into the service of the United States for three years from date of Enlistment in Company 55th Regt Regt of Missouri Vols on the 4th day of April 1865 at Hannibal Missouri and is Entitled to bounty of One hundred Dollars

Capt & Asst Quartermaster
Mustering Officer

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed clean before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that *absolutely disqualify*, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of dirt a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of *all* his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause ascertained by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of *free* cupping from the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease, however should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a Circocele, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head; and so of varicocele or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position to be noted, and whether vaccination has been practised at the rendezvous or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexia, should have place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in consequence."

"This means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, which may serve to settle questions of Identity, should such be subsequently raised; if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, is apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The Descriptive Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Any defects discovered at the Depot upon retnspection should be endorsed upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the documents completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

No 37

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

Isaac Hull.

Enlisted at Memphis Mo

In the 55th Inft. Mo. Vols

By

Lt J L Harman

55th Inf Mo Vols

Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT Isaac Hull age 42 occupation Farmer

born in Butler Co Ohio presented by John L. Harmon

1. Have you ever been sick? Yes

   When, and of what disease? Had fever 15 yrs since

2. Have you any disease now, and what? No

3. Have you ever had fits? No

4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? No

5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? No

6. Are you in the habit of drinking? Yes Or have you ever had the "horrors?" No

7. Are you subject to the piles? No

8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? No

9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Have been vaccinated

Head	
Ears	
Face	
Eyes and Appendages	
Nose	
Organs of Mastication and Voice	Good
Neck	
Chest	
Abdomen	
Genital and Urinary Organs	
Vertebral Column	
Superior Extremities	
Inferior Extremities	

REMARKS.

Has long scar on right thigh

DATE, March 31st 1865

RENDEZVOUS: Hannibal Mo

Surgeon Board of Ex - Inspecting Surgeon.

Lieut 8th Dist Mo

(A. G. O. No. 69—Form.)

610

Hulse. Thomas E

Co 4, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 8 4 8 2 8	26	
2	7 8 4 9 2 7	27	
3	7 8 5 0 2 7	28	
4	7 8 5 1 2 6	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Last Mod.:

A | 51 | Mo.

Thomas E. Hulse

Pvt., Co. G, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 44 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Bks. Mo., Aug 31, 186 5.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 186 5.

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Nonr., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 9 25/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 41 33/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 33/100; due $ 33/100

Remarks: Stoppage for Transportation #6.25

Book mark:

Waddington

(2811) Copyist.

K	51	Mo.

Thomas E. Hulse

Pvt., Co. G, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm Sinclair

(258) Copyist.

H 51 Mo.

Thomas C. Hulse

Pvt., Co. G, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Muster in to April 30, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W Sanderson

Copyist.

(255)

K | 51 | Mo.

Thomas E. Hulse

Pvt., Co. G, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Brks, May 1, 1865.

Where born Sawieby Ky.

Age 44 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb 25, 1865.

Where enlisted Jackson Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Blk.

Complexion Dk; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Mar 15, 1865.

Where mustered in St Joseph

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned G

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation) from Co. F, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Washington

(3865) Copyist.

Wade Hamp. Leg.

F, Co. 4, 51 Reg't Wis

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards 1	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Enlistments 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Number 2716

Name

Date of Activity

Killed or Single

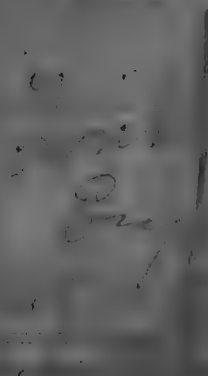
Service

Office address of nearest relative,

Admitted

Cause

(Character of wound or injury)



TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

Shirt-Sleeves

RESULT AND DATE.

16 H

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Thomas E Hulse, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Forty four years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for One Year.

GIVEN at Savannah Ont.

the Twenty fifth day of February 1864.

Witness: O. H. Place Thomas E. Hulse

No. ____ Enlisted ____ Regt of ____ Discharged ____

Co. 33 Regt Oxford Militia
Lieut Adjt Quarter Master
Lieut Brig Major
Mc Mray 19 Sept 1864

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1802

Consent in Case of Minors.

I, ____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of one year.

GIVEN at ____

the ____ day of ____.

Witness:

____ ____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF MISSOURI.

TOWN OF Township Jackson,

I, Thomas E Hulse born in Davis Co, in the State of Kentucky aged Forty four years, and by occupation a Farmer do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this Twenty fifth day of February 186 4, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, Thomas E Hulse do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Saint Joseph Mo., this 11th day of March 186 4, Before Orrin Phelps J P

Thomas E Hulse

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Hulse

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Thomas E Hulse previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Hazel eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high

R. M. Cole

Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company K of the 51st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 1st day of March 186 4 at St Louis Mo

William Fouts Capt 2 Div 1 Mil

Declaration of Recruit.

I Thomas E Hall desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Forty [illegible] years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for One Year.

GIVEN at Savannah Ohio

the Twenty fifth day of February 1865

Witness: C. H. Pharis Thomas E. Hall

57 Inf

No. .....

Enlisted, 6 [illegible] 1865,

Enlisted at Savannah Ohio

Co. [illegible] Regiment of

57 Regiment of

..... enlistment; last service

Reg't of .....

Discharged .....

Consent in Case of Minors.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am the

..... of .....; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of one year.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

MISSOURI.

TOWN Ship

I, Thomas E. Hulse. born in Cape Girardeau County

in the State of Kentucky aged Forty four years, and by

occupation a Farmer do hereby acknowledge to have volun-

teered this Twenty fifth day of February 1865, to serve as a

soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, Thomas E. Hulse. do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Saint Joseph Mo., this 14th day of March 1865

Before me Wm Rothwell J.P.

Thomas E Hulse

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Jones

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Thomas E. Hulse previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Hazl eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high

R. M. Cole

51 *Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.*

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company C, of the 51 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 1st day of March 1865, at Saint Joseph Mo.

Thomas E Hulse Private

Augustus Dyer 1st Lieut

Andrew G Preston Capt

Wm Rothwell Lieut Col

Commanding Regiment

U.S. A.A.P. Ky. and Supt. Mo. Ky. Vol.

619

Humphries. John D

Co D, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	748606	26	
2	748703	27	
3	748800	28	
4	748896	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

H | 51 | Mo.

John D. Humphries

Pri., Co. D, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Benton Barracks, Mo. Aug. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug. 31, 1865.

Last paid to Pay due from date of enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled None, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 30 44/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 62 59/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 33 33/100; due $ 33 33/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

(961) (Copyright.

H | 51 | Mo.

John D. Humphries

Pvt., Co. D, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

(318) Copyist.

H | 51 | Mo.

John D. Humphries
Pri.
....., Co. D, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Muster in to Apr. 29 ....., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Henderson

(268) Copyist.

H | 51 | Mo.

John D. Humphries

Pri., Co. D, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Benton Bks, Mo. May 1, 1865.

Where born Erie, Ohio

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb. 11, 1865.

Where enlisted Princeton

For what period enlisted one years.

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 2½ in.

When mustered in Mar. 14, 1865.

Where mustered in St. Joseph

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 54 and 55 Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated May 1, 1865

Book mark:

Henderson

(2565) Copyist.

Humphreys, John D.

Pvt, Co. ....., 51 Reg't Mo. Inf.

7 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John D. Humphries aged 22 desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 20 years and ——— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Princeton Mo

the 11 day of Feb 1865

Witness: Geo H Kirk John D Humphries

No. 22

John D. Humphries

Volunteered at Princeton Mo.

Feb 11 1865.

By Lieut Bennett

Regiment of Bnr Rs

Enlisted; last served in Company ( )

Regt of

Discharged

, 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ——— Do CONSENT, That I am the ——— of ———; that the said ——— is ——— years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ———

the ——— day of ———

Witness:

———

———

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—whether in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the pay bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Princeton

I, John D Humphries born in Gallia Co.
in the State of Ohio aged 20 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 11th day of Feb 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John D Humphries do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Princeton Mo. } John D Humphries
this 11th day of Feb 1865, }
Before W. L. Jerome Clerk
Co Circuit Court
Mercer County

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John D Humphries previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 6 feet 4 inches high.

George W. Hamick
37 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. Nos. 76 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ___
37 Regiment of Mo Cav Volunteers, on the 22 day of March, 1865, at Princeton Mo
William Hunter
Capt Co. B, 37 Mo Cav
Commanding Company.

Co. B, 37 Mo. Cav.
U. S. A. and A. A. G.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John D Humphries desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, one

Do Declare, That I am 20 years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Princeton Mo.

the 21 day of Feb 1865.

Witness: Geo H Herrick John D Humphries

Form 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments, and in all cases—save in exceptional ones (not the result of ordinary recruiting) to the Adjutant General's Office—must accompany the recruiting return of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Form 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster in, in all cases, precedes payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster roll must, in all cases, be forwarded to the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster. The recruiting officer, as the case may be, will communicate such enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before

No. 22

Enlisted at Princeton Mo.

Feb 21 1865

By Geo H Herrick

57 Regiment of Enrolled Missouri Militia

Mustered in Company ( ) [illegible] Regiment of [illegible]

[illegible] 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the ____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. W & M.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Princeton

I, John D Humphries born in Gallia Co
in the State of Ohio aged 20 years,
and by occupation a Farmer. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 11 day of Feb. 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John D Humphries do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States
of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lexington Mo } John D Humphries
this 11th day of Feb 1865, }
Before Wm Jesseny Clerk
Circuit Court

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John D Humphries previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Auburn hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 2 1/2 inches high.

Geo W Kennick
31 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER

A. G. O. No. 76 & 76.7

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ___
___ Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 14 day of March, 1865, at Lexington Mo
William Houtlen
Capt Co. Mar
Enlisted Mar

620

Hunt. Orlando

Co B, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7FF2916	26	
2	7FF3016	27	
3	7FF3099	28	
4	7FF3206	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

H | 51 | Mo.

Orlando Hunt

Pvt, Co. B, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Age 43 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Barracks Mo., Aug 31, 186 5.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 186 5.

Last paid to Never Paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; **drawn since $** ~~100~~

Due soldier $ 0 $\frac{21}{100}$; **due U. S. $** ~~100~~

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 47 $\frac{24}{100}$

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ~~100~~

Bounty paid $ 33 $\frac{33}{100}$; **due $** ~~100~~

Remarks: Due U.S. for Ordnance Retained $6.00.

Book mark :

S. Mustin

(281) Copyist.

H | | Mo.

Orlando Hewitt

Pvt, Co. B, 5 L Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D Smith

(2627) Copyist.

H | 51 | Mo.

Orlando Hunt

Pvt., Co. B, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1st Mar to Apl 30, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D Forbes

(265) Copyist

H | 51 | Mo.

Orlando Hunt,

Pvt., Co. B, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo, May 1st, 1865.

Where born Adams New York

Age 43 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Mch. 11th, 1865.

Where enlisted Savanna Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Grey; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Mch. 17th, 1865.

Where mustered in St. Joseph

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned B.

Remarks: To be credited to Platte

Co. Andrew Co. Mo.

*This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 54 and 55 Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated May 1, 1865

Book mark:

D. F. Waters

(2547) Copyist.

Hunt, Orlando

P ____, Co. ____, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Ped Cards	Final Statements
Serial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
A. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Orlando Hunt, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am Forty three years and Eleven months of age; that have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at Savannah Mo.

the 11 day of March 1863

Witness:

Wm. H. Gibson

Orlando Hunt

No. Orlando Hunt

Enlisted at Savannah Mo.

on the 11 day of March, 1865.

By Wm. H. Gibson

Co. [illegible] Regiment of Mo Vol Infty.

enlistment; last served in Co. [illegible]

Reg't of

Discharged

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1902

CONSENT IN THE CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do certify, That I am the ..... of ..... ; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of one year.

Given at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF MISSOURI.

TOWN OF Savannah

I, Orlando Hunt, born in Adams County in the State of New York, aged Forty Three years, and by occupation a Farmer do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this Eleventh day of March, 1865, to serve as a soldier in the army of the UNITED STATES, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for Volunteers.

And, I, Orlando Hunt; do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Savannah Mo., this 11 day of March 1865, BEFORE Hogan Dobbs Clerk Andrew A. Coons

Orlando Hunt

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones, *Examining Surgeon.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Orlando Hunt previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Gray eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

Wm. H. Gibson

51st Reg't. Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United State, for twelve months from date of muster in, Company [C] 51st Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 17th day of March, 1865, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to $100 Bounty.

William Forbes
Capt 9 Reg Enrolled Mo. Militia
Post Duty

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Orlando Hunt desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Twenty three years and Eleven months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for One Year.

GIVEN at Savannah Geo

the 11 day of March 1863.

Witness:
Wm Wilson Orlando Hunt

No. ____
Orlando Hunt
Enlisted at Savannah Geo
this 11th day of March 1863,
By Wm Wilson
1st Regiment of Sharpshooters
enlistment; last served in Co. ( )
Reg't of
Discharged

51 Inf

Consent in Case of Minors.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of one year.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF MISSOURI. TOWN OF Savannah

I, Orlando Hunt born in Adams County

in the State of Kentucky aged Forty Three years, and by

occupation a Farmer do hereby acknowledge to have volun-

teered this Eleventh day of March 1865, to serve as a

soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, Orlando Hunt do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Orlando Hunt

Sworn and subscribed to, at Savannah

Mo., this 11 day of March 1865,

Before Abram Doble Clerk

Andrew Co Court

Mustered into the service of the United States, by Company, [illegible] day of March 1865, at [illegible] Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 17th day of March 1865

Enlisted Bounty $ [illegible]

Enlisted at Platte City

Andrew Co Mo

Capt. [illegible]

Capt. [illegible] Vols.

U.S.A. [illegible]

Cpl. [illegible] Vol. A. A. P.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and original infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. D. Jones

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Orlando Hunt previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Gray eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high

Wm H Gibson

51st Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

621

Hunt, William B

Co a, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	86322278	26	
2	86322329	27	
3	28822723	28	
4	28822821	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: _____

U. S. V.	51	Mo.

Wm. D. Hunt

Sgt., Co. A, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Benton Bks. Mo., Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1865.

Last paid to pay due from enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled never settled, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 13 68/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 31 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 00 00/100; due $ 33 33/100

Remarks: Recruit assigned A Co. June 7/65, by So. No. 33, Hdqrs. 51, Sept Mo. Vol. dated June 7/65.

Book mark:

Kingler

Copyright.

2 V. | 51 | Mo.

William B. Hunt.

Sgt, Co. A, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Assigned to Co. "B" by S.O. No. 33, Hdqrs 51st Mo. Vol. dated June 1st 1865. (Enrolled March 2/65 at Springfield Mo. for one year & Mustd in May 1/65 at Springfield Mo.)

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

D. Kinyon

(965) Copyist.

51

K | 51 | Mo.

Wm B Hunt

Co. K, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to 51 Regt (Inf) Mo Vols

Roll dated Benton Bks Jany 7, 1865.

When enlisted March 21, 1865.

Period for which enlisted 1 years.

When mustered in May 1, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

W Dean Scott

(242) Copyist.

H | 51 56 | Mo.

William B. Hunt

Appears with rank of Pvt. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 56 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Springfield Mo. May 1, 1865.

Where born Polk Co Mo.

Age 22 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted March 24, 1865.

Where enlisted Springfield Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in From date of Enlistment, 1865.

Where mustered in Springfield Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Green Tp. Polk Co. Mo. 4 Dist. Mo.

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hunsel

(300) Copyist.

51

Hunt, Wm B.

Unassigned 56 Reg't Mo. Inft.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Ports. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William [illegible] desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am [illegible] years and [illegible] months of age: that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield Mo
the [illegible] day of March 1864

Witness:
[illegible]
William W. Hamilton
Recruit

No. ——

Enlisted at [illegible]
[illegible] 1865.
By Lt [illegible]
Recruiting Officer

Regiment of [illegible]
Company [illegible]

[illegible] enlistment; last served in Company [illegible]
[illegible]

18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____ 18__

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters in the case may be, will commence his enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF [redacted] TOWN OF [redacted]

I, [redacted] born in [redacted]
in the State of [redacted] aged twenty two years,
and by occupation a [redacted] DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this [redacted] day of [redacted] 1864,
to serve as a [redacted] in the [redacted] of the United States of America, for
the period of [redacted] YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, [redacted] do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at [redacted]
this [redacted] day of [redacted] 1864,
Before [redacted]

[redacted]
Recruit.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[redacted]
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, [redacted] previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has [redacted] eyes, [redacted] hair, [redacted] complexion, is [redacted] feet [redacted] inches high.

[redacted]
[redacted] Lt. [redacted] Regiment of [redacted] Volunteers,
Recruiting Officer.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company [redacted] Regiment of [redacted] Volunteers, on the [redacted] day of [redacted], 186[redacted]; at [redacted]

[redacted]
[redacted]

622

Hunter, Peter

Co B, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7882909	26	
2	7883005	27	
3	7883093	28	
4	7883200	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

H | 51 | Mo.

Peter Hunter

Pvt., Co. B, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Age 37 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Barracks Mo., Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1865.

Last paid to ——, 186 .

Never Paid

Nothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 20/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 47 24/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 33 33/100; due $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D Smalley

(281) Copyist.

H | 71 | Mo.

Peter Hunter

Pvt., Co. B, 71 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Smith

(288) Copyist.

H | 51 | Mo.

Peter Hunter

Pvt, Co. B, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1st Mar to Apl 30, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D Walton

(356) Copyist

H | 51 | Mo.

Peter Hunter

Pvt., Co. B, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo., May 1st, 1865.

Where born Caldwell Kentucky

Age 37 y'rs; occupation Blacksmith

When enlisted Mch 11th, 1865.

Where enlisted Savanna Mo:

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Blue; hair Sandy

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Mch. 17, 1865.

Where mustered in St. Joseph

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 00

Where credited

Company to which assigned B.

Remarks: To be credited to Platte

Co. Andrew Co. Mo.

*This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 54 and 55 Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 66, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated May 1, 1865

Book mark:

D. J. Waters

(2564) Copyist.

Hunter, Peter

P, Co. B, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Enlistment	Misc. Information
Interments	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, ..., desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am ..... years and ..... months of age; that have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at Savannah Georgia
the 11th day of March 1864

Witness: Wm H Gibbes

Peter Hunter

No. Peter Hunter

Enlisted at Savannah Geo.
11th day of March, 1865.

By Capt Gibbes

Regiment of 2nd Regt Heavy Artillery

.....enlistment; last served in Co. [.....]

Reg't of .....

Discharged .....

Received from Second Auditor.
Sept. 6, 1902

CONSENT IN THE CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do certify, That I am the ..... of ..... that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of one year.

Given at .....
the ..... day of .....

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF MISSOURI.

TOWN OF Savannah

I, Peter Hunter, born in Caldwell County, in the State of Kentucky, aged Thirty-Seven years, and by occupation a Blacksmith, do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this Eleventh day of March, 1865, to serve as a soldier in the army of the UNITED STATES, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for Volunteers.

And, I, Peter Hunter, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Peter Hunter

Sworn and subscribed to, at Savannah Mo., this 11 day of March 1865, Before Hiram Dobbs Clerk Andrew a County

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from peforming the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones, Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit Peter Hunter previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

Wm H Gilson

51st Reg't Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United State, for twelve months from date of muster in, Company [B] 51st Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 14th day of March, 1865, at St Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to $100 Bounty.

Wm H Gilson
Capt. 51st Reg't Mo. Vol. Inf'y

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Peter Hunter, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am Thirty-Seven years and Nine months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistmeut; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at Savannah Geo
the Eleventh day of March 1865

Witness:
Wm. H. Tilson.

Peter Hunter

57 Inft

No. —
Enlisted at Savannah Geo
11th day of March, 1865,
By Lieut Wilson
Regiment of 2nd Regt
enlistment; last served in Co. [...]
Reg't of
Discharged

X

CONSENT IN THE CASE OF MINOR.

I, ..., Do certify, That I am the
..... of .....; that the
said ..... is ..... years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for
the period of one year.

Given at .....
the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF MISSOURI.

TOWN OF Savannah

I, Peter Hunter, born in Caldwell Co
in the State of Kentucky, aged Thirty Seven
years, and by occupation a Blacksmith do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this Eleventh day of March, 1865, to serve as a soldier in the army of the UNITED STATES, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for Volunteers.

And, I, Peter Hunter, do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Savannah Mo., this 11 day of March 1865, BEFORE Abram Dobbs Clerk
Andrew C Counts

Peter Hunter

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

APPROVED

Wesley Jones, Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Peter Hunter previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

Thos H Gibson
51st Reg't. Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer

Mustered into the service of the United State, for twelve months from date of muster in, Company [D] 51st Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 11th day of March, 1865, at St Louis, Mo., and is entitled to $100 Bounty.

Credited to Platte Co
Address Mrs Sarah Hunter
Platte City Mo

Wm Mayer Capt

623

Hurst, Abram

Co B, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7882966	26	
2	7882986	27	
3	7883065	28	
4	7883172	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

H | 51 | Mo.

Abram Hurst

6th Cork, Co. B, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Age 27 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Barracks Mo., Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1865.

Last paid to Nov 1, ..., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov 1, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 2 86/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 51 99/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 33 33/100; due $ 100

Remarks: Appt. 6th Cork Mar. 17/65 from Private, Due U.S. for Transportation $2.85.

Book mark: .....

D Prater

(361) Copyist.

H | 51 | Mo.

Abram Hunt

6th Corp'l, Co. B, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Copyist

H | 51 | Mo.

Abram Hurst

6th Corpl. Co. B, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1st Feb to 28th Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D J Wales

(365) Copyist

H | 51 | Mo.

Abram Hurst

Pvt., Co. B, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo., May 1, 1865.

Where born Putnam Ind

Age 27 y'rs; occupation Farmer.

When enlisted Mch 6, 1865.

Where enlisted Savanna Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Mch. 17, 1865.

Where mustered in St. Joseph Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 00

Where credited

Company to which assigned B.

Remarks: Take credit to Nodaway

St Andrew Co. Mo.

*This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 54 and 55 Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 66, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated May 1, 1865

Book mark:

Stanton

(2545) Copyist.

Hurst, Abram

P, Co. B, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf.

7 Enclosures.

...d Cards	Final Statements
...urial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
...ts. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
...L. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
...criptive Lists	Orders
...charge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
...istment Papers 7	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

...mission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
...alty Sheet	Med. Examination
...finement	Misc. Information
...ects	Pay or Clothing
...th or Effects	Personal Reports
...sertion	Rank
...ischarge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
...ischarge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
...ty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.

Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

No. _____

Volunteered at _____

By _____

_____ Regiment of _____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Regt of _____

Discharged

_____ 18

Note 1.—This blank will be used for all enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting Rolls of the superintendent (not the Topographical Engineers) and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served will be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds no service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be signed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The superintendent, recruiting officer, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Savannah

I, Abram Hurst born in Pittsylvania Co
in the State of Virginia aged Twenty Seven (27) years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Sixth (6) day of March 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Abram Hurst do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Savannah
this 6th day of March 1864.
Before Vincent Wilson
Justice of the Peace

Abram Hurst

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Neale Jones
ASSISTANT SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Abram Hurst previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

Wm H Gibson
51st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING SERVICE.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company A,
51st Regiment of Infy Volunteers, on the 12th day of March 1864, at St Joseph Mo
Enrolled 6th Mar 1864
William Fowler
Capt 51st Mo Vol Infy
Lt Col 51st Mo Vol Infy

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Abram Hurst, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty two years and 6 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Camp near Mississinewa

the 6th day of March 1865

Witness: Wm McCallum

Abram Hurst

No. ____

Volunteered at Camp near the mouth of Mississinewa

the 6th day of March 1865;

By Wm McCallum

Lieut. Recruiting officer.

Recipient of the Bounty.

Reg't of ____ Regiment ____ Company ( )

____ 18 ____

Rec'd payment in full of Bounty, Pay, &c., to date of muster-in.

Witness: ____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer, and the other to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, principle, &c. in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in, as the case may be, will commonly be sufficient consistency of muster, as the case may be, will commonly be sufficient evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, containing, or having been given to the enlisting officer, is given to the enlisting officer. enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the enlisting officer.

Co. D. 19th Reg't Ind. Vol. Inf.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ____

the ____ day of ____

Witness: ____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF [redacted] TOWN OF

Missouri Savannah

I, Abram Hunt born in Indiana

in the State of Indiana aged Twenty Seven (27) years,

and by occupation a Farmer do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE, to have

volunteered this Sixth (6) day of March 1865

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for

the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority.

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,

established by law for volunteers. And I, Abram Hunt do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the

orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Savannah

this 6th day of March 1865

Before Vincent A. Gibson

Justice of the Peace

Abram Hunt

I [redacted] carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations [redacted] and, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Surg. U. S. A. and A. A. D.
Mil. Govt. Dept. and Distr.
Rendezvous, [redacted]

Dead Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Abram Hunt previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, brown hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

Wm H Gibson

51st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B, 51st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 11th day of March, 1865, at Savannah Mo

Enrolled at Savannah Mo. on the 6th day of March 1865

William Hinkle
Capt. Co. B 51st Regt Mo Vols

Audited & Passed for $ [illegible]

[illegible]
Capt. & A.Q.M.
2 Dist Mo

624

Hurst. Elisha S

Co A, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7882000	26	
2	7882618	27	
3	7882718	28	
4	7882816	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

N. | 51 | Mo.

Elisha S. Hurst

Sgt., Co. A, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Brks Mo, Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1865.

Last paid to Apl 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Mustered out, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 8.52/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 59.48/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 33.33 1/3/100; due $ 33.33/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E Knight

(21) Copyist.

C. V. | 51 | Mo.

Elisha St. Vincent

Sgt., Co. A, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

E Douglas

(956) Appt.

64	51	Mo.

Elisha S. Hurst

Sgt., Co. C, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for March 2 to Apl 30, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feby 18, 1865.

Where DeKalb Mo.

Period 1 year.

Mustered in:

When March 2, 1865.

Where St. Joseph. Mo.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 54 and 55 Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68 Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated May 1, 1865.

Book mark: .....

E Kuyler

(3684) Copyrighted.

A | 51 | Mo.

Elisha S. Hurst

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 51 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo March 9, 1865.

Where born Lewis Co. Ky

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feby 18, 1865.

Where enlisted De Kalb Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Feby 18, 1865.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks Take credited to Bloomington Township Buchanan Co. Mo.

Book mark:

S. Duncan

(220) Copyist.

Hurst, Elisha S

P, Co. A, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf.

7 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 7	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Elisha L. Hurst, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 18 years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at DeKalb Ills

the 18th day of Feb 1863

Witness: Robert A. Jones

Elisha L. Hurst
his mark

No. ____

Elisha L. Hurst

Volunteered at DeKalb Ills

the 18th day of Feb 1863;

By Capt. Jones

Co. ____, 1st Regiment of Ills Cav

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

____ Regt of ____

Discharged ____, 18 .

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1892

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ..., DO CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ..... ; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the Volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting report of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment entitles to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Bloomington

I, Elisha L. Hurst, born in Lewis Co in the State of Kentucky, aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 18th day of Feb, 1865, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Elisha L. Hurst, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Mo this 18th day of Feb, 1865, Before Hiram Roberts J.P.

his
Elisha L Hurst
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

D. Jones

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Elisha L Hurst previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him, I have duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

Peter A Jones

52 Regiment of Mo Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company L 52 Regiment of Mo Volunteers, on the 2d day of March 1865, at St Joseph Mo

William Roberts
Capt 52 Reg Mo
Vol Inf

Acre

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Elisha S. Hurst, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ One YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 18 years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at DeKalb Ills

the 18th day of Feb 1865

Witness: Peter S. Jones

Elisha S. Hurst

mark

No. 57 Co. K

Elisha S. Hurst

Volunteered at DeKalb Ills

Feb 18th, 1865;

By Peter S. Jones

1st Regiment of Mo. Cav.

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

____ Reg't of ____

Discharged ____, 18__.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (and the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the enlisted man shall be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds in service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Mo. TOWN OF Bloomington

I, Elisha L. Hurst, born in Lewis Co in the State of Kentucky, aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 18th day of Feb, 1865, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ TWO YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Elisha L. Hurst, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Mo this 18th day of Feb, 1865, Before Wilson Roberts J.P.

his
Elisha L Hurst
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Elisha L Hurst previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

Peter A Jones
51 Regiment of Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for Two years, from date of enlistment, in Company L, Regiment of Mo Volunteers, on the 2 day of March, 1865, at St Joseph Mo

William Gault
Capt Co L 51st Regt Mo Vols

Rec'd Pay for Bounty, Clothing and Transportation to Buchanan Co Mo

Elisha L Hurst

Witness

625

Hurst, Richard B

Co B, 51 Missouri In

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7882917	26	
2	7883012	27	
3	7883100	28	
4	7883207	29	
5	3292	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

H | 51 | Mo.

Richard D. Hearn

Pvt, Co. B, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Barracks Mo, Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1865.

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Never Paid

Clothing account:

Last settled never, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 2 41/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 45 44/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 33 33/100; due $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. S. Mateer

(961) Copyist.

H | | Mo.

Richard B. Hurst

Pvt, Co. B, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

(878) Copyist.

H | 51 | Mo.

Richard B. Hurst

Pvt, Co. B, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1 Mar to Apl 30, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. Stratton

(258) Copyist

H | 51 | Mo.

Richard B. Hurst

Pvt., Co. B, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo., May 1, 1865.

Where born Andrew Mo.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Mch. 27, 1865.

Where enlisted Savanna Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 4½ in.

When mustered in Mch. 17th 1865.

Where mustered in St. Joseph

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 00

Where credited

Company to which assigned B

Remarks: To be credited to Nodaway

Co. Andrew Co. Mo.

*This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 54 and 55 Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated May 1, 1865

Book mark:

D. S. Waters

(2547) Copyist.

H | 51 | Mo.

Richard B. Hurst

....., Co. B, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4½ inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Lt.

Where born Andrew Co. Mo.

Occupation Far.

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 27, 1865.

Where St. Joseph Mo.

By whom W. H. Tilson; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: .....

Crabbe

(3884) Copyist

Hurst, Richd B.

Ret, Co. ....., 51 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

I do CERTIFY, That I am
: that the
years of age: and I
in the ARMY OF THE UNITED

Mustered into the service of the U[illegible] for during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company
31 Regiment of [illegible] day of March, 186 5, at St Joseph Mo
Entitled to 100 Bounty
entitled to Discharge
Mess Co 7th Inf. Mo

William Fouby
Capt Co. [illegible]
7th Inf. Mo

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Richard B Hurst ..... desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.

Do Declare, That I am Eighteen ..... years and ..... months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Joseph Missouri

the 8th day of March 1864

Witness:

Hen'y C. Wilcox

Richard B. Hurst

No. ____

Richard B. Hurst

Enlisted at St Joseph Mo

March 8 1864

By Lt. H. C. Wilcox

11 Regiment of Mo. Cavalry

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

____ Reg't of ____

Discharged ____ 18__

Form 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the muster-in roll of the organization (or the muster-out roll, if the recruit joins one in the field) and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served last will be stated.

Form 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A re-enlistment must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of such re-enlistment. The muster-out of a veteran, or soldier enlisted for three years, discharged by commissary, or soldier enlisted for two years, will countersign and cause to be given to the discharged enlistments as having entitled the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is entitled to pay.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Joseph

I, Richard B Hurst born in Andrews in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 27th day of March 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I Richard B Hurst do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph this 27th day of March 1864, Before H Edwards Lt & R Prov'l Asst. } Richard B Hurst

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Richard B Hurst previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 6½ inches high.

Wm H Gibson
51st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING-OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. N & M.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ___, ___ Regiment of Mo Light Volunteers, on the 27th day of March, 1864, at St Joseph Mo

William Hunter
Capt 1st Cav. Mo
7th Dist. Mo.

Enrolled to ___ Bounty ___

626

Hurt. Henry

Co K, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7882177	26	
2	7885994	27	
3	7886120	28	
4	7886212	29	
5	7886315	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 55th Mo. Inf.

K | 51 | Mo.

Henry Hurst

Cor., Co. K, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Bks Mo, Sept 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept 1, 1865.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Pay due from enlistment

Clothing account:

Last settled Never settled, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 6 38/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 42 34/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 33 1/3 100; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(251) Copyist.

Pvt. 51 Mo.

Henry Hunt

Pvt. Co. K, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(265) Copyist

K	51	Mo.

Henry Hunt

Pvt., Co. K, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1st Half Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(368) Copyist

H | 51 | Mo.

Henry Hewitt

Cpl, Co. K, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo, May 1, 1865.

Where born Yarmouth Canada

Age 27 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Apl 15, 1865.

Where enlisted Hannibal Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Gray; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Apl 20, 1865.

Where mustered in Hannibal Mo

Bounty paid $100; due $100 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation) from 54 and 55 Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., May 1 1865.

Book mark:

(2884) Copyist.

2 | 5 | Mo.

Lewis Lent,

Co. A, Co. ....., 55 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to C. V. 51st Regt. Mo. Inf.

Roll dated May 1, 1865.

When enlisted Apr. 15, 1865.

Period for which enlisted 1 years.

When mustered in Apr 20, 1865.

Present or absent not stated

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Henry Wells

Copyist.

(362)

51

Hurst, Henry

_____, Co. _____, 55 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates 1	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination 1
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry Hurt desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~three~~ one YEARS. Do Declare, That I am 21 years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one year.

GIVEN at Waterloo Iowa

the 2 day of April 1865

Witness:

W W Hunt

Henry Hurt

No. 15

Henry Hurt

Volunteered at Waterloo Iowa

April 2 1865.

By E. Seaman

55 Regiment of Iowa Vol.

Enlisted March 31 1865.

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

____ Reg't of ____

Discharged ____ 18 .

Received from Second Auditor

Sept. 6, 1902

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reënlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the muster-in roll of the organization (in the recruiting office) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, or assistant mustering officer, is the one who is, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Waterloo

I, Henry Hurst born in Yarmouth Co
in the State of Canada aged 29 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 2 day of April 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Henry Hurst do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Hannibal
this 16th day of April 1865
BEFORE Wm. L. Prescott
V. P.

Henry Hurst

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. G. Kenyon
Surgeon Board Enrollment
8th Dist Mo
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Henry Hurst previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

E. Gaines
55 Regiment of Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____, 55 Regiment of Mo Infty Volunteers, on the 2d day of April, 1865, at Hannibal Mo. and is entitled to Bounty $ due hereon according to law.

Henry Hurst
Capt & Mustering Officer
Mustering Officer

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed clean before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that *absolutely disqualify*, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of filth a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of *all* his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Where any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned [illegible] them, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of men enjoying the effects of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. [illegible] however should be noted."

"Upon inspection, the man be found to have a Circocele, though not [illegible] to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head, and so of [illegible] or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its [illegible] should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practised at the [illegible] age."

"[illegible] the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexia, [illegible] place. If an Interpreter is required during the [illegible] it should be recorded. Men sometimes speak [illegible] who, from after considerations, are [illegible] and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in [illegible]."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, [illegible] to the questions of Identity, should such be subsequently raised, [illegible] to any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, [illegible] that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be developed before completing the examination. Such a case may be discharged at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to examine [illegible] further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the [illegible] where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the [illegible] to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be entered [illegible] Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of [illegible], the [illegible] should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

15—

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

Henry Hurt

Enlisted at Hannibal Mo

In the 55th Inft Mo Regt Vol

By

H E Gaines

55th Inft Regt Mo Vols

Recruiting Officer.

Clarke Co

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT Henry Hunt [redacted] age 27 occupation Farmer

born in Upper Canada, presented by Lt E Gaines

1. Have you ever been sick? No
   When, and of what diseases? No
2. Have you any disease now, and what? No
3. Have you ever had fits? No
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? No
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? No
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? No Or have you ever had the "horrors?" No
7. Are you subject to the piles? No
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? No
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? has been Vaccinated

Head

Ears

Face

Eyes and Appendages

Nose

Organs of Mastication and Voice

Neck

Chest

Abdomen

Genital and Urinary Organs

Vertebral Column

Superior Extremities

Inferior Extremities

Hunt

REMARKS.

DATE: April 18th 1865

RENDEZVOUS: Kendal Ills

Surgeon Board Enrollment
8th Dist Ills
Inspecting Surgeon.

[A. G. O. No. 29—Print.]

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry Hunt, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE YEARS~~ one year.

Do Declare, That I am 27 years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three years~~ one year.

Given at Watertown Conn

the 2 day of April 1865

Witness:

W H Stuart

Henry Hunt

Mustered into the service of the United States, this 5th day of April 1865, at Hartford Conn.

Henry Hunt

Private

Co. "I" 1st Regiment of Infantry

Volunteers.

Mustered by Lieut Col Walbridge Asst Adjt Gen

Now 5

Hartford Conn

Dec 18

Rec 18 [illegible]

Co. "I" 1st Regiment of Infantry

By Lieut Col Walbridge Asst Adjt Gen

2 1865.

Hartford Conn

Dec 18

Discharged ____ 18 .

Reg't

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of ~~three years~~ one year

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the organization (not the recruiting officer) who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A paper in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster. In the muster roll, in all cases, to be filed enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Mississippi TOWN OF Natchez

I, Henry Hurst born in Yarmouth Co
in the State of Canada aged 27 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 2 day of April 1865,
to serve as a Private in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Henry Hurst do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Natchez
this 15th day of April 1865
BEFORE Wm. L Pierson
J. P.

Henry Hurst

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. G. Haney Dst
Surgeon Board Enrollment
8th Distt Miss
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Henry Hurst previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

E Gaines
55 Regiment of Inv Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 14 & 15.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ___
55 Regiment of Miss Inft Volunteers, on the 2 day of April, 1865, at Natchez Miss and
is entitled to Bounty of One hundred dollars.

Henry Hurst
Lieut Col Asst Adjt Gen
Mustering Officer

U.S.A. and A.A.G. Dept. Miss. and East La. No. 14.

627

Huse. James M

Co 4, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 8 8 4 8 2 9	26	
2	7 8 8 4 9 2 9	27	
3	7 8 8 5 0 2 8	28	
4	7 8 8 5 1 6 5	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

H | 51 | Mo.

James M. Huse

Pvt., Co. G, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Burton Barracks Mo. Aug 31, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Pay due from Enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 46 31/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 33 33/100; due $ 100

Remarks: Died of Chronic Diarrhoea at Burton Barracks Mo. July 23/65 Final Statement rendered.

Book mark: .....

W Waudington

(881) Copyist.

H | 51 | Mo.

Jas. M. Huse

Pvt., Co. G, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: sick in Benton Barracks Hospital

Book mark:

Washington

(356) Copyright.

H | 51 | Mo.

James N. Huse

Pvt., Co. G, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Muster in to Apr 30, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

(266) Copyist.

H | 51 | Mo.

James M. House

Pvt., Co. G, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks, May 1, 1865.

Where born Putnam Co.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation farmer

When enlisted Mar 10, 1865.

Where enlisted Jackson Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Complexion Dk; height 5 ft. 6½ in.

When mustered in Mar 15, 1865.

Where mustered in St Joseph

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 00

Where credited

Company to which assigned G

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation) from Co. F, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Washington

Copyist.

(2567)

Haughs. James H.
F, Co. G, 51 Reg't Mo.

10 Enclosures.

Bed Cards 3	Descriptive Lists 2
Burial Records 1	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates 2	Orders

En papers 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 1	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, James Dee Hunt desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Eighteen years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for One Year.

GIVEN at Summit Post

the Ten Th day of March 186 5

Witness:

Edward Whittaker

No. ____

James Dee Hunt

Enlisted at Lewisburg Pa.

March 1st 1865,

for 1 Year

Co. I 2nd Pa Cav.

Sergt

enlistment; last Record in P. O. ( )

Capt of

Co.

Discharged

A. A. G. This [illegible]

cited to the Record Div. R. & F. O.

Consent in Case of Minors.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of one year.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF MISSOURI. TOWN OF Packham Wtf

I, [illegible] born in Putnam County

in the State of [illegible] aged Eighteen years, and by

occupation a [illegible] do hereby acknowledge to have volun-

tered this [illegible] day of [illegible] 1865, to serve as a

soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, [illegible] do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at [illegible] Mo., this [illegible] day of [illegible] 1865, [illegible]

Barracks [illegible]

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, [illegible] previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in enlisting him, I have duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Gray eyes, Brown hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 6½ inches high

[illegible]

Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company [illegible] of [illegible] Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the [illegible] day of [illegible] 1865, at St. Joseph Mo.

Entitled to $100 Bounty

William Howell
Capt. & Pay Mas
4th Dist Mo

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James McGee, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS; Do Declare, That I am Five feet seven years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Lewiston Me

the 10th day of March 1865

Witness:

C. E. Libbey

James McGee
his mark

Enlisted at Lewiston Me

No. —

By Lt Col Rice

Mustered into the U.S. service as a Private in Co. K, 1st Regiment of Cold Brook Rifles, by Lt Col Rice

on the 10th day of March 1865.

Discharged ..... 18..

Enlistment; last served in Company ( ) Regiment of .....

Received from Second Auditor, Sept. 9, 1902

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier last served should be given on this back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A reenlistment, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, premium, &c. in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster. The mustering officer, commissary, or muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed as the case may be, will commonly hold enlistments as having restored the soldier into the pay of the United States before either of them is given to the Secretary of War.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Ship Jackson

I, John H. House born in Putnam Co. in the State of Tennessee aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Fourth day of March 1865, to serve as a Private in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of One Year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James H. House do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Cape Girardeau, this 4th day of March 1865. James H. House mark

Before Orsamus Duff J.P.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley J. Sluss

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, J. H. House previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Dark Complexion, Dark eyes, Dark hair, is 5 feet 6½ inches high.

R. H. Cole

_____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company G 27 Regiment of Mo Volunteers, on the 4th day of March, 1865, at Cape Girardeau Mo

William Saunders Capt

Geo. S. Drew Comd.

1st Lieut.

Rl "G" 126

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

James McElhinney Private

57 Regt of Missouri Infantry

VOLUNTEERS.

Died July 23 1865

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the Captain or other COMMISSIONED [illegible] the day of the date of the delivery of his discharge, and at the same time present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. This discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also on the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one should be returned with them. The Commanding Officer will give the Soldier these statements and certificates, with such instructions as may be necessary to guide him in obtaining the pay and allowances to which he may be entitled. He will also be furnished with a blank receipt for the signature of the Soldier, to be returned to the Commanding Officer of the Company, who will enter on the muster roll opposite the Soldier's name the date and manner of the delivery of the final statements, upon which entry the Commanding Officer will certify on the muster roll. It will then be the Soldier's duty to present the final statements to the Paymaster for settlement. The account of each Soldier will be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receives any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on the final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is [illegible] accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to [illegible] horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should be [illegible] ing of "Other charges."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State [illegible] and by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and [illegible] must be entered on the muster roll [illegible] Discharge, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statements, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

Lewis Dunckel Sergt

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
AUG 3 1865
DUPLICATE-WITH INVENTORY, SENT 2d AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that James [illegible] a Private of Captain [illegible] Company (F) of the 11th Regiment of Infantry VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Russia, State of Tennessee, aged 18 years; 5 feet 6½ inches high; dark complexion, hazel eyes, brown hair, and by occupation a farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at Jackson Miss March 10 1865, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at St Joseph Miss, on the fifteenth day of March, 1865, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by [illegible], at [illegible], on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the [illegible] Enrollment District of the State of [illegible], at [illegible], on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of one year: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in Mo Service to the ~~present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of~~ date of his death July 23rd 1865

The said James [illegible] was ~~last paid by Paymaster~~ since paid to include the [illegible] day of [illegible], ~~186~~ , and has pay due him from ~~that time to the present date~~ date of enlistment; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to forty one 41/100 dollars, since the [illegible] day of enlistment, 186 , ~~when his clothing account was last settled~~. He has received from the United States thirty three 33/100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of [illegible], or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, [illegible] 00/100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: [illegible]

[illegible] 00/100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to [illegible]; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the [illegible], 186 .

He is indebted to [illegible], SUTLER, [illegible] 00/100 dollars.

He is indebted to [illegible], LAUNDRESS, [illegible] 00/100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Post Hospital Benton Barks Miss, this 24th day of July, 1865.

M Bleckman

Surgeon U S Vols in charge

Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 56—Print.

The effects of this soldier were forwarded over to S. F. Hughes, father of the deceased. James M Hughes and his receipt for the same, was sent 2d Aud. Aug. 24 1865

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
AUG 10 1865
DUPLICATE. WITH INVENTORY. SENT 2d AUDITOR

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

James M Howe Co. Comp
51st Reg't of Ind'a Vo

VOLUNTEERS.

Died July 22 1865

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement shall contain a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on the final statement, the clothing account, and all other charges [illegible] so as to comprise a complete history of the [illegible] transmitted to the commanding officer of the [illegible], who will make [illegible] necessary to a final [illegible] of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of [illegible] that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or [illegible] that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which [illegible] on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive [illegible]. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Accounts due the Soldier and Lessdrawn must be entered on the muster roll on which the name of such Soldier appears, descriptive, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

I certify, on honor, that James M Kuse a Private of Captain Mc Abee Company (K) of the 51st Regiment of Infty Mo VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Putnam Co, State of Illinois, aged 18 years; 5 feet 6½ inches high; Dark complexion, Black eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at Savannah Mo, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Savannah, on the 10th day of March, 1865, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Capt Gradler Mustering Officer at St Joseph Mo, on the 15th day of March, 1865, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the ——— Enrollment District of the State of ———, at ———, on the ——— day of ———, 186—,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of one year: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in Missouri to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Discharged at Benton Barracks Hospital July 23rd 1865 of Pneumonia

The said James M Kuse was last paid by Paymaster Henry Reid to include the ——— day of ———, 186—, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to Nil 96/100 dollars, since the ——— day of Enlistment, 186—, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States 33 35/100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ———, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c, received on entering service, ——— 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: ———

——— 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to ———; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ———, 186—.

He is indebted to ———, BUTLER, ——— 100 dollars.

He is indebted to ———, LAUNDRESS, ——— 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Camp Near St Louis Mo, this 2 day of August, 1865.

John Risser 2nd Lieut

Co. K 51st Inft Mo Vols

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 92. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be [illegible] in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of [illegible] troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned [illegible]cers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his [illegible]e and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the De[illegible]rtment of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to [illegible] representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. [illegible] case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects [illegible]deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to [illegible] representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or [illegible] by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to [illegible] same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the [illegible] succeeding agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned [illegible]s and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid [illegible] their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

[illegible] 122. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers [illegible]s required by the 92d Article of War, will be forwarded to [illegible] General, by the commander of the company to which the [illegible] belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regi[illegible]ment; the accounts of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the [illegible] and a letter from a post or station should it be the [illegible] location of his immediate commander to furnish the [illegible] same time, to forward to the commanding [illegible] a report of his death, [illegible] when and how he was last paid and [illegible] his possession at the time of his decease; [illegible] stated on the muster roll of the company to [illegible] paid. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory [illegible] ——, late of company (—) ——, regiment of [illegible] ——, the —— day of ——, 186-." The account [illegible] the effects it will be stated in the report. If the [illegible], the fact will be mentioned.

[illegible] 123. The effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or [illegible] delivered upon receipt, about period after his decease, [illegible] by a Board of Administration, under the [illegible] commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds [illegible] to the credit of the United States, until they [illegible] by the legal representatives of the deceased.

[illegible] 124. Said sales by the Board of Administration, a [illegible] account of the proceeds, duly certified by the [illegible] sale, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt [illegible], will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the [illegible]. This statement will be endorsed, "Report of the [illegible] effects of —— ——, late of company (—) —— [illegible] of ——, who died at ——, the —— day of ——, 186-."

[illegible] 125. The effects to all cases, when called for, should be turned over [illegible] representatives, without further authority from the Assistant [illegible] the effects are transferred to the relatives of the de[illegible] they are sent to the Assistant [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Inventory of the effects of James M Reuse late a Private of Captain Robert M Cole Company G. of the 51st Regiment of Enft Mo Volunteers, who was enrolled as a Private at Savannah in the State of Missouri on the 11th day of March 1865, and mustered into the service of the United States as a Soldier on the 15th day of March 1865, at St Joseph in Company G., 51st Regiment of Enft Mo Volunteers, to serve one years or during the war; he was born in Putnam County in the State of Tennessee; he was 18 years of age, 5 feet 6½ inches high, Fair complexion, Grey eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Farmer; he died in Post Hospital, at Benton Barracks on the 23rd day of July 1865, by reason of Death Pneumonia

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers		Knapsacks	1
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers	3		
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts	2		
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats	1	Pairs shoes	1		
Blouses		Pairs socks	1	Money. Specie	$
Stable frocks		Blankets	1	Money. Notes	$
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Pvt James M Reuse, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of His Father at ——— to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

John Reiser 2nd Lieut
Co G 51st Enft Mo Vols
Commanding the Company.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION Camp Near St Louis Mo

DATE: August 2nd 1864

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible] Residing at [illegible] Maine

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.

Do Declare, That I am [illegible] years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Savannah Me

the [illegible] day of March 1865

Witness: [illegible]

[illegible]

Volunteered at [illegible] Maine

[illegible] 1865

By [illegible]

524 Regiment of Cavalry

No. [illegible]

Discharged

[illegible] enlistment; last served as [illegible]

Reg't of [illegible]

Joined for duty [illegible] 18[illegible]

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both [illegible] and re-enlistments—enlistments in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting re[illegible] to the Adjutant General (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant Gen[illegible] the superintendent (and the recruiting officer) to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Co[illegible] in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. [illegible] muster-in roll, in all cases, proceeds payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of a[illegible]ch. The mustering officer, certificate, or, as the case may be, will countersign, hold enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the [illegible]

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, [illegible] Do CERTIFY, That I am the [illegible] of [illegible]; that the said [illegible] is [illegible] years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at [illegible]

the [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness: [illegible]

[illegible]

(A. G. O. No. 70 & 7[illegible]

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Joseph

I, James M. House born in Tennessee in the State of Tennessee aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Tenth day of March 186 4, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James M. House do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Saint Joseph this 10th day of March 186 4 before: James M. House mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer James M. House previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey Eyes, Light Hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 8 1/2 inches high.

R. M. Cole

51 Regiment of Mo Inft Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States for the war, from date of enlistment, in Company L 51 Regiment of Mo Volunteers, on the 22 day of March, 1864, at Hightsville Mo

William Forke Capt

L. Dick Cus

Received for Enlistment at Hightsville Mo March 22nd 1864 Provost Marshal

Letter Book No.

[illegible]

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

OFFICE OF ASSISTANT ADJUTANT GENERAL,

St. Louis, Mo., [illegible] 1865.

Sir,

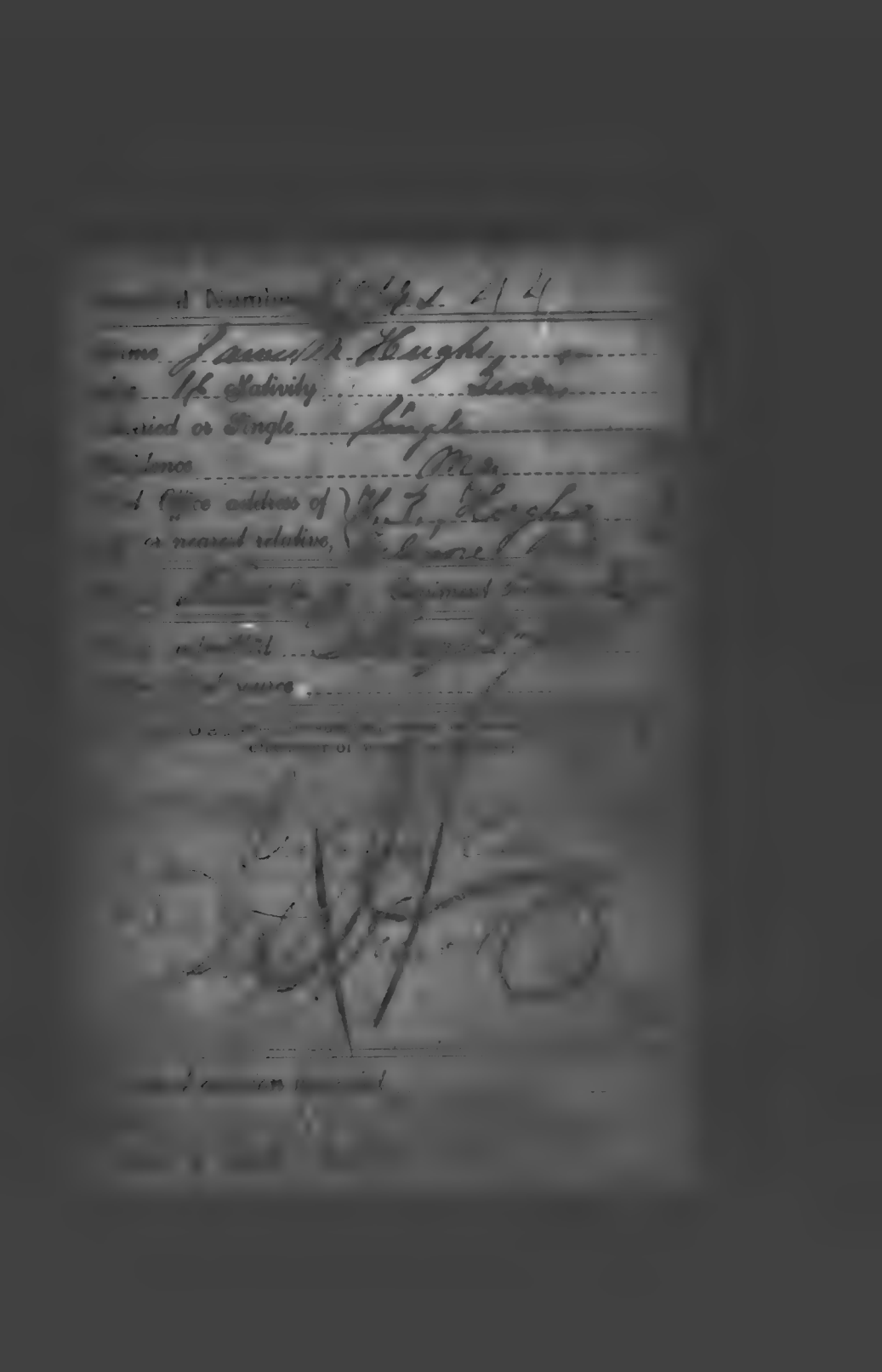
I am directed by the Major Gen. Com'dg, to acknowledge the receipt [illegible] of the discharge and certificates of disability, of Private James House Co. "C" [illegible] Inft'y, together with your report that the same died July 28th 1865.

You are hereby informed that the discharge and certificates of disability have been destroyed, and the record entered in the books at these Hd Qrs. will therefore transmit to Washington, in the case of this man, the usual papers pertaining to men who die

in Hospital

Very Respectfully
Your Obdt Servt
Benm Pierce
Capt

Surg. U.S. Cochran
Fort Pickens
Fla



TREATMENT.

[illegible] MOST IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS

RESULT AND DATE.



TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

Post Hospital,
Benton Barracks, Mo.

RESULT AND DATE.

Died July 23 1865

No. 14

Name, J. W. Hughs Mo.

Regiment, 5th Mo Inft

Co. G. Rank, Private

Admitted, June 9th 1865

Disease,

Post Hospital, Santa Barbara Cal.

Rel. to duty June 11th

Hat, ...
Cap, ...
Great Coat, ...
Uniform Coat, ...
" Jacket, ...
Blouse, ... 1
Trousers, ...
Drawers, flannel, ...
" cotton, ...
Shirt, flannel, ... 2
" cotton, ...
Boots, ...
Shoes, ... 1
Socks, ... 1 2
Blankets, ... 1
Knapsacks, ... 1
Haversacks, ...

James M. Hughs
Pvt G. 51 Mo
July 23. 65.

Benton Brnd
St Louis Mo

No 3681 45

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR GOVERNMENT UNDERTAKERS,

JOHN A. SMITHERS & BRO.,

OFFICE, NO. 113 CHESNUT, BETWEEN FIFFTH AND SIXTH STREETS,

Saint Louis. Mo.

Name of Deceased, James M Wright

Rank. Private

Name of Regiment. 61 Regiment Illinois Infantry

Name of Company, G

Age (if known),

Height of Deceased.

Date of Death, July 23rd 1863

Place of Death, 1st Hospital Keokuk Iowa Ward No 6

Cause of Death, Intermittent

D. M. Meverrun

Surgeon U.S. in charge

628

Hussey. Henry H

Co F, 51 Missouri Inf.

Sergeant	Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 8 8 4 5 5 9	26	
2	7 8 8 4 4 6 6	27	
3	7 8 8 4 5 6 3	28	
4	7 8 8 4 6 6 7	29	
5	3 2 9 2 7 7 4 7	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

H | 51 | Mo.

Henry H. Hussey

....., Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Randolph N. C.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 24, 186

Where Mt Pleasant

By whom J M Dorland; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: .....

(Sign) A Douglas

Copyist

H | 51 | Mo.

Henry H Hussey

Sergt, Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Benton Brks Mo Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1865.

Last paid to Dec from enlist, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled June, 186 ; drawn since $ ____ 100

Due soldier $ ____ 100; due U. S. $ 42 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 52 24 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 100

Bounty paid $ 33 1/3 100; due $ 33 1/3 100

Remarks Promoted Sergt Mch 13/65 from private. Clothing for loss of 2 days $1.50

Book mark: ____

---

(351) Copyist.

H | 51 | Mo.

Henry H. Hussey

1st Lieut, Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1860.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(3654) Appointed.

H | 51 | Mo.

Henry H Hussey

4 Sergt., Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Co April 30, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

James

(3837) Copyist.

H | 51 | Mo.

Henry H. Hussey

7 Sgt, Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks Mo, May 1, 1865.

Where born Randolph Co N. Carolina

Age 25 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb 24, 1865.

Where enlisted Mt Pleasant

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes blue; hair Brown

Complexion fair; height 5 ft 9 in.

When mustered in Mch 11, 1865.

Where mustered in St Joseph

Bounty paid $100; due $100 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned F

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation) from Co. E, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

James

(2555) Copyist.

Henry A. H.

Sgt., Co. F, 51 Reg't Wis

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards 1	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Papers 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hospital Number 33414

Name W. H. Hussey

Age Nativity

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of } _____
or nearest relative, }

Rank Sergt Co. H 8th Regiment 51 Mass

When admitted June 29th 1865

From what source

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly the character of wound or injury.)

Debility

Ward 2

Wounded or when wounded

Post Hospital,

DECLARATION OF [illegible]IT.

I, [illegible] desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a [illegible] in the Army of the [illegible]
Do Declare, That I am [illegible] years
of age; that I have never been discharged from the [illegible]
in sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the [illegible]
of no impediment to my serving [illegible]

Given at [illegible]
the [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness:

[illegible]

[illegible], desiring
[illegible], for the term of THREE YEARS,
[illegible] months
[illegible] on account of disability or
[illegible] term of enlistment; and I know
[illegible] for [illegible] years.

[illegible]

No. [illegible]

Enlisted at [illegible]
Enlistment [illegible]
By [illegible]

Age [illegible]
Born in [illegible]
Occupation [illegible]
Last served in Company ( )
Regt of [illegible]
Discharged [illegible] 18 .

Arrived at [illegible]
Filed in the Department [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

VOL[illegible]R ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF [illegible] TOWN OF

Missouri Caapina Gentry Co

I, Henry Hussey born in Randolph Co
in the State of [illegible]olina aged 25 years,
and by occupation a [illegible] Do hereby ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this [illegible] day of February 186 5
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of Three Years unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Henry Hussey do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whatsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Glasgow Mo
this 15th day of Feb 1865 } Henry H. Hussey
Before me J. [illegible] Tompkins
Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley D Arnett
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Henry H Hussey previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is 6 feet 1 inches high.

H Dorland
1 Lt 5th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 79 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ five years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____,
12th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 4th day of March, 1865, at Lynnville Mo
William Forbes
Capt. Co. [illegible]
7th Sub Dist Mo

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry H. Hussey, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 24 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Mt Pleasant Gentry Co Mo
the 24 day of February 1865

Witness:
James M Garland — Henry H Hussey

No. _____

Henry H Hussey
Volunteered at Mount Pleasant Mo
the 24 day of February 1865
By James M Garland
For 31st Regiment of Missouri Mounted
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )
_____ Regt of _____
Discharged _____ 18 .

Apr. 1867, This Regt formerly
filed in the Enrollment U.P.R. & P.O.

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting roll of the organization (or the recruiting officer's return), the other to accompany the muster-in roll of the company, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given when practicable.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-roll, in all cases, proves payment to the date of muster in the Adjutant General's Office = evidence of muster. The receiving officer, enrolling officer, and mustering officer are each responsible that the soldier has the service of the United States before either of these officers as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of these officers as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of these officers as having mustered the soldier into

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Cooper County

I, Henry H Hussey born in Randolph Co
in the State of North Carolina aged 25 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 24th day of February 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Henry H Hussey do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Mo } Henry H. Hussey
this 24th day of March 1865; }
Before me J. C. Robidoux
Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Owens
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Henry H Hussey previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

James H McFarland
1st Lt 7th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for 3 years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ——,
1st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 4th day of March, 1865, at St Joseph Mo
Captain Robert Renick
Lieut. Wm. Porter
Lieut. Chas. Mac
Lieut. Neil Mac
by Lieut. Chas. Mac

629

Hussy Henry H.

Co F, 51 Missouri Inf.

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Le Hussey,	28	Henry H.
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20			
21		45	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Mark:

630

Husted. Emanuel B

Co D, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7848605	26	
2	7848702	27	
3	7848799	28	
4	7848895	29	
5	32927537	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

H | 51 | Mo.

Emanuel B. Hunter

Pvt., Co. D, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Benton Barracks Mo. Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug. 31, 1865.

Last paid to Pay due from date of enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 13 88/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 6 37/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 33 33/100; due $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

(201) Copyist.

H | 51 | Mo.

Emanuel B. Hunter

Pri. ....., Co. D, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Henderson

(2613)

Copyright.

H | 51 | Mo.

Emanuel Hunter

Pri.

....., Co. D, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Muster in to Apr. 30, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Henderson

(256)

Copyright.

H | 51 | Mo.

Emanuel B. Coates

Pri., Co. D, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Benton Brks, Mo. May 1, 1865.

Where born Kenton Iowa

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted May 1, 1865.

Where enlisted Benton

For what period enlisted one years.

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 7½ in.

When mustered in May 14, 1865.

Where mustered in St. Joseph

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 54 and 55 Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated May 1, 1865

Book mark:

Henderson

(2547) Copyist.

No. 1 2-1 | Mo.

Emanuel D. Hunter

Cpl., Co. D, 2-1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7½ inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Peabody, Iowa

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 2, 1865.

Where Benton

By whom Lt. Pollard; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered into service at St Joseph Mo. by Capt. Fowler, Mustg. Off.

(copy) Copyist

Houston E. B.

....., Co. A ....., 51 ..... Reg't Mont Inf

2

..... Enclosures.

...d Cards	Final Statements .....
...rial Records	Furloughs or L. of A .....
...ts. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates .....
...C. Charges	Med. Des. Lists .....
...ctive Lists	Orders .....
...rge Certificates	Pris. of War Record .....
...ment Papers ..... D	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

...mission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A .....
...lty Sheet	Med. Examination .....
...locument	Misc. Information .....
...ards	Pay or Clothing .....
...ds or Effects	Personal Reports .....
...ction	Rank .....
...charge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
...charge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
...ty	Transportation .....
.....	.....

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Emanuel B. Houston, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three years~~.

GIVEN at Trenton Mercer Co N.J.
the 2d day of March, 1865

Witness: M. H. Clark

E B Houston
mark

No. 130

Emanuel B Houston
Volunteered at Trenton Mercer Co N.J.
March 2nd, 1865
By M. H. Clark
Lieut. Regiment of Provo Guard

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )
____ Reg't of ____
Discharged ____, 18__.

Apr. 1867. This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. A.G.O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Houston, Do CERTIFY, That I am the Father of Emanuel Houston; that the said Emanuel Houston is 18 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS.

GIVEN at Trenton N.J.
the 2d day of March 1865

Witness: M. H. Clark

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Maine TOWN OF Trenton

I, Emanuel B Houston, born in Hookuk Co in the State of Iowa, aged 18 years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 2nd day of March, 1865, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ one **YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, E. B. Houston, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Trenton Me this 2d day of March, 1865, Before Ingraham Hubbell Co. Clk

E. B. his X Houston mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Emanuel B Houston previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 7½ inches high.

M. F. Clark
Recruiting Officer.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ one years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company A Regiment of 2nd Regt Volunteers, on the 14 day of March, 1865, at Ft Snelling Minn

William Hancock
Capt 1st Regt Vet Vol
2nd Brig 2nd Div

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Emanuel B. Fautsu declaring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE YEARS~~ one

Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and _____ months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three years~~ one.

Given at Trenton Missouri

the 2d day of March 1865

This Blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of soldiers, and the Muster-in Roll will be made out in duplicate for the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer mustering the soldier into the service of the United States (see the mustering officer's instructions, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the Muster-in Roll.

An enlistment holds to service. A soldier must, in all cases, provide payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A furlough will, in all cases, be filed with the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer mustering the soldier into the service of the United States (see the mustering officer's instructions, &c. on the back.

This Blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of soldiers, and the Muster-in Roll will be made out in duplicate for the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer mustering the soldier into the service of the United States (see the mustering officer's instructions, &c. on the back.

An enlistment holds to service. A soldier must, in all cases, provide payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A furlough will, in all cases, be filed with the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer mustering the soldier into the service of the United States (see the mustering officer's instructions, &c. on the back.

No. 30

Enlisted at Trenton Mo on the 2d day of March 1865

To serve ~~three years~~ one.

By Capt. E. B. Houston

Regiment of _____

Company (Unassigned)

Discharged at _____ on the _____ day of _____ 18__

By _____

Regiment of _____

Company _____

Received from Second Auditor, Sept. 6, 1862

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Houston Do certify, That I am

the Father of E. B. Houston; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of ~~three years~~ one.

Given at Trenton Missouri

the 2d day of March 1865

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Linton

I, Emanuel B Houston born in Kirkwood Co in the State of Iowa aged 18 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do hereby ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Second day of March 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Emanuel B Houston do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Guthrie Mo this 2d day of March 1864. Before G R Bushell Clk

E. B. Houston his Mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, E B Houston previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes Brown hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 7½ inches high.

M. F. Clark
37th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company K Regiment of 37th Mo Infty Volunteers, on the 2d day of March, 1864, at Guthrie Ky

William Houston
Capt Co K 37th Mo
Vol Infty

1 631.

Inman William

Co D, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

Inman, William

Mark:

+ 632

Inman, William

Co D, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7883615	26	
2	7883712	27	
3	7883809	28	
4	7883905	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

I | 51 | Mo.

William Inman

Pri., Co. D, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Benton Barracks Mo. Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1865.

Last paid to Pay due from date of Enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 10 58 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 53 33 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 33 33 100; due $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

(261) Copyist.

$	51	Mo.

William Simmons

Pris., Co. D, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(288)

I	51	Mo.

William + Inman

Pr:, Co. D, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Muster in 5 Apr. 3v, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: 2d Enlistment
Served 3 years in 2d
Mo. V. Merrills Horse

Book mark:

Henderson

(7858) Copyist.

I | 51 | Mo.

William Inman

Pri., Co. D, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Benton Bks., Mo. May 1, 1865.

Where born Grundy Co., Mo.

Age 25 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Mar. 28, 1865.

Where enlisted St. Joseph

For what period enlisted one years.

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 11½ in.

When mustered in Apr. 10, 1865.

Where mustered in St. Joseph

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 54 and 55 Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 66, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated May 1, 1865

Book mark:

Henderson

(264)

Copyrid.

Inman William

, Co. I, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Inlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Lawrence desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 25 years and ____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

Given at St Joseph Mo
the 28th day of March 1865

Witness:
M Gilbank

William Lawrence

No. ____

William Lawrence
Volunteered at St Joseph Mo
March 28 1865

By ____

Regiment of ____

2d Received from Second Auditor
Mar 6 1912 Company B

Discharged ____ 1865

Enlisted ____ 1865

Corporal Co B 33 Mo Inf
Mustered out with Co
Transferred to Co
Mustered out with Co
Died of disease at
Killed in action

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both ... ments and re-enlistments—all ... In all cases—one to accompany the recruiting re... the appropriations (not the ... who gets bounty, &c. The Regiment and Comp... ...ough the soldier has served ...

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service ... A mutineer will meet, in all cases, be tried ... as the case may be, will contemplate both ... They will be made out in duplicate ... to accompany the accounts of the officer ... the enlistment should be given on the back. ... pretends payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. ... commitment, or accidental commitment of man ... before either of them is given to the district ... The recruiting officer, ...ion of the United States ...

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Fountain Township Jasper Co. Mo.

I, William Inamon born in Jasper Co. in the State of Missouri aged _____ years, and by occupation a _____ Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this _____ day of _____ 186 , to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William Inamon do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Mo. this 28th day of March 1865. } William Inamon

Before J. B. Hawley Recorder & Ex Officio Justice of the Peace

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wisley Owen
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer William Inamon previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Dark complexion, is 6 feet 11½ inches high.

M Fleharty
57 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ___ 57 Regiment of Ellis Boyle Volunteers, on the 28 day of March, 1865, at St Joseph Mo
Cantoned at Benton
William Inamon
Capt Co. Ellis Boyle
5th Reg Mo Vol

57. Iowa Inf.

No. ____

William Freeman Co. ____

Volunteered at St Joseph Mo. on the 28th day of March 1863.

By Mr A Clark Mustering Officer

17 Regiment of 2nd Cav. Mo. Vol.

____

____

2nd enlistment; last served in Company ____ 17th Regt of Iowa Cav. Vol.

Discharged Sept 27 1864 at ____

by reason of Expiration of Term of Service

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Freeman desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE YEARS~~ one year, Do Declare, That I am 25 years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three years~~ one year.

GIVEN at St Joseph Mo.

the 28 day of March 1863.

Witness:

M. F. Leland

William Freeman

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting roll of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of enlistment. The mustering officer, commissioned or enlisted, or the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ____

the ____ day of ____

Witness:

____

____

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Township of Trenton Grundy Co. Missouri

I, William Inman born in Grundy Co. Mo. in the State of Missouri aged 25 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 28th day of March 1865, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William Inman do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Mo this 28 day of March 1865. William Inman

Before J. B. Hawley, Recorder & Ex Officio Justice of the Peace

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Willie Inman previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 11½ inches high.

M. L. Clark
51 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ——, 11 Regiment of Mo Vol Cav, on the 11 day of April, 1865, at St Joseph Mo
Mustered by William Prentiss
Capt 51st Mo Vol Inf

U.S.A. A.A.G. 2nd Div. 8th A.C. and A.A.G. 2nd Div. 16th A.C. Mo. Vol.

+ 633

Irick Andrew

Co H, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7885205	26	
2	7882309	27	
3	7885317	28	
4	7885414	29	
5	7885507	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: .....

I. | 51 | Mo.

Andrew + Jerrick,

Pvt., Co. H, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Barracks, Aug. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug. 31, 1865.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 1 47/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 5 40/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 33 1/3; due $ 33 1/3

Remarks: Due U. S. for One Wiper 20 Cts.

Book mark: .....

Dickerson.

(952) Copyist.

J. | 51 Mo.

Andrew Dricke.

Pvt., Co. H, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickenson.

(2852) Copyist

I	51	Mo.

Andrew Irick.

Pvt., Co. H, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickenson

(960) Copyist

J | 57 | Mo.

Andrew Dricks

Pvt., Co. H, 5th Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Benton Barracks Mo. May 1865.

Present or absent Not Stated

Company from which transferred G

Remarks :

Book mark :

(2428) Copyist.

C. | 51 | Mo.

Andrew Irick.

Pvt., Co. H, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo, May 1, 1865.

Where born Hamilton Co. Ind.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer.

When enlisted Feb. 22, 1865.

Where enlisted White Colored Mo.

For what period enlisted One year.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 6½ in.

When mustered in Mar. 22, 1865.

Where mustered in St. Joseph Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned H.

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation) from Co. G, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

(2647) Copyist.

Irick, Andrew

, Co. G, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Andrew Erick, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Eighteen years and ~~months~~ of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Marysville Mo

the 22 nd day of February 1865

Witness: J K Castillo

Andrew Erick

No. Andrew Erick

Enlisted at Marysville Mo

the 22 nd day of Feb, 1865.

By J K Castillo

Regiment of Mo Engrs

[illegible] enlistment; last served in Co. [illegible]

Reg't of

Discharged

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1892

CONSENT IN THE CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do certify, That I am the ..... of .....; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of one year.

Given at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF MISSOURI. TOWN OF White Cloud P.O.

I, Andrew Irick born in Hamilton Co in the State of Indiana, aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this 22nd day of Feb, 1865, to serve as a soldier in the army of the UNITED STATES, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for Volunteers.

And, I, Andrew Irick, do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Andrew Irick

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Mo., this 24 day of March 1865, BEFORE Me J. C. Robidoux Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Peirce, *Examining Surgeon.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Andrew Irick previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 6½ inches high.

D. K. Caselli

51st Reg't. Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United State, for twelve months from date of. muster in, Company [ ] 51st Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 22 day of March, 1865, at [illegible], Mo., and is entitled to $100 Bounty.

William Foster

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Andrew Irick, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am Captain years and months of age; that have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at Marysville Mo
the 22nd day of Feb 1865

Witness:
J. R. Castillo

Andrew Irick

57-Inf

No. ____
Andrew Irick Mus.
Enlisted at Marysville Mo
the 22nd day of Feb, 1865.
By Lt J. R. Castillo Mus Off
Regiment of ____ enlistment; last served in Co. [____]
Reg't of ____
Discharged ____

CONSENT IN THE CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ Do certify, That I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of one year.

Given at ____
the ____ day of ____

Witness:

____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF MISSOURI.

TOWN OF White Cloud D. P. Kansas

I, Andrew Erich, born in Hamilton Co. in the State of Indiana, aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this 22nd day of Feb, 1865, to serve as a soldier in the army of the UNITED STATES, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for Volunteers.

And, I, Andrew Erich, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Andrew Erich

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Mo., this 21st day of March 1865, BEFORE me J. L. Robidaux Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from peforming the duties of a soldier.

Wesley J. Miller, *Examining Surgeon.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Andrew Erich previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

J. R. Leaskins

51st. Reg't. Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United State, for twelve months from date of muster in, Company [ ] 51st Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 22d day of March, 1865, at [illegible] Mo., and is entitled to $100 Bounty.

Accepted & Mustered Out Arkansas Pine Bluff Ark

William Forbes

ATTEST: [illegible] A. A. P. [illegible] Mo. Vol.

634

Irick, Andrew

Co H, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Lee Irick,	28 Andrew
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	
19	
20	45
21	47
22	48
23	49
24	50
25	

A Mark:

635

Jackson, Robert R

Co H, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private	Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7882051	26	
2	7885263	27	
3	7882133	28	
4	7885322	29	
5	7885375	30	
6	7885472	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

J. | 51 | Mo.

Robert R. Jackson.

Sergt, Co. H, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Barracks, Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1865.

Pay paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 186

Due soldier $ 4 75/100; due U. S. $ 186

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 45 44/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 186

Bounty paid $ 33 1/3; due $ 186

Remarks: Promoted from Private to Sergt: May 1st 1865. Pay due as such.

Book mark: .....

Dickerson.

(761) Copyist.

J. | 51 | Mo.

Robert R. Jackson.

2d Lt., Co. H, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed May 1st 1865.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

(356)

Copyist

J. | 51 | Mo.

Robert R Jackson.

Priv., Co. H, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to April 30, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

(956) Copyright

J | 51 | Mo.

Robert R. Jackson

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 51 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Benton Bks Mo May 13 1865

Where born Cooper Co Mo

Age 30 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted March 11, 1861

Where enlisted Bentonville Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 6 ft. 1 in.

When mustered in Aug 14, 1865

Where mustered in St Joseph Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100.00

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. C. Finley

(228)

J. | 51 | Mo.

Robert R. Jackson

Pvt., Co. H, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo May 1, 1865.

Where born Cooper Mo.

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Farmer.

When enlisted Mar 11, 1865.

Where enlisted Newton Mo.

For what period enlisted One year.

Eyes Blue; hair Brown.

Complexion Fair; height 6 ft. 1 in.

When mustered in Apr. 14, 1865.

Where mustered in St. Joseph Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 00

Where credited

Company to which assigned H.

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation) from Co. G, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

(2305)

Copyist.

I | 51 | Mo.

Robert R. Jackson

Appears with rank of Priv't on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 51 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo Aug 4, 1865

Where born Casper Co, Mo

Age 34 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Mch 11, 1865

Where enlisted Newton, Mo

For what period enlisted 1 year

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 6 ft. 1 in.

When mustered in Apr 14, 1865.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 00

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Deserted July 6 1865 Medicine Township Clinton Co Mo

Book mark:

(220) Jo M. Family

Jackson Rdt. R.

____, Co. ____, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bod Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
D. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Robert R. Jackson desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ one YEAR, Do Declare, That I am Thirty years and 2 1/2 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Hicksville, County of Putnam, State of Ohio.
the 11th day of March, 1865.

Witness:
Wm B. Shelton

Robert R Jackson

Enrolled at the Rendezvous at Bucyrus Ohio
No. ___
Mustered into the service of the United States by Lieut Col Miller
17 Regiment of Ohio Cavalry, for the period of ONE YEAR, on the 17th day of March 1865.
By Lieut Col Miller
Commanding Regiment.

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1892

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the ____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reënlistments—enlistment of recruits and reënlistment of soldiers whose terms of service have expired—in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return to the Adjutant-General's Office as evidence of muster, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A reënlistment holds to service. A minor, in all cases, proceeds payment of bounty, &c. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both in the Adjutant-General's Office as evidence of muster. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharged soldier.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri

TOWN OF Newtown

Jackson Township, Putnam County

I, Robert R. Jackson born in Cooper County in the State of Missouri aged 30 years, and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 11th day of March 1865, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, _____ do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Unionville, Mo. this 11th day of March 1865. Before Wm A. Shelton, Clerk of Putnam Circuit Court Mo. } Robert R Jackson

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes Brown hair, Fair complexion, is 6 feet 1 inches high.

W A Shelton

57 Regiment of Mo Vol Volunteers,

RECRUITING-OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 94 & 95.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company E 57 Regiment of Mo Vol Volunteers, on the 11th day of March, 1865, at Unionville Mo

William Rankin

Capt Co E 57 Mo Vol Inf

Mustering Officer

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Robert R. Jackson, aged desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 30 years and 2 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Unionville, County of Putnam, State of Tenn.
the 11th day of March, 1865.

Witness:
L. A. Shelton

Robert R. Jackson

No. —

Volunteered at Unionville, Tenn. on the 11th day of March, 1865.
By Lt. Col. Commanding.
To serve in Co. "K" 2nd Regiment of Mounted Infantry.

—— enlistment; Last served in Company ( )
—— Regt. of ——
Discharged ——, 18—

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both volunteers and recruits—all terms of enlistment, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the descriptive return of the superintendent (and the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A minor, in all cases, proofs, payments, &c. in the Adjutant General's Office to evidence of majority. The mustering officer, examiner, or enlistment as having rendered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of these is given to the Adjutant General's Office.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ——— Do CERTIFY, That I am the ——— of ———; that the said ——— is ——— years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at ———
the ——— day of ———

Witness:

———

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Newtown Medicine Township Putnam County

I, Robert R. Jackson born in Cooper County in the State of Missouri aged 30 years, and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 11th day of March 1865, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be established by law for volunteers. And I, Robert R. Jackson do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Unionville Mo. this 11th day of March 1865. BEFORE Wm A Hutton Clerk of Putnam Circuit Court Mo.

Robert R Jackson

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Robt R. Jackson previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is 6 feet 1 inches high.

H A Shelton
57 Regiment of Mo Inf Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 99 R. 70.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company E 57th Regiment of Mo Inf Volunteers, on the 11th day of March 1865, at Unionville Mo

William Lauder
Capt 57th Inf Mo Vols

2nd U.S.A. and A.A.G. E. Corps, Mo. and Corps Army, Mo. Vol.

1

636

Jackson, Theodore S

Co H, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7882301	26	
2	7885207	27	
3	7885318	28	
4	7885415	29	
5	7885508	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

J. | 51 | Mo.

Theodore S. Jackson.

Priv....., Co. H., 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Aug. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug. 31, 1865.

~~Last~~ Never paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

~~Last~~ Never settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ ~~100~~

Due soldier $ ~~100~~; due U. S. $ 84/~~100~~

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 51 27/~~100~~

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ~~100~~

Bounty paid $ 33 1/3 ~~/100~~; due $ 33 1/3 ~~/100~~

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Dickerson.

(981) Copyist.

J. | 51 | Mo.

Theadore S. Jackson.

Priv., Co. H, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickenson.

(258) Copyist

J. | 51 | Mo.

Theadore S. Jackson.

Priv., Co. H, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to April 30, 1865

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

(268) Copyist

J. | 51 | Mo.

Theodore S. Jackson

Priv., Co. H, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo May 1, 1865.

Where born Stark Co. Ohio.

Age 19 y'rs; occupation Farmer.

When enlisted Feb 22, 1865.

Where enlisted White Cloud Mo.

For what period enlisted One year.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Mar 22, 1865.

Where mustered in St. Joseph, Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned H.

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation) from Co. G, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 69, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(356) Dickenson. Copyist.

J | 51 | Mo.

Private Newton B. Jackson

Pvt., Co. K, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Benton Barracks Mo. May 1, 1865.

Present or absent Not Stated

Company from which transferred G

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

N Jackson

(3424) Copyist.

Jackson, Theodore S.

, Co. G, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Ped Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Theodore Gibson, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am [illegible] years and [illegible] months of age; that have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at Marysville Nebraska Terry

the 22nd day of February 1865

Witness: [illegible]

his
Theodore + Gibson
mark

Theodore Gibson
Enlisted at Marysville Nebr.
February 22 nd, 1865.
Co. A 1st Regiment of the Cavalry
[illegible] enlistment; last served in Co. [illegible]
Reg't of [illegible]
Discharged [illegible]

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1802

CONSENT IN THE CASE OF MINOR.

I, [illegible], Do certify, That I am the [illegible] of [illegible]; that the said [illegible] is [illegible] years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of one year.

Given at [illegible]

the [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness:

[illegible]

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF MISSOURI.

TOWN OF White Cloud Kan

I, Theodore Jackson, born in Stark County in the State of Ohio, aged twenty-one years, and by occupation a Farmer, do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this 2nd day of February, 1865, to serve as a soldier in the army of the UNITED STATES, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing now are, or may be established by law for Volunteers.

And, I, Theodore Jackson, do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

his
Theodore Jackson
mark

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Joseph Mo., this 21st day of March 1865, BEFORE Me. J. C. Robinson Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from peforming the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Greer, *Examining Surgeon.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Theodore Jackson previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 5 inches high.

D. M. Carrito

51st Reg't. Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United State, for twelve months from date of muster in, Company [A] 51st Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunters, on the 22 day of March, 1865, at [illegible] Mo., and is entitled to $100 Bounty.

William Porter

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Theodore Jackson, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am twenty one years and [illegible] months of age; that have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at Evansville Indiana
the 12th day of February 1865

Witness:
J. H. Lasilla

his
Theodore Jackson
Mark

51-4

No. 4

Theodore Jackson
Enlisted at Evansville Ind
February 12th, 1865.
By J. H. Lasilla
51 Regiment of Col. Light
enlistment; last served in Co. [illegible]
Reg't of
Discharged

CONSENT IN THE CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do certify, That I am the ..... of ..... ; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of one year.

Given at .....
the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF MISSOURI.

TOWN OF White Church

I, Theodore Gaetzman, born in Stark County in the State of Ohio, aged twenty years, and by occupation a Farmer do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this 22nd day of February, 1865, to serve as a soldier in the army of the UNITED STATES, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for Volunteers.

And, I, Theodore Gaetzman, do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Theodore Gaetzman
his mark

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis Mo., this 21st day of March 1865, Before me J. C. Robinson Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from peforming the duties of a soldier.

Weale Jones, *Examining Surgeon.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Theodore Gaetzman previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 *feet* 5 *inches* high.

A. H. Cochran

Mist. Rec'g. Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United State, for twelve months from date of muster in, Company [A] 51st Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 22 day of March, 1865, at Mo., and is entitled to $100 Bounty.

Credited to Wilkinson Co. Mississippi

Mustered as 2nd Lieut. Co. A

William Fowler

637

Jacoby, Henry F

Co H, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7882304	26	
2	7885209	27	
3	7885320	28	
4	7885417	29	
5	7885509	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

J. | 51 Mo.

Henry F. Jacoby.

Priv....., Co. H., 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Barracks, Aug. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug. 31, 1865.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Never settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $ 27 91/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 66 96/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $ 33 1/3/100; due $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Dickerson.

(361) Copyist.

J. | 51 Mo.

Henry F. Jacoby.

Priv., Co. H, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickenson.
Copyist

(868)

J. | 51 | Mo.

Henry F. Jacoby.

Pvt., Co. H, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to April 30, 1865

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

(353) Copyist

J. | 51 | Mo.

Henry F. Jacoby.

Priv., Co. H, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo, May 1, 1865.

Where born McLean Co. Ills.

Age 19 y'rs; occupation Farmer.

When enlisted Apr. 11, 1865.

Where enlisted St. Joe. Mo.

For what period enlisted One year.

Eyes Blue; hair Light.

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Apr. 12, 1865.

Where mustered in St. Joseph. Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100. 00

Where credited

Company to which assigned H.

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation) from Co. G, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Dickenson.

(2847) Copyist.

J | 51 | Mo.

Quarter Master Sergeant

Capt., Co. F, 5th Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Jefferson Barracks, Mo., 1865

Present or absent Present

Company from which transferred G

Remarks:

Book mark:

(2425) Copyist.

Jacoby Henry F.

, Co. G 51 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry F. Lacey desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am twenty-one years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Joseph Mo

the 11 day of April 1863

Witness:

D H Curtis

Henry F Lacey

No. .....

Henry F. Lacey

Volunteered at St Joseph Mo

on the 11th day of April 1863

By D H Curtis

17 Regiment of Mo Cavalry

..... enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of .....

Discharged .....

, 18

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both original and recruiting enlistments—substitutes excepted. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting roll in all cases, to be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of enlistment (and the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given in all cases.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A re-enlistment, if re-in sent, in all cases, precedes payment of pay, bounty, &c., and must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of enlistment. The receiving officer, commanding post, or assistant commissary of musters to the case may be, will acknowledge each enlistment as having received the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of .....; that the said ..... to ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Joseph

I, Henry F Jacoby born in Mc Clain in the State of Illinois aged Nineteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 11th day of April 1861, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Henry F Jacoby do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Mo this 11th day of April 1861, before Felix Wikday Lt } Henry F Jacoby

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wisly Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Henry F Jacoby previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 5 inches high.

J K Caldwell
17 Regiment of Mo Vol Inf Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 7, 17 Regiment of Mo Vol Inf Volunteers, on the 11th day of April, 1861, at St Joseph Mo

William Hunter
Captain Co. 7 17 Reg't Mo Vol Inf

Mustered out of the service of the United States, by Order of the War Department, dated August 7, 1865, at Jefferson City Mo

William Hunter
Captain Co. 7 17 Reg't Mo Vol Inf

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry F. Jacoby desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Nineteen years and ——— months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Albany N.Y.
the 11th day of August 1862

Witness:
J.E. Costa

Henry F. Jacoby.

No. ———

Henry F. Jacoby
Volunteered at Albany
This 11th day of August 1862.
By: J.E. Costa
J-1 Regiment of Mounted Rifles

3

———— enlistment; last served in Company ( )
———— Reg't of ————
Discharged ————
———— 18 .

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1862

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., by the volunteer officer. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A re-enlistment, in all cases, precede payment of bounty, &c. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of bounty, &c. The mustering officer, commissary, or auditor in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster. The mustering officer, commissary, or auditor in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Joseph Mo

I, Henry F Jacoby born in McDonough Co in the State of Illinois aged Twenty one years, and by occupation a Painter Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 11th day of April 186 4, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Henry F Jacoby do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Mo this 11th day of April 1864. Before Felix Robidoux J.P. } Henry F Jacoby

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 5 inches high.

J. W. Cattell
57 Regiment of Mo Vol Inft Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company C, _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the 11 day of _____, 186 , at St Joseph Mo

William Hunter
_____
_____

1 638

James, Richard M

Co F, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7884 411	26	
2	7884 512	27	
3	7884 609	28	
4	7884 712	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

J | 51 | Mo.

Richard M. James

Jor, Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Barracks Mo Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1865.

Last paid to Dec from enlist, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 12 42/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 5 92/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 33 50/100; due $ 100

Remarks: Left for Lost

appendage 66 cts

Book mark: .....

James

(351) Copyright.

J | 51 | Mo.

Richard M. James

Cpl., Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

(355) Copyist.

J | 51 | Mo.

Richard M. James

Pvt, Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to April 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Saml

(365) Appt'd.

J | 51 | Mo.

Richard M. James

Pvt., Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Brks Mo, May 1, 1865.

Where born Highland Co Ohio

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Mch 11, 1865.

Where enlisted St Joseph Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes blue; hair brown

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 9½ in.

When mustered in Mch 11, 1865.

Where mustered in St Joseph

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned F

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation) from Co. K, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

James

(2367) Copyist.

James R. Mc

F, Co. I, 51 Reg't Inv

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards 1	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
D. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Envelope 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Exercises	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Albany, Ills.
Sept. 9th. 1865

Comstock Charles. G. &
Stuart J. A.

Requesting that Certificate of
Muster-in of Richard M.
James, into the 57th Regt. Infty
Mo. Vol. in Duplicate be
forwarded to them

Nov. 1906. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Provost Marshal 7th District of Missouri in the Archive. Div. M.S.O.

Rec'd Prov. Mar. Office 7th Dist Mo.
Sept. 14th. 1865

Albany Mo September 9th 1865

Capt Miller
In Chg of Enrollment Office
Saint Joseph Mo

Sir

Please Send us Duplicate Certificates of Muster-in of Richard M James who Enlisted on or about 24th July 1863 & was Mustered in about 11th March 1865 in Co F 51st Regt Mo Vols. Showing the Township and County to which he was credited for the purpose of obtaining his local Bounty for which he has applied through us

Very Respectfully
Your Ob. Servts
Comstock & Stuart
per Stuart

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Richard M James, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 18 years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Mt Joseph Mi
the 11th day of March

Witness: [illegal]

Richard M James

No. _____

Volunteered at Mt Joseph Ohio
March 11th 1865

By James M Clancy
Lieut Regiment of _____

_____ enlistment; last served in Co. _____ Regiment _____

Reg't of _____ Company ( )

Discharged _____ 18

A.G.O. 1867, This blank is used in the Div. R. & F. O.

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both volunteers and recruits—enlistments of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting history of the organization (not the muster-in roll) to the Adjutant General and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll, in all cases, must be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster. The mustering officer, commissioned as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before the payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the ___ ___ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Jackson Buchanan Co

I, Richard M James born in Weiland Co
in the State of Ohio aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 11th day of March 186 4
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of 3 YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Richard M James do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Mo
this 11th day of March 1864
Before me J. C. Robidoux
Notary Public

Richard M James

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Richard M James previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 6½ inches high.

James M Doolans
51st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ one year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ——,
11th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 11th day of March, 1864, at Lynnville Mo
William Fowler
Asst Adjt Genl
2nd Div Mo

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Richard H. Hoggans desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 18 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one years.

GIVEN at St Joseph Ohio

the 4th day of March 1865

Witness:

J. Harris Dorland

Richard H. Hoggans

No. _____

Richard H. Hoggans

Volunteered at St Joseph Ohio

Ft Meade 1865

By J. Harris Dorland

Lt. 1st Regiment of Militia

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 _____

A. T., 1867, This paper was filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

Note 1.—The Mark will be used for both ablebodied and recruits—ablebodied in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the organization (not the recruit who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds in service. A minor-in case, to be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of authority. The recruiting officer, commissioned as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the district officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the ____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 91 & 92.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Jackson Bucanan Co

I, Richard M James born in Highland Co
in the State of Ohio aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 11th day of March 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of [illegible] YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Richard M James do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Mo
this The 15th day of March 1865,
Before Me J. C. Robidoux
Notary Public

Richard M James

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Richard M James previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, dark hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 6½ inches high.

James M Darland
52nd Regiment of Missouri Volunteers
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ——,
52 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 11th day of March, 1865, at St Joseph Mo
Enrolled by Private
William Fowler
Co B 52 Regt Mo Vol Inf
2nd Brig 2nd Div

Number 5000

Name Kelly James

Nativity

Married or Single

Residence

Present Office address of nearest relative,

Brest Co F Regiment 61 [illegible]

Admitted 1/19/21 [illegible]

From what source

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state character of wound or injury.)

Remitted to Foster Ward

[illegible]

TREATMENT.

[illegible] NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.

RESULT AND DATE.

639

Janda, Joseph

Co B, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

Reference Envelope

Mark:

1 640

Jehle, Stephen

Co E, 51 Missouri Inf.

1st Lieutenant	1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8631815	26	
2	8631976	27	
3	8631856	28	
4	8631957	29	
5	7884054	30	
6	7883955	31	
7	7884147	32	
8	7884216	33	
9	7882372	34	
10	R&L 299,909	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: R&L 299,909

See also

J | 51" | Mo.

Stephen Jehle

1st, Co. E, 51 Reg't Mo. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R.T. 299909.

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, Sept. 28, 1891

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved June 3, 1884, and the acts amendatory thereof, this officer is considered by this Department as commissioned to the grade of

1st Lieutenant

Co. E, 51 Reg't Mo. Vols.

to take effect from April 11, 1865,

vice to fill an original vacancy.

Morgan

(A.G.O.) Copyist.

Mo.

Jehle

1st Lieut.; Co. ....., ... Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 44 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Benton Barracks St. Louis Mo., Aug 31, 186 5.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1865

Last paid to Paid from Apr 1st, 1865. to June 30th 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Appointed Actg. 2d Lieut Co. G 5th Mo. Inf. Vols Feb 10 1865. Conditionally mustered as such March 1 1865 Appointed 1st Lieut Co. G 5th Mo. Inf. Vols by Gov. over

Book mark:

(348) August.

APR 21 7882372 ☆1891☆

52nd Mo Inf Vols April 11th 1865, and mustered as such April 14th 1865. Transferred to Co E 5th Mo Inf. Vols. by S.O. No. 61 dated A.G.O. State of Mo. Jefferson City April 20th 1865.

This officer is one of those whose services are no longer required by the Government.

This officer is entitled to final payment without further evidence of non-indebtedness to the United States under telegram from War Dept. dated June 23rd 1865. he having complied proper evidence by affidavit made before me that he has never in any manner or capacity become responsible for any public property whatever and that he is not in arrears or indebted to the United States on any account.

Mustered out in compliance with Gl. No. 94 War Dept. C.S. & S.O. No. 196. Office of Chief Mustering Officer State of Mo.

51 | Mo.

Stephen Schuler

1st Lieut., Co. C, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 42 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Benton Barracks Mo, Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Appointed Recruiting 2d Lieut Co. "B" 52 Mo. Infty Vols by Gov Fletcher Feby 10th 1865 Mustered in as such March 1865. Appointed 1st Lieut Co. A 52 Mo. Infty Vols April 11th 1865 (over)

Book mark: .....

W B Ferguson

(201) (Copyright.)

APP 21 7884246 1891

mustered as such
April 14th 1865 - Consolidated
with Co. 51 Mo. Inft'y - Vols. by
S.O. No. 66. dated Head Quarters
State of Missouri Jefferson
City May 1st 1865.
Paid as 1st Lieut. from
April 14th 1865 to June 30th 1865
Mustered out as Lieut. Cols.

51 Mo.

Stephenson Silas

Sergt., Co. E, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Absent from Hospital St. Louis Mo since 23rd May 1865 Awaiting Trial by Court Martial

Book mark:

(2222) Copyist

51 Mo.

Stephen Jehle

1st, Co. E, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. 1st May, 1865.

Where born Baden, Germany.

Age 42 y'rs; occupation merchant

When enlisted 11 Apl, 1865.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Bl; hair Sandy

Complexion ruddy; height 5 ft. 4 in.

When mustered in 14 Apl, 1865.

Where mustered in Westport Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned E.

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation) from Co. A, 52 Reg't Mo. Inf., and unassigned recruits, in April, 1865, per S. O. 68, Md. Qrs. State of Mo., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Dayton

(2654) Copyist.

I | 51 | Mo.

Stephen Dehle

1st Lt., Co. E, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Commissioned 2d Lieut Co. 52d Mo. Vol. Inf. Feb. 14th 1865 Mustered in as such March 1st 1865 Promoted to 1st Lieut 52d Mo. Vol. Inf. April 11th 1865.

Book mark:

W B Ferguson

(353) Copyist

51

J | 52 | Mo.

Stephen Tehle

1st Lt., Co. A, 52 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to 51st Mo Inf

Roll dated May 1, 1865.

When enlisted April 11, 1865.

Period for which enlisted 1 years

When mustered in April 14, 1865.

Present or absent P

Company to ~~which~~ assigned

Remarks: Transfer to 51st Mo Vol Inf by S.O. No 68 Hd Qrs State of Mo Jefferson City May 1st 1865.

Book mark:

R. V. Fish
Comp'd.

(242)

51

52 | Mo.

Stetson Jesse

1st Lieut., Co. A, 52 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 41 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, April 29, 1865.

Muster-in to date April 4, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 14, 1865.

Where Kansas City Mo

Period 1 years.

Remarks: Promoted from Reg't Q.M. Sergt 52 Inf Mo Vols to 1st Lt Co A 52 Mo Inf by virtue of a commission from his excellency Hon C Fletcher Gov of Mo dated Jeff City Mo April 11 65 and mustered in upon the same to fill an (over)

Book mark:

E N Brown

Copyist.

APR. 21

8631856

1891

Continued
original vacancy Mustered in to
take effect Apl 14 '65 he having
complied with Rule 4 Par 8
G.O. 48 W. D. series of 1864

~~50~~

X 52 Mo.

Stephen Jeffle

Rerlg. 2 Lt., Co. B, 52 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 41 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo., Apr. 29, 186 5.

Muster-out to date Apr. 13, 186 5

Last paid to Never paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ ~~100~~

Due soldier $ ~~100~~ ; due U. S. $ ~~100~~

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ~~100~~

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ~~100~~

Bounty paid $ ~~100~~ ; due $ ~~100~~

Remarks: Mustered out as Rerlg. 2d Lieut. Co. "B" 52d. Inft. Mo. Vols. to enable him to accept a commission as 1 Lieut of Co. "K" same Regt. (over)

Book mark: .....

Wilson

Capt.

(243)

APR. 21 8631976 1891

Mustered out to take effect Apr. 13, 1865. This officer will be paid on the muster Rolls of the Company in accordance with Par. 1, G. O. 131, War Dept. series of 1864.

57

52 | Mo.

Stephen Fisher

Pvt 2 Lt, Co. B, 52 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Mch 1, 1865.

Muster-in to date Mch 1, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 1, 1865.

Where St Louis Mo

Period 1 years.

Remarks: Admitted Pvt 2 Lt Co. B 52 Inf Mo Vols by virtue of an appointment from his Excellency Thos C. Fletcher Gov of Mo. dated St Louis Mo Feb 10/65 and considered in whom the same (over)

Book mark: R&P 299,909

E H Bauer

(326) Copyist.

APR. 24 8631855 1891

Continued -
to fill an original vacancy
to take effect 9 March 1st, 1865
date of this commission.

Jehle Stutsman

Lieut, Co. E, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf.

54

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 1
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination 1
Confinement	Misc. Information 4
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Pilot Knob, Mo

June 7th 1865

A.A.G. 8th Mil. Div. St Louis Dist. June 8/65

Stephen Sills

1st Lt. & Eng. 51st Mo. Vols.

234

Respectfully request leave of absence for 5 days to go to his home, St Louis, Mo on account of important family business.

S.O. No. 166, Dept. of Mo. June 21st, 1865

File



Rec'd Hd. Qrs. St Louis Dist. June 20/65

Head Qrs Detch 51st Mo. Vols
Pilot Knob, Mo June 7/65

Respectfully forwarded and requested that the leave may be granted as I am convinced of the necessity of his going to St Louis.

Louis Vonnekly
Major Comdg Detch

H'd Qrs Post Pilot Knob
Pilot Knob, Mo June 7, 1865

Approved and respectfully forwarded

P H Taft Major
7th Kansas Cavy
Comdg Post

H'd Qrs 2nd Sub Dist
St Louis Dist Cape
Girardeau Mo June 14 1865

Approved and respectfully forwarded to Dist Head Qrs. St Louis Dist.

J. M. Malone,
Lieut Col Comdg
Dist. S. Staff and
Lieut and AAAG

[illegible]
St Louis Dist
Approved and respectfully for-
warded to Brig. Gen. St Louis Dist.
U. S. Dept of Mo.

John S. Beveridge
Brig Gen Comdg
Commanding.

Head Quarters Co "E" 51st Mo. Inf. Vols
Pilot Knob, Mo. June 7th 1865

Maj. Louis Vonekly
Comdg Detachment 51st Mo. Inf. Vols.

Major!

I have the honor to most respectfully request a leave of absence for five days to go to St Louis, Mo. for the following reason:

Family circumstances of serious nature requiring my immediate attention at my home. Great loss may occur my not being there.

Very Respectfully
your obdt Srvt
Stephen Jehee
1st Lieut Co "E" 51st Mo. Inf. Vols

Approved and recommended
that the above may be granted
Thomas Phelan
Capt Comdg Co "E" 51st Mo. Inf. Vols

Co's Regs & Sta Regt Mo Vols,
St Louis Mo. July 13/65,

Jethel Stebbins
12th Lt. Co & 57th Mo Vols

Reports -
delivery of 25 prisoners to Lt.
A. Swift, Warden of the Mo
Penitentiary Transferred -
from St Louis Mo. July 6/65.

Head Qrs Corps Engrs
St. Louis Mo July 15th

To Lt J. H. Eaton
Same Mon Encl

Sir

In accordance with Special Order
No 163. Head Qrs Dept of the Mo I left St. Louis Mo July
5th with my escort and arrived at Jefferson City the same
evening with (26) Prisoners which I turned over to Lt. Swift
Garden Mo Quartermaster. Returned with my escort Consisting
of (30) enlisted men on the 9th inst and arrived at St. Louis
Mo the same evening

I have the honor to remain Very Respectfully
Your Obedient Servant
Stephen Long
1st Lt Corps of Mo Eng Mo Vol

Hd Qrs. Baton Rouge
May 17th 1865

S.O. 87

Col. Bonneville

Lt. McDuslin

a.a.g.

Revoking the order detailing Captain Jehle to take charge of Paroled men.

Head Quarters, Camp of Instruction,

Benton Barracks, Mo., May 17th 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 87

~~XXXX~~ So much of S.O. No 85 Par 4 & 5 from Head Qrs as orders 1st Lieut Stephen Sibole Co E 5th Mo Infty to report to Lt Col Gutelius Comdg Post at Alton is hereby revoked.

By Order of Col. Bonneville, U. S. A.,

Commanding.

Henry McEuiston

Lieut. and A. A. A. Gen'l.

No
1st Lieut Stephen Sibole
Co E 5th Mo Infty Mo Vols

Hd Qrs. Camp of Instruction
Benton Bks May 18
65.

B. E. Bonneville
Col. U.S.A

D. C. Williamson
Lt. & Post Adjt.

Incloses the statement of Col. Bonneville in regard to the arrest of Lt. Stephen Jehle of Co. E. 5th Inf. U.S. Directing the Col. Com'dg 5th Inf to use his discretion in punishing Lt. Jehle, either to release him with reprimand & after guard mount May 19th or keep him longer in arrest

Head Quarters, Camp of Instruction.

Benton Barracks, Mo. May 18th 1865.

Col. David Moore
Comdg 61st Mo. Vol. Inf.

Sir:

By direction of the Col. Comdg Post, I enclose his statement concerning Lieut. Stephen Sable, of Company E. The Col directs that after Guard Mount to-morrow you may exercise your own discretion either to release him from arrest, with reprimand, or to keep him longer under arrest if you think best

By order of Col. S. L. E. Bonwalle
Comdg Post

S. C. Williamson
Lieut and Post Adjt

1 641

Jenkins, Benjamin

Co B, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7882919	26	
2	7883013	27	
3	7883106	28	
4	7883213	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

J | 51 | Mo.

Benjamin Jenkins

Pvt, Co. B, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Benton Barracks Mo., Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1865.

Last paid to ____, 186 .

Never Paid

Clothing account:

Last settled never, 186 ; drawn since $ ____ 100

Due soldier $ ____ 100; due U. S. $ 1 64/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 51 99/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 100

Bounty paid $ 33 33/100; due $ 33 33/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D J Mater

(361) Copyist.

I | 31 | Mo.

Benjamine Jenkins

Pvt., Co. B, 31 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ——— for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— for ———

Remarks: Absent in Post Hospital Benton Brks Sick.

Book mark: ———

D Frater

(365) Copyist.

I | 51 | Mo.

Benjamine Jenkins

Pvt, Co. B, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar to Apl 30, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J Braden

(266) Copyist

J | 51 | Mo.

Benjamin Jenkins

Pvt., Co. B, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo., May 1, 1865.

Where born Henry Mo.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb 27, 1865.

Where enlisted Savanna Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 9½ in.

When mustered in Mch 17, 1865.

Where mustered in St. Joseph

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned B

Remarks: To be credited to Jefferson Pr. Andrew Co. Mo.

*This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 54 and 55 Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated May 1, 1865

Book mark:

D J Waters

(2584) Copyist.

Jenkins, Benj.

P, Co. B, 51 Reg't Md.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards 2	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders
Enlistments 2	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Benjamin Jenkins desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE YEARS~~ one year, Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and ——— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three years~~ the same.

Given at Savannah Geo
the 27 day of February 1865

Witness:
Wm H Gibson

Benjamin Jenkins

Volunteered at Savannah Geo, February 27th 1865.
By Capt Pro Conscripts
Regiment of ———

Discharged ———, 18—
———— enlistment; last served in Company ( )
———— Reg't of ————

No. ———

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ———— Do CERTIFY, That I am the ———— of ————; that the said ———— is ———— years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at ————
the ———— day of ————

Witness:
————

————

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both [illegible] and re-enlistments—[illegible] in the Adjutant General's Office, [illegible] of each.—The recruiting officer, examiner, or surgeon in all cases to accompany the recruiting rolls of the organizations (and [illegible] who may be mustered into the [illegible] Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served.

NOTE 2.—In addition both to service [illegible] month's pay [illegible] in the Adjutant General's Office, [illegible] of each.—The recruiting officer, examiner, or surgeon [illegible] evidences as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them to the discharge [illegible]

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Savannah

I, Benjamin Jinkins born in Andrew Co
in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty Seventh day of February 1865
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of [illegible] unless sooner discharged by proper authority.
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Benj Jinkins do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Savannah
this 27 day of February 1865,
Before Abram Dorby Clk
Andrew Co Mo

Benjaman Jinkins

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jane
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Benjamin Jinkins previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 9½ inches high.

Wm H Gibson
10th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B,
12th Regiment of Cav, Volunteers, on the 12th day of March, 1865, at St Joseph Mo
Entitled to 100 Bounty
William Snyder
Capt Co B 12th Cav
4th Div Tenn

Hospital Number [illegible]

Name Benjamin Jenkins

[illegible] Family

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of } [illegible]
nearest or nearest relative,

Rank Private Co. B Regiment [illegible]

When admitted [illegible] June 2nd [illegible]

From what source

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

[illegible]

[illegible]

In what occasion [illegible]

Where [illegible] Benton

Hospital Number 3228 1 18

Name Benjamin Jenkins

Age 18 Nativity Mo

Married or Single Single

Residence Andrew Co Mo

Post Office address of or nearest relative, Joseph Jenkins Savannah Mo

Co. B Regiment 3 Mo

Admitted June 21 1864

From what source

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Debility

Furlough 10 days

Wounded

Remarks:

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Benj Jinkins desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS;

Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and ~~[illegible]~~ months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Savannah Geo

the 27 day of February 1864

Witness:

Wm H Gibson

Benjamin Jinkins

No. ____

Benjamin Jinkins

Volunteered at ____

Feb 27 1864 as Recruit

By Lieut Gibson

1st Regiment of Dist Georgia

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

____ Reg't of ____

Discharged ____

____ 18 .

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—additions of commutation, &c., &c., to the volunteer [illegible]. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant-General, and to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A minor in all cases, procure payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of enlistment. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of subsistence in the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the [illegible] officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ Do CERTIFY, That I am

the ____ of ____; that the

said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ____

the ____ day of ____

Witness:

____

____

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Savannah

I, Benjamin Jenkins born in Andrew Co. in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twenty Seventh day of February 186 5, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be established by law for volunteers. And I, Benj Jenkins do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Savannah this 27 day of Feb 1865. Before Abram Doble Clerk Andrew Co Mo

Benjamin Jenkins

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Benjamin Jenkins previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Brown hair, Dark complexion, is 6 feet 9½ inches high.

Wm H Gibson
6th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B, 6th Regiment of Enrolled Missouri Militia

Entered as recruit, not accepted to depreciate 24 Feb 1865

Entered as recruit, not accepted to depreciate 7th March 1865

Mustered out with Company B, 6th Regiment Enrolled Missouri Militia, by order of Brevet Major General Dodge, on the 24th day of August, 1865, at St Joseph Mo

William Hamilton
Capt & R.C. Mus
6th Dist Enrolled Mil

642

Jenkins, Charles

Co. G, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 Jenkins, Charles

Mark:

643

Jinkens, Charles

Co G, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

Jinkins,	Charles

Mark

644

x Jinkins, Charles

Co G, 51 Missouri Inf.

Print	Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7884837	26	
2	7884936	27	
3	7885033	28	
4	7885131	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

C | 51 | Mo.

Charles Jenkins

Pvt., Co. G, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Bks. Mo., Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1865.

Last paid to Pay due from Enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Never., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 9 02/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 41 33/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 33 33/100; due $ 33 33/100

Remarks: To be charged with one Sorrel driver 2.34

Book mark: .....

Washington

Copyist.

(281)

J. | 51 | Mo.

Charles Jenkins

Pvt, Co. G, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

(868) Copyist.

J | 51 Mo.

Charles Jinkens

Pvt., Co. G, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Muster in to Apr 30, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Macon City Mo. since Apr 25/65

Book mark:

Washington

(3561) Copyist.

J. | 51 | Mo.

Charles Jinkins

Pvt., Co. G, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Brks May 1, 1865.

Where born Nizear England

Age 22 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feby 27, 1865.

Where enlisted Jackson Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Grey; hair Blk.

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Mar 15, 1865.

Where mustered in St. Joseph

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned G.

Remarks: Sick at St Joseph Mo. since April 25th 1865

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation) from Co. F, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Washington

(3884) Copyist.

Jenkins Charles

, Co. F, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles Jenkins, aged [illegible] desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of [illegible] YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am [illegible] years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Sworn at Paducah Ky

this 21st day of February 1862

Witness:

G. W. Burton

Charles Jenkins

Volunteered at Paducah Ky

this 21st day of February 1862

By Lt. R. M. Clark

Lt. Regiment of Light Artillery

No. ____

Discharged ____ 18 .

Enlisted for the Second Artillery

Feb'y 21, 1862

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of volunteers, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the muster and pay rolls of the organization (and the recruiting officer to accompany the descriptive list), and the other to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c., The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given in the latter case.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A re-enlistment of pay, bounty, pension, &c., must, in all cases, precede payment, or settlement commissary of musters, as the case may be, will communicate both in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of such re-enlistment as having continued the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharged soldier.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 91 & 92.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Jackson

I, Charles Jenkins born in Wayne in the State of [illegible] aged twenty-one years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this twenty-second day of February 1865, to serve as a Private in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Charles Jenkins do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at this 14th day of February 1865 } Charles Jenkins

Before Osias Critchfield J.P.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Stone
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Charles Jenkins previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Black hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

R McCall

_____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 70 & 71.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company K, ____ Regiment of Cavalry Volunteers, on the 14th day of March, 1865, at St Joseph Mo

William Steele
Capt 8th Missouri Cav
Mo Dist Mo

Entitled to $100 Bounty

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles Jenkins, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty one years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Camp Dennison Ohio 1864

the 27th day of February

Witness: G. W. Sexton

Charles Jenkins

No. ——

Charles Jenkins

Volunteered at Camp Dennison Ohio

February 27th 1864

By Lt Col Cole

Lt ——— Regiment of Ohio Vol Inft

enlistment; last served in Company ( ) ——— Regt of ———

Discharged ——— 18

57 - Inft

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting report of the superintendent (or the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service.

In the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in next, in all cases, preceds payment, or enlistment examinacy of minors, as the case may be, will commonly both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

..... DO CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of .....; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. Nos. 70 & 71.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Louisiana TOWN OF Jackson

I, Charles Jenkins born in Mexico in the State of England aged Twenty three years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twenty second day of February 1865, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Charles Jenkins solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph this 14th day of March 1865 Before Orin R Shelton Capt Charles Jenkins

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Charles Jenkins previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Black hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 5 inches high.

R McCall
57 Regiment of Mo Inft Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for Three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D, 57 Regiment of Mo Volunteers, on the 15 day of March, 1865, at St Joseph Mo

William Foulke
Capt & Commissary
57 Mo Vol Inft

645

Jobe, William C

Co B, 51 Missouri Inf.

Print	Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7882918	26	
2	7883014	27	
3	7883107	28	
4	7883274	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

I | 51 | Mo.

William C. Baker

Pvt., Co. B, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Age 28 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Barracks Mo., Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1865.

Last paid to Never Paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 2 82/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 51 64/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 33 33/100; due $ 100

Remarks: Due U.S. for one Screw driver Cost $0.18 cts

Book mark :

D. Yeates

(221) Copyist.

9 | 3 | Mo.

William C. Fales

Pvt, Co. B, 37 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D Foster

(2825) Copyist.

J | 51 | Mo.

William C. Jobe

Pvt, Co. B, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1st Mar to Apl 30, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D Foster

(365) Copyist

I | 51 | Mo.

Wm C. Jobe

Pvt, Co. B, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo, May 1, 1865.

Where born Stephenson Ills.

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Mch. 6, 1865.

Where enlisted Savanna Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 7½ in.

When mustered in Mch. 17, 1865.

Where mustered in St. Joseph

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned B

Remarks: To be credited to Platte

The Andrew Co. Mo.

*This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 54 and 55 Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated May 1, 1865

Book mark:

D. Foster

(2549)

Copyist.

John William C

, Co. B, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William C. Yates one desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.

Do Declare, That I am 21 years and 2 months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Savannah Georgia

the 1st day of March 1865

Witness:

Wm H Gibson

William C Yates

No. ____

Volunteered at ____ 6th day of March 1865

By Wm H Gibson

61st Regiment of Enrolled Georgia Militia

Discharged ____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of ____

18

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both ... and Recruits—enlistment of veterans, ... In all cases—one to accompany the recruiting ... the superintendent (or the recruiting officer) is ... who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company ... which the soldier has served should be given ...

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. ... in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of ... The recruiting officer, ... of the United States holds, ... enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the ...

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to His volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Savannah

I, William G Jobe born in Savannah Co in the State of Illinois aged 28 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 6 day of March 1865 to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William G Jobe do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Savannah this 6 day of March 1865. Before Abram Dobbs Clerk Andrew Co Court

William G Jobe

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm J Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William G Jobe previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 7 4 inches high.

Wm H Gibson
51st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 70 & 71.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company L, 47 Regiment of Infantry Volunteers, on the 6th day of March, 1865 at Platte City Mo
William Fowler
Capt Co
Lieut Regt

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William G Lee, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 25 years and 6 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the term aforesaid.

GIVEN at Savannah Missouri

the 6th day of March 1865

Witness:

Wm. B. Gibson

William G Lee

No. ——

Volunteered at Glasgow Howard Co Mo

the 6th day of March 1865.

By Capt Bell

Regiment of Enrolled Missouri Militia

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of ——

Discharged ——

18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ——— Do CERTIFY, That I am the ——— of ———; that the said ——— is ——— years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ———

the ——— day of ———

Witness: ———

———

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return to the Adjutant General, one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in, as the case may be, will countersign bail enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

Sept 22 1865

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Illinois TOWN OF Savannah

I, William C. Lobe born in Steinsen Co. in the State of Illinois aged 28 years, and by occupation a Painter Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 6 day of March 1865; to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William C. Lobe do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Savannah this 6 day of March 1865

BEFORE Morgan Eastvaley Clerk Andrew Co Court

William C. Lobe

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. Lowe

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William C. Lobe previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

Wm H. Gibson

51st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company C, 51st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 6th day of March, 1865, at St Joseph Mo

William C. Lobe

Capt. U.S. Asst. Adjt. Gen.

Dist. Mo.

1 646

Johnson Francis M

Co I, 51 Missouri Inf.

Print	Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	78822339	26	
2	78855962	27	
3	78857315	28	
4	78858141	29	
5	78859	30	
6	32925167	31	
7	36705717	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

also 55 ILL, 2nd Lt.

J | 51 | Mo.

Francis M. Johnson

Pvt., Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Benton Barracks Mo, Aug. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug. 31, 1865.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Pay due from enlistment

Clothing account:

~~Last~~ settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....

Due soldier $..... ; due U. S. $ 2 93/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 47 61/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....

Bounty paid $ 33 1/3 ; due $.....

Remarks: Stoppage of pay for loss of appendages 46 cts

Book mark: .....

Montague

(281) Copyist.

51 Mo.

Francis M. Johnson

Pvt., Co. L, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1865 – Absent
sick in Hospl
sent May. 8.

Book mark:

Hardman

(5465) Copyist.

	51	Mo.

Francis M. Johnson

Pr....., Co. I, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

S Adebook

(266) Copyist.

J	51	Mo.

Francis M. Johnson

Pt, Co. I, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Do Apl 30, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J Colbrook

(356) Copyist.

51 Mo.

Francis M Johnson

Pvt., Co. I, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated

Barracks Benton Bks Mo, May 1, 1865.

Where born Scotland Co Mo.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Mar 21, 1865.

Where enlisted Memphis Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes blue; hair brown

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Apr 4, 1865

Where mustered in Hannibal Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned D

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation) from 54 and 55 Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

D Harper

(2364) Copyist.

F | 5th | Mo.

Francis M. Johnson

....., Co. F, 5th Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Scotland Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 21, 1865.

Where Memphis

By whom L Harmon; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: .....

E B Porter

(3884) Copyist

J. | C. | Mo.

Francis A. Johnson,

Pvt., Co....., 55 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to 51 Regt. Mo. Inf.

Roll dated May 1, 1865.

When enlisted March 21, 1865.

Period for which enlisted 1 years.

When mustered in Apr. 4, 1865.

Present or absent present.

Company to which assigned I

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henry Welch,

(242) Copyist.

S-1

Johnson, Francis M.

_____, Co. _____, 55 Reg't Mo. Inf.

4 Enclosures.

Bad Cards	1	Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	2	Resignations	

Other papers relating to— .

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	1
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	



DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Francis M. [illegible] desiring to volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one year, Do declare, That I am 18 years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at Memphis Tenn
the 21 day of March

Witness: James E. Reed Francis M. Johnson

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1892

Discharged

Regiment of

Volunteered at Memphis Tenn
March 21 1865
By Lt. Col. Johnson
5th Regiment of [illegible]
5th Tenn Volunteers

No. 7110

186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I [illegible] of [illegible]; that I am the [illegible] of [illegible]; that the said [illegible] is [illegible] years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of one year.

Given at [illegible]
the [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Memphis

I, Francis M. Johnson born in Scotland County

in the State of Missouri aged 18 years, and by occupation a

Farmer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 21st

day of March, 1865, to serve as a SOLDIER IN THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of one year unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Francis M Johnson, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Memphis Mo this 21 day of March, 1865 Before John F. McGuyer Clerk
Mr John E. Smith D.C.

Francis M Johnson

I certify, on honor, that I have carefully examined the above-named volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I certify, on honor, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Francis M Johnson previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes Brown hair fair complexion, is 5 feet 5 inches high.

1st Lieut & Adjutant
54th Regiment of Mo Infantry Volunteers.
Recruiting Officer

Mustered in to the service of the United States for one year from date of enlistment this Company 53rd Enlt'd Regt of Missouri Vols on the 4th day of April 1865 in Hannibal Mo. Amount entitled to transportation Two hundred Dollars

Capt & Post Commissary 3rd Dist Mo
Mustering Officer

[illegible] OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible] Johnson desiring to volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one year, Do declare, That I am 18. years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

[illegible] Memphis Tenn

the 21 day of March

Witness: Chas E. Reed Francis M Johnson

Discharged

[illegible] Regiment of

[illegible] 65 Enlisted in Company [illegible] Volunteers [illegible] Mustered into the U.S. Service by Lt Col Stanton at Memphis Tenn on the 21st day of March 1865

I [illegible], That I am the

of [illegible]; that the said [illegible] is

years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of one year.

Given at [illegible]

the [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Memphis

I, Francis M. Johnson born in Scotland County

in the State of Missouri aged 18 years, and by occupation a

Farmer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 21st

day of March, 1865, to serve as a SOLDIER IN THE ARMY OF THE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of one year unless sooner discharged

by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as

are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Francis M. Johnson do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America,

and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers

whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United

States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles

of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Memphis Mo

this 21st day of March, 1865 } Francis M. Johnson

Before Lt John L. McArthur Adjt 47th

I certify, on honor, that I have carefully examined the above-named volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

Surgeon Bd examiners
Dist Mo

I certify, on honor, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Francis M. Johnson previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 5 inches high.

Lt John L Hannan

47th Regiment of Mo Infantry Volunteers.

Mustered into the service of the United States Recruiting Officer

for during the war from date of Enlistment in Company

G 47th Regt of Missouri Vols. on the 4th day of April 1865

in Hannibal Missouri and is entitled to bounty

of One Hundred Dollars Henry N. Hollingsworth

Capt. Post Memphis Mo Dist 1865

Mustering Officer

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed clean before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that *absolutely disqualify*, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of filth a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of *all* his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received [illegible] a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right [illegible] protuberance.'"

"[illegible] upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned [illegible] respected. It is not uncommon to find marks of [illegible] accidents or diseases, without there being any indication of [illegible] allowed to exist."

"[illegible] is found, the man be found to have a Cicatrix, though not [illegible] disqualifying, let it be noted under the proper [illegible] as [illegible] or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its peculiarities [illegible] noted, and whether vaccination has been practised at the [illegible]."

"[illegible] head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexia, [illegible]. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, [illegible] recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first [illegible] after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language [illegible], and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this manner."

"To secure an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, [illegible] to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; [illegible] any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the [illegible] defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting surgeon, [illegible] error."

"It frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered [illegible] completing the examination. Such a defect may be entered [illegible] end of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary [illegible] any further."

"The Descriptive Rolls, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the [illegible] where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the [illegible] to which he may be assigned."

"Errors discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be endorsed [illegible] Rolls, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the [illegible] should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board [illegible] the Adjutant General of the Army."

No 42.

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

Francis M. Johnson

Enlisted at Memphis Tenn

In the 5th Regt. Mo Vols

By

St. J. L. Harman

5th Regt Inf Mo Vols

Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT Francis M. Johnson age 18 occupation Farmer
born in Scotland Co Mo, presented by John L. Harmon

1. Have you ever been sick? Yes.
   When, and of what diseases? Had ague two years since.
2. Have you any disease now, and what? No
3. Have you ever had fits? No
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? No.
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? No
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? No. Or have you ever had the "horrors?" No.
7. Are you subject to the piles? No.
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? No
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? No neither

Head	
Ears	
Face	
Eyes and Appendages	
Nose	
Organs of Mastication and Voice	Good
Neck	
Chest	
Abdomen	
Genital and Urinary Organs	
Vertebral Column	
Superior Extremities	
Inferior Extremities	

REMARKS.

DATE March 31st 1865.
RENDEZVOUS: Hannibal Mo.
[A. G. O. No. 69—Print.]

H. G. Hayden
Surgeon Board of Enrolment 8th District Mo
Inspecting Surgeon.

†

647

11

Johnson, Isaac N

Co F, 51 Missouri Inf.

Print	Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	78844107	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book mark:

J | 51 | Mo.

Isaac N Jonston

pvt, Co. 7, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks Mo Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1865.

Last paid to Dec from Enlist, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Mar, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 2 12 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 47 12 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 300 100; due $ 00 100

Remarks: Stop for lost ofs-
fundages 12 dy

Book mark:

(951) Clerk.

J | 51 | Mo.

Isaac N. Johnson

Pvt, Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospl Benton Barracks

Book mark:

Dann

(7556) Copyist.

J | 51 | Mo.

Isaac N. Johnson

Pvt, Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Ist April 30, 1865;

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(2356) Appointed.

J | 51 Mo.

Isaac N. Johnson

Jr., Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo., May 1, 1865.

Where born Kenney Co Ohio

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted March 20, 1865.

Where enlisted St Joseph Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 1 in.

When mustered in March 21, 1865.

Where mustered in St Joseph

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned F

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation) from Co. K, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(2567) Copyist.

Johnson, Isaac

P, Co. F. 51 Reg't Mo.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards 1	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
M.I. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
M.I. Certificates	Orders

Enlmt P. 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Clothing Account	Misc. Information
Commutation	Pay or Clothing
Deceased or Effects	Personal Reports
Descriptive	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duplicate	Transportation

ENLISTMENT.

I, [illegible], desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am [illegible] years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at [illegible]

the [illegible] day of March 1865

Witness: [illegible]

[illegible]

NO. [illegible] Enlisted at [illegible] on the [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible] to serve [illegible] enlistment; last served in Co. [illegible] [illegible] Regiment of [illegible]

Discharged [illegible] Reg't of [illegible]

Apr. 1897. This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P.O.

CONSENT IN THE CASE OF MINOR.

I, [illegible], Do certify, That I am the [illegible] of [illegible]; that the said [illegible] is [illegible] years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of one year.

Given at [illegible]

the [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness: [illegible]

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF MISSOURI. TOWN OF Cooper Henry Co

I, [illegible], born in Guernsey, in the State of [illegible], aged 18 years, and by occupation a [illegible], do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this 28th day of March, 1865, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for Volunteers.

And, I, [illegible], do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Isaac N Johnson

Sworn and subscribed to at Mt Sterling Mo., this 28th day of March, 1865, Before Jno L C Robidoux Colony Public

I CERTIFY, on HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible], Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, on HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Isaac N [illegible] previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Blue eyes, [illegible] hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

James M Doland
1st Regt Mo Vol Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United State, for twelve months from date of muster in, Company [illegible] 51st Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the [illegible] day of March, 1865, at Hannibal, Mo., and is entitled to $100 Bounty.

William Smith
Asst Surgeon

ENLISTMENT.

I, [illegible], desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am [illegible] years and [illegible] months of age: that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment, and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

[illegible]

Witness: [illegible]

[illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible]

[illegible]

Discharged [illegible]

Last of [illegible]

[illegible] last served in [illegible]

Apr. 1897. This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. A. & I. G.

CONSENT IN THE CASE OF MINOR.

I, [illegible], Do certify, That I am the [illegible] of [illegible]; that the said [illegible] is [illegible] years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of one year.

Given at [illegible]

the [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness:

[illegible]

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF MISSOURI.

TOWN OF Cotter Gentry County

I, Isaac N Johnson, born in Greenup Ky in the State of Ky, aged 18 years, and by occupation a Farmer do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this 17th day of March, 1865, to serve as a soldier in the army of the UNITED STATES, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for Volunteers.

And, I, Isaac N Johnson do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Isaac N Johnson

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Mo, this 20th day of March 1865, BEFORE me J R Robinson Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from peforming the duties of a soldier.

Wile Jones, *Examining Surgeon.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Isaac N Johnson previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Blue *eyes*, Black *hair*, Fair *complexion*, is 5 *feet* 6 *inches* high.

James M Morland

51st Reg't. Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 17 day of March, 1865, at Kingsville, Mo., and is entitled to $100 Bounty. William Hunter Atty for Rec. Mar 20 1865

umber 32821

Isaac Johnson

tivity

ingle

e address of
nearest relative,

Co. K Regiment 57

nlisted Jan 25

nlisting Source

nosis: (In surgical cases state exact character of wound or injury.)

Johnson, Jasper
F, 51 Missouri Inf.

J | 51 | Mo.

Joseph Johnston

Corp., Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Brks Mo, Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1865.

Last paid to Dec from Enlist, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Mar, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 4 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 40 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 33 1/3 100; due $ 100

Remarks: ~~Ab't for bal~~ enlisted Feb 1 1864 Hazelwood Mo

Age 18 Eyes blue Hair light

Complexion fair

Book mark:

James

(851) Copyist.

J | 51 | Mo.

Joseph Johnson

Ar....., Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

(162) Appt'd.

J | 51 | Mo.

Josper Johnson

Pvt., Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to April 30, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jasper

(358) Copyist.

K | 51 | Mo.

Jasper Johnson

Pvt., Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo, May 1, 1865.

Where born Gunnery Co Ohio

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted April 1, 1865.

Where enlisted St Joseph Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes blue; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft 6 ½ in.

When mustered in April 1, 1865.

Where mustered in St Joseph

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned K

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation) from Co. K, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

James

(2168/) Copyist.

Johnson Jasper

Co. F, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Final Statement

Furloughs or L. of A.

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Asher Atkinson, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am 18 years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year. Asher Atkinson

Given at St Joseph Buchanan Co Mo

This the fifth day of April 1865

Witness:

Chas M Dorland

No. [illegible]

Enlisted at St Joseph Mo on the 4th day of April 1865

By Lt Col Commanding Regiment of Mo Dept

for [illegible] enlistment; last served in Co. [illegible]

Reg't of [illegible]

Discharged [illegible] 1867, This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. A.G. P.O.

CONSENT IN THE CASE OF MINOR.

I, [illegible], Do certify, That I am the [illegible]; that the [illegible] of [illegible] years of age; and I said [illegible] is do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of one year.

Given at [illegible]

the [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF MISSOURI.

TOWN OF Miller Henry Co Mo

I, Caleb Johnson, born in Kentucky county in the State of Illinois, aged 18 years, and by occupation a Farmer, do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this 1st day of June, 1865, to serve as a soldier in the army of the UNITED STATES, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for Volunteers.

And, I, Caleb Johnson, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Mo., this 5th day of April 1865, Before Capt C.A. Smith Reg Lieg Mo Vols

Caleb Johnson

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from peforming the duties of a soldier.

Wm Davis, *Examining Surgeon.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit Caleb Johnson previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is 5' feet 6½ inches high.

James M Edwards

51st Reg't Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United State, for twelve months from date of muster in, Company [ ] 51st Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunters, on the 10 day of April, 1865, at St Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to $100 Bounty.

William Fowler
Capt & Bvt Maj 4th Mo

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible], desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am [illegible] years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at St Joseph Mo

the fifth day of April 1865

Witness:

[illegible]

No. [illegible]

Enlisted at [illegible] on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 1865,

to serve [illegible] year

By [illegible]

Regiment of [illegible] enlistment; last served in Co. [illegible]

Reg't of [illegible]

Discharged [illegible]

Apr. 1867, This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div, R. & P.O.

CONSENT IN THE CASE OF MINOR.

I, [illegible], Do certify, That I am the [illegible] of [illegible]; that the said [illegible] is [illegible] years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of one year.

Given at [illegible]

the [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness:

[illegible]

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF MISSOURI.

TOWN OF Miller Gentry Co Mo

I, Jasper Johnson, born in Louisiana County, in the State of Ohio, aged 19 years, and by occupation a Farmer, do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this first day of April, 1865, to serve as a soldier in the army of the UNITED STATES, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for Volunteers.

And, I, Jasper Johnson, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Mo., this 5th day of April 1865, Jasper Johnson

BEFORE P A Jones Capt Co A 51st Regt Enrolled Mo Vols

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier. Wesley Jones, *Examining Surgeon.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Jasper Johnson previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is feet 5 6½ inches high.

James M Dolland
51st Reg't Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United State, for twelve months from date of muster in, Company [ ] 51st Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 7th day of April, 1865, at St Joseph Mo., and is entitled to $100 Bounty.

William Forster
Capt Co A 51st Regt Enrolled Mo Vols

547

Johnson, Joseph H

Co F, 51 Missouri Inf.

Sergeant	Sergeant

CARD NUMBER

J | 51 | Mo.

Joseph W. Johnson

Sergt., Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 32 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Brks Mo Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1865.

Last paid to Dec from Enlist, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 12 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 68 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 33 100; due $ 33 100

Remarks: Promoted Sergt
Mch 13/65 from
Pvt.

Book mark:

Joseph

(871) Copyright.

J | 51 | Mo.

Joseph H. Johnson

....., Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Where born Fayette Co.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 24, 186 .

Where Albany Mo

By whom J M Dorland; term ..... y'rs.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(Sign) H. Douglas

Copyist

J | 51 | Mo.

Joseph A. Johnson

2 Sergt., Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255) Copyist.

J | 51 | Mo.

Joseph N. Johnson

2 Lieut, Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 30, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on furlough

Book mark:

James

(888) Copyist.

J | 51 | Mo.

Joseph H. Johnson

Sergt, Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks Mo., May 1, 1865.

Where born Fayette Co Penn.

Age 32 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb 24, 1865.

Where enlisted Albany Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes blue; hair Blk

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in March 11, 1865.

Where mustered in St Joseph

Bounty paid $100; due $100 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned 7

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation) from Co. K, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 66, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Samuel

(2149) Copyist.

Johnson Joseph H.

....., Co. F, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3

Enclosures.

...d Cards	Final Statements .....
...d Rolls	Furloughs or L. of A .....
... of Lie. for Exchange	Med. Certificates .....
... Effects	Med. Cert. Disch. .....
.....	Orders .....
.....	Pris. of War Bonds .....
.....	Descriptive .....

.....	.....
.....	.....
.....	.....

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph W. Robinson desiring to enlist as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO CERTIFY, That I am 20 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for these years.

Given at Liberty Gentry Co Mo
this 2 day of Feb 1862

Joseph W. Robinson

No. ____

Joseph W. Robinson
Volunteered at Liberty Mo
on the 2 day of Feb 1862
By Capt. [illegible]
to serve in Capt. W. Robinson's Company of Col. [illegible]'s Regiment of [illegible]

Received from Second Auditor
Feb. 6, 1862

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the ___ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., in the volunteer service, &c. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A re-enlistment must, in all cases, provide payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A certificate of discharge must be given on the back. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of re-enlistment. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis

I, Joseph W Johnson born in Fayette Co

in the State of Missouri aged 34 years,

by occupation a Farmer to have

volunteered this 15th day of March 1861;

to serve as a Private in the Army of the United States of America, for

the period of Three YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,

established by law for volunteers. And I, Joseph W Johnson do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the

orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo Joseph W Johnson

this 15th day of March 1861

Before me J. C. Fletcher

Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Joseph W Johnston previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

James H Dorlands

5th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years, or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company A, 5th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 15th day of March, 1861; at St Louis Mo

Wilkinson Pope

Capt & Asst Adj Gen

Joseph W Johnston

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph W. Johnston, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 32 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ years.

Given at Camp Gentry Co. Ark

the 2nd day of Feb. 1865

Witness: Chas. A. Garland

Joseph W. Johnson

Volunteered at Camp Gentry Ark

Feb 2nd 1865

By Capt. Commanding Company in Dallas

Regiment of Arkansas Volunteers

No. ____

Enlistment; Last served in Company ( )

Regiment of

Discharged

at

on the ____ day of

18 .

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both citizens and residents—enlistment of veterans in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General's Office, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A minor in all cases, to bind in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

the ____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Athens

I, Joseph W Johnston born in Fayette Co in the State of Pennsylvania aged 22 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 15th day of February 186 4 to serve as a Private in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of Three Years unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Joseph Johnson do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Mo this 15th day of Feb 1864, before Wm J B Hadley Notary Public

Joseph W Johnson

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Joseph W Johnston previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Brown hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

James M Dorland
51st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ——, 1st Regiment of Engineers, Volunteers, on the 4th day of March, 186 4, at Benton Barracks, Missouri

William Foster
Capt. Corps Engineers
2nd Asst Engr

Note 1.—This Blank will be used for b... in all cases—one to accompany the recruit, ... who ENLISTMENT, &c. The Regiment and C... Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service... in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of E... enlistments as having existed. The soldier into the ... Note 3.—The Oath may be, will commence with both ... in all cases to be made out in duplicate ... the Muster Rolls of the Company ... the Adjutant General of the State, ... [illegible] ... be given as ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible]

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Massachusetts

TOWN OF [illegible] Taunton Co

I, [illegible] Joseph W Johnson

in the State of [illegible] Taunton years,

and by occupation a [illegible] WHEELER to have

volunteered this [illegible] day of [illegible], 186 5,

to serve as a [illegible] Infantry, for

the period of [illegible] unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to [illegible] such bounty, pay, or allowances as may be,

established by law for volunteers. And I [illegible] do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith [illegible] to the United States

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the

orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at [illegible] Joseph W Johnson

this 15th day of [illegible]

BEFORE me [illegible]

Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible]

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Joseph W Johnston previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier is [illegible] years, [illegible] inches high, [illegible] complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

Joseph W Johnson

5th Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year, during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company [illegible]

5th Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers, on the 15th day of March, 186 5, at Taunton Mass

William Hamilton

Capt. Co. [illegible]

5th Regt Mass

Johnson, Noel K

Co E, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

8632015	26
631916	27
[illegible]	28
[illegible]	29
[illegible]	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Remarks: [illegible]

1 | 51 | Mo.

Joel K. Johnson

Corp., Co. C, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 44 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Benton Barracks Mo. Aug 31st, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 31st, 1865.

Last paid to ——, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled Mch, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 25 15/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 19 16/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 33 33/100; due $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W B Ferguson

(551) Copyist.

I | 51 | Mo.

Neal K. Johnson

Corp., Co. E, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W B Ferguson

(316) Copyist

Pvt. | 51 | Mo.

Joel K. Swanson

Pvt., Co. E, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

W. B. Ferguson

(343) Copyist

J. | 51 | Mo.

Joel K. Johnson

Pvt., Co. E, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo. 1st May, 1865.

Where born Barren Co Ky

Age 44 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted 22 March, 1865.

Where enlisted Kansas City Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Gry; hair Blk

Complexion Dk; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in 13 Apl, 1865.

Where mustered in Rolla Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 00

Where credited

Company to which assigned E.

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation) from Co. A, 52 Reg't Mo. Inf., and unassigned recruits, in April, 1865, per S. O. 69, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Dayton

Copyist.

(3645)

J | 57 / 52 | Mo.

Noel K. Johnson

Pvt. Co. A, 5th Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to 37th Mo. Inf.

Roll dated May 1, 1865.

When enlisted March 22, 1865.

Period for which enlisted 1 years.

When mustered in Apr 13, 1865.

Present or absent present

Company to which assigned E

Remarks: Transfd to 37th Mo.

Vol Inf by S.O. No. 68 Hd.

Qrs Dept of Mo. May 1st.

Book mark:

(242) Copyist.

J | 57 52 | Mo.

Noel K. Johnson

Pvt., Co. A, 52 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Westport, Mo., April 13, 1865.

Where born Warren Co., Ky.

Age 44 y'rs; occupation Farmer.

When enlisted March 22, 1865.

Where enlisted Kansas City, Mo.

For what period enlisted One year.

Eyes Gray; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in April 13, 1865.

Where mustered in Westport, Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited ~~Washington~~ Jackson Co. 6th Dist.

Company to which assigned A

Remarks:

* The only roll for this organization. It was broken up and transferred to 51 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., May 2, 1865, and formed Co. B of that Reg't

Book mark:

C M Clark

(5564) Copyist.

51

Johnson, Noel K.

, Co. A, 52 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

rds	Final Statements
Records	Furloughs or L. of A
f Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
Charges	Med. Des. Lists
tive Lists	Orders
rge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
nent Papers ✓	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

tion to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
ty Sheet	Med. Examination 1
ement	Misc. Information
ects	Pay or Clothing
or Effects	Personal Reports
tion	Rank
arge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
arge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Noel K. Johnson, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, Do Declare, That I am forty-four years and ____ months of age: that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one year.

Given at Kansas City, Missouri, on the 22nd day of March 1865.

Witness: [illegible]

Noel K. Johnson

No. [illegible]

Volunteered at Kansas City, Mo.
March 22nd, 1865.
By [illegible]
22nd Regiment of [illegible]

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )
____ Reg't of ____
Discharged ____, 18 .

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the regular service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at ____

the ____ day of ____

Witness:

____

____

(A. G. O. No. 70 & 71.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Kansas City

I, Noel K. Johnson, born in Warren Co. in the State of Kentucky, aged forty four years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this twenty second day of March, 1865, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Noel K. Johnson do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Kansas City Mo, this 22nd day of March 1865 — Noel K. Johnson

Before L. Vonnetty Col. 52 Mo Vols

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Jno Worcest A Surg
52 R M Inf

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer N K Johnson previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has gray eyes, black hair, dark complexion, is fair feet nine inches high.

Thos Whelan
52nd Regiment of Enrolled Mo Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of oath, in Company A 52nd Regiment of Enrolled Mo Volunteers, at the 11th day of April, 1865, at Benton Barracks Mo.

By Command of
Brig Gen Thos L Crittenden
Lt Col 13th U S Inf
A A G M Dept of the Mo

Thad Pauls
1st Lieut 13th U S Inf
A A A G M Dept of the Mo

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed clean before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that absolutely disqualify, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of [illegible] a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of enabling it more that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he [illegible] to be divested of all his clothing and the examination proceeded [illegible] in the order of [illegible] is in every part [illegible] Questions and answers [illegible] of the parts should be noted and the answers recorded [illegible]

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

C. K. Johnson

Enlisted at Kansas City Mo

In the 52 K. I. Mo. V.

By

_____

_____

Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT [illegible], age 44, occupation Farmer

born in [illegible], presented by [illegible]

1. Have you ever been [illegible]?
   When, and of what [illegible]?
2. Have you any disease [illegible]? and what?
3. Have you ever had [illegible]?
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head?
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain?
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? [illegible] Or have you ever had the "horrors?"
7. Are you subject to [illegible]?
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating?
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox?

Head

Ears

Face

Eyes and Appendages

Nose

Organs of Mastication and Voice

Neck

Chest

Abdomen

Genital and Urinary Organs

Vertebral Column

Superior Extremities

Inferior Extremities

REMARKS.

DATE: March 2 1865

RENDEZVOUS: [illegible]

[illegible] Surg. 52 Mass Inf.
Inspecting Surgeon.

(A. G. O. No. 69—Fleet.)

51-760

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Noel E. Johnson, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am twenty-one years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Kansas City, Mo., on the 22nd day of March 1865.

Witness: [illegible]

Noel E. Johnson

No. ____

Volunteered at Kansas City, March 22nd, 1865,

By Thomas Wilson

To 2nd Regiment of Cav'y Mo. Vols.

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

____ Reg't of ____

Discharged ____, 18 .

1933 Old St. Louis St.
Cor. Fourth
St. Louis Mo.

U.S.A. Office, St. Louis Mo.
May 16 1865

36

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____, Do certify, That I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of three years.

Given at ____

the ____ day of ____

Witness: ____

____

(A.G.O. No. 74 & 75.)

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both ... and re-enlistments—enlistment of veteran, &c., &c., in the ... service. They will be made out in duplicate ... in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting ... Superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant Gen... ... officer to accompany the accounts of the officer ... which the soldier last served (should he have served ... in the ... in all cases) to the Paymaster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company ... in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of ... in case any ... will countersign both ... The ... of the United States either of them is given to the ... enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the ...

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Kansas City

I, Noel K. Johnson, born in Warren Co. in the State of Kentucky, aged forty-four years, and by occupation a Carpenter, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twenty-second day of March, 1865, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Noel K. Johnson, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Kansas City Mo. this 22nd day of March 1865, before me L. Vorhees Col 52 Mo. Vol's

Noel K. Johnson

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Jno. Warren U.S. Surg.
52 R. M. Vol

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer N.K. Johnson previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has grey eyes, black hair, dark complexion, is [redacted] feet seven inches high.

Thos W Nelson
52nd Regiment of Enfy Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company A, 52nd Regiment of Enfy Mo Volunteers, on the 22nd day of March, 1865, at Kansas City Mo

Jos. Williams Capt. U.S.A.
A.A.A. Gen. 8th Div. Mo.

651

Johnson, Rice H

Co E, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8632016	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	

51 | Mo.

Priv. H. Johnson

Priv., Co. C, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Benton Barracks Mo, Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Mch, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 14 97/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 29 44/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 33 33/100; due $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W B Ferguson

(241) Copyist.

	51	Mo.

Rice M. Jamison

Cpl., Co. E, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W B Ferguson

(965) Copyist

J | 51 | Mo.

Pvt. A. Johnson

Pvt, Co. E, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W B Ferguson

(358) Copyist

J. | 51 | Mo.

Rice N. Johnson

Pvt., Co. E, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Barnett Barracks, Mo., 1 May, 1865.

Where born Boone Co Mo

Age 17 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted 2 March, 1865.

Where enlisted Kansas City, Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes bl; hair dk

Complexion fr; height 5 ft. 1 in.

When mustered in 13 Apl, 1865.

Where mustered in Westport, Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 00

Where credited

Company to which assigned E.

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation) from Co. A, 52 Reg't Mo. Inf., and unassigned recruits, in April, 1865, per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Dayton

(3565) Copyist.

J | 52 | Mo.

Rice H. Johnson

Pvt., Co. A, 52 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to 51 Mo Inf

Roll dated May 1, 1865.

When enlisted Mch. 22, 1865.

Period for which enlisted 1 years.

When mustered in Apr. 13, 1865.

Present or absent present

Company to which assigned E

Remarks: Transfd to 51 Mo Vol. Inf by S.O. No. 68 Hd. Qrs. State of Mo. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Copyist.

J | 51 52 | Mo.

Rice H. Johnson

Pvt., Co. A, 52 Regt Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Westport, Mo., April 13, 1865.

Where born Boone Co., Mo

Age 17 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted March 22, 1865.

Where enlisted Kansas City, Mo.

For what period enlisted One years.

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 1 in.

When mustered in April 13, 1865.

Where mustered in Westport, Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Washington Jackson Co., Mo

Company to which assigned A.

Remarks:

* The only roll for this organization. It was broken up and transferred to 51 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., May 1, 1865, and formed Co. E of that Reg't

Book mark:

C M Clark

Copyist.

(2564)

51

Johnson, Rice F.

[illegible], Co. A, 52 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

5th Mo

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Rice H. Johnson, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE YEARS~~ one year, Do Declare, That I am twenty-one years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

Given at Kansas City Mo. on the 22nd day of March, 1865.

Witness:

L. H. Kielman

Rice H. his X Johnson mark

No. 39.

Volunteered at Kansas City Mo. March 22nd, 1865.

By Lieut. Kielman

22nd Regiment of Capt. Mo. Vols.

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____, 18 .

33 33 Ohio Sh. Regt. Inf.

Capt. Jno. Hamilton 33 Ohio Vols.

Mo. R. Office, Adj. Genl's Mo.

May 16 1865.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of three years.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting roll of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. ... muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of ... The mustering officer, or assistant commissary of ... muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States; either of them is given to the discharged ... either of them is given to the discharged officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Kansas City

I, Rice H. Johnson, born in Boone Co. in the State of Kentucky, aged seventeen years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twenty second day of March, 1865, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Rice H. Johnson, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Kansas City, Mo. this 22nd day of March 1865, BEFORE L. Vonelly, Col. 52 Mo Vols.

Rice H. Johnson
his mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Ino. Marcellus Surg.
52 Mo Inf

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer R. H. Johnson previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is five feet one inch high.

Thos Wilson

52nd Regiment of Infty Mo Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three years or during the war~~ one year, from date of enlistment, in Company A 52nd Regiment of Infty Mo Volunteers, on the 22nd day of March, 1865, at Westport, Mo.

Thad. Smith
1st Lieut. 52 Mo Vols
A. C. M. Post Quartermaster

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the man being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed clean before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that *absolutely disqualify*, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of filth a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent avoidance, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is examined."

"[illegible] to be divested of all his clothing and the examination proceeded [illegible], in the order of regions enumerated below. Form."

"[illegible] is to note every peculiarity or defect, [illegible] from the normal [illegible] particular region. For example: If the man has received [illegible] upon the head with a resulting slender [illegible] cicatrix, it should be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right [illegible] regions.'"

"[illegible] art of the person should be noted, and the terms employed [illegible]. It is not unnecessary to find [illegible] that there being any [illegible] of motion, [illegible] be found to [illegible] Synovia thereto and [illegible] [illegible] particular region [illegible] examination has been [illegible] the result-

[illegible] an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, [illegible] the [illegible] was not obstructed by the dirt [illegible] surface.

[illegible] only happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered. [illegible] unnecessary [illegible]

[illegible] when filled up, should be presented the Recruit to the [illegible] to be [illegible] and [illegible] transmitted to the [illegible]

[illegible] on the [illegible] should be endorsed [illegible] [illegible] accompany the Board [illegible] General Officers of the Army."

52 R.I. Mo. V.

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

L. E. Johnson

Enlisted at Kansas C. Ty 16.

In the 52. R. I. Mo. V.

By

_____

_____

Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT Rice E. Pickens, age 16, occupation Farmhand

born in Dover Co. Del., presented by _____

1. Have you ever been sick? _____
   When, and of what diseases? _____
2. Have you any disease now, and what? _____
3. Have you ever had fits? _____
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? _____
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? _____
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? _____ Or have you ever had the "horrors?" _____
7. Are you subject to the piles? _____
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? _____
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Yes

Head _____
Ears _____
Face _____
Eyes and Appendages _____
Nose _____
Organs of Mastication and Voice _____
Neck _____
Chest _____
Abdomen _____
Genital and Urinary Organs _____
Vertebral Column _____
Superior Extremities _____
Inferior Extremities _____

REMARKS.

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

DATE: March 22nd 1865.
RENDEZVOUS: Baltimore City Md

John Marcoe A. Surg. 52 Md Regt.
Inspecting Surgeon.

(A. G. O. No. 99—Print.)

2

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Rice H. Johnson, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, Do Declare, That I am twenty-one years and ——— months of age: that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Kansas City, Missouri, on the 22nd day of March 1865.

Witness: L. H. Wilkinson

Rice H. his X mark Johnson

Rec'd by Capt. [illegible]

No. 2 Rice H. Johnson

Volunteered at Kansas City Mo.

March 22nd, 1865.

By Lieut. Wilkinson

2d Regiment of Dept. Mo.

1st enlistment; last served in Company ( )

——— Reg't of ———

Discharged ———, 18—.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ———, Do certify, That I am the ——— of ———; that the said ——— is ——— years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at ———

the ——— day of ———

Witness: ———

———

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the muster-in roll, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri, TOWN OF Kansas City,

I, Rice H. Johnson, born in Boone Co. in the State of Missouri, aged seventeen years, and by occupation a farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this twenty-second day of March, 1865, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be established by law for volunteers. And I, Rice H. Johnson, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Kansas City, Mo. this 22nd day of March 1865. Before L. Vanetty, Col. 52 Mo. Vols.

Rice H. his X mark Johnson

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Jno. Harvest. A. Surg.
52 Mo Inf

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer R. H. Johnson previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is five feet one inches high.

Thos. W. Lee

52nd Regiment of Enf'y Mo. Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company A, 52nd Regiment of Enf'y Mo. Volunteers, on the 22nd day of March, 1865, at Westport, Mo.

L. Vanetty
Col. 52 Mo Vol Inf
Com'd'g Post

652

Johnson, Robert F

Co E, 51 Missouri Inf.

Print	Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8632014	26	
2	8631915	27	
3	7883996	28	
4	7884101	29	
5	7884195	30	
6	[illegible]	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

51 | Mo.

Robert F. Simson

Priv., Co. C, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 41 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Benton Barracks Mo Aug. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug. 31, 1865.

Last paid to ——, 186—.

Enlistment

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186—; drawn since $—— 100

Due soldier $ 6 97 100; due U. S. $—— 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 37 44 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $—— 100

Bounty paid $ 33 33 100; due $—— 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(231) Copyist.

51 | Mo.

Pvt. [illegible]

Co. E, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on Furlough

Book mark:

W B Ferguson

(968) Copyist

A | 51 | Mo.

Robt F. Brown

Pvt, Co. E, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W B Ferguson

Copyist

(362)

J. | 51 | Mo.

Robert F. Johnson

Pvt., Co. E, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo 1 May, 1865.

Where born Barren Co Ky

Age 41 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted 22 Mch, 1865.

Where enlisted Kansas City Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes hazel; hair blk

Complexion dk; height 6 ft. 0 in.

When mustered in 13 Apl, 1865.

Where mustered in Watford Mo;

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned E.

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation) from Co. A, 52 Reg't Mo. Inf., and unassigned recruits, in April, 1865, per S. O. 66, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Dayton

(2545)

Copyist.

J | 51 52 | Mo.

Robert F. Johnson

Pvt., Co. A, 5th Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to 51st Mo Inf.

Roll dated May 1, 1865.

When enlisted March 22, 1865.

Period for which enlisted 1 years.

When mustered in Apr 13, 1865.

Present or absent present

Company to which assigned E

Remarks: Transfd to 51st Mo Inf. by S.O. No. 68. Hd Qrs State of Mo. May 1. 65.

Book mark:

(342) Copyist.

J | 51/52 | Mo.

Robert F Johnson

Pvt., Co. A, 52 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Westport, Mo., Apl 13, 1865.

Where born Warren Co. Ky

Age 41 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted March 22, 1865.

Where enlisted Kansas City, Mo.

For what period enlisted One years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 6 ft. in.

When mustered in April 13, 1865.

Where mustered in Westport, Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Washington Johnson, 6 62 Mo.

Company to which assigned "A"

Remarks:

* The only roll for this organization. It was broken up and transferred to 51 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 66, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., May 1, 1865, and formed Co. E of that Reg't

Book mark:

(3764) C H Clark

Copyist.

5 1

Johnson, Robt. H.

L, Co. A, 52 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bad Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Cts. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
D.D. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	2	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	1
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

No. _____

Volunteered at Kansas City, Mo.
March 22nd, 1865,
By Thomas Whelan
52nd Regiment of Enfty. Mo. Vol's

_____

1st enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____, 18 .

$ 33 33 Old Bo. paid by
Capt. Jno. Hamilton 3d Asst
M. a. D. Office, St. Louis Mo
May 16th 1865.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 76 R.)

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Robert H. Johnson, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am forty-one years and _____ months
of age: that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the term enlisted.

Given at Kansas City, Mo. this
the 22nd day of March, 1865
Robt H Johnson
mark

Witness:
Thos. Whelan

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the V[illegible]
in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant Gen[eral]
who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be stated on the back.

Received from Capt. Jno. Hamilton 3d Asst. A. D. C. March 18th 1865

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in issues, in all cases, to payment of pay, bounty, pens[ion]
in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The muster-in officer, commissary, or assistant commissary c[ertifying]
enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing

A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed
[illegible], as the case may be, will countersign both
[illegible] copy will be made out in duplicate
and one to accompany the accounts of the officer

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Kansas City

I, Robert F. Johnson, born in Warren Co. in the State of Kentucky, aged forty-one years, and by occupation a farmer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twenty-second day of March, 1865, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Robt. F. Johnson, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Kansas City, Mo. Robert F. Johnson
on this 22nd day of March, 1865.
Before me, F. Vaneky, Col. 52d Mo Vols.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Jno Marcost M.D. Surg.
52 K.S.M.V.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer R. F. Johnson previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is ~~Male~~ feet ~~____~~ inches high.

Thos Whelan
52nd Regiment of Enfy Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three years~~ one year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company A 52nd Regiment of Enfy Mo Volunteers, on the 22nd day of March, 1865, at Kansas City Mo

Robt F Johnson
Co A 52 Mo Enfy Mo Vols

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Triplet's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed clean before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that absolutely disqualify, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of [illegible] a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by examining the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all unnecessary [illegible] answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We would now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it appear that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he [illegible] divested of all his clothing and the examination commenced [illegible] in the presence of [illegible] the examining surgeon. [illegible] Cowpox and eight [illegible] with this regard [illegible] of the [illegible]

5th mo 7th

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

Kel. F. Johnson

Enlisted at Kansas City Mo.

In the 52 R I Mo V.

By

_____

_____

Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINATION OF A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT [illegible] age 41 occupation Farmer

born in [illegible], presented by [illegible]

1. Have you ever been sick?
   When, and of what disease?
2. Have you any disease now, and what?
3. Have you ever had [illegible]?
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head?
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain?
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? (Or have you ever had the "horrors?"
7. Are you subject to the piles?
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating?
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox?

Head
Ears
Face
Eyes and Appendages
Nose
Organs of Mastication and Voice
Neck
Chest
Abdomen
Genital and Urinary Organs
Vertebral Column
Superior Extremities
Inferior Extremities

REMARKS.

DATE: [illegible]

RENDEZVOUS: [illegible]

[illegible] Surg. U.S. Vols.

Inspecting Surgeon.

[A. G. O. No. 99—Fum.]

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Robert F. Johnson, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, Do Declare, That I am forty-one years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Kansas City, Missouri,
the 22nd day of March 1865.

Witness:
A. M. Robinson

Robt F. Johnson
mark

Robt F. Johnson
No. D. Co. K, 2d Regt Mo. Cav.
Volunteered at Kansas City Mo.
March 22d, 1865.
By Norman McLean
22nd Regiment of Cavalry Mo. Vol

_____
1st enlistment; last served in Company ( )
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____, 18__.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

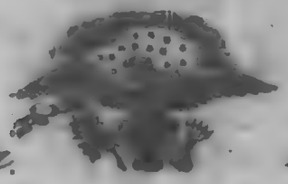
GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:
_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Kansas City

I, Robert F. Johnson, born in Warren Co. in the State of Kentucky, aged forty one years, and by occupation a Farmer. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this twenty second day of March, 1865, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be established by law for volunteers. And I, Robert F. Johnson do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Kansas City, Mo, this 22nd day of March, 1865, Before L. Varnby, Col. 52 Mo Vol.

Robt F. his + Johnson mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Jno Marcellus Surg.
52 R I Mo V

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer R F Johnson previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Black hair, dark complexion, is Six feet 7 inches high.

Thos Whelan
52nd Regiment of Inf'y Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States for one year ~~during the war~~, from date of enlistment, in Company A 52nd Regiment of Inf'y Mo Volunteers, on the 22nd day of March, 1865, at Westport, Mo.

Thos Whelan
1st Lieut 52nd Inf'y Mo
U.S. Mustering Officer.

1 600

Johnson, William C

Co E, 51 Missouri Inf.

Print	Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8637-015	26	
2	85211 5/16	27	
3	[illegible]	28	
4	[illegible]	29	
5	[illegible]	30	
6	[illegible]	31	
7	[illegible]	32	
8	[illegible]	33	
9	[illegible]	34	
10	[illegible]	35	
11	[illegible]	36	
12	[illegible]	37	
13	[illegible]	38	
14	[illegible]	39	
15	[illegible]	40	
16	[illegible]	41	
17	[illegible]	42	
18	[illegible]	43	
19	[illegible]	44	
20	[illegible]	45	
21	[illegible]	46	
22	[illegible]	47	
23	[illegible]	48	
24	[illegible]	49	
25	[illegible]	50	

Mark:

51 | Mo.

William C Stewart

Pvt., Co. C, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks Mo, Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1865.

Last paid to ——, 186—.

Payday from Enlistment

Nothing account:

Last settled ——, 186— ; drawn since $ —— 100

Due soldier $ 24 00 100; due U. S. $ —— 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 19 87 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ —— 100

Bounty paid $ 33 33 100; due $ —— 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W B Ferguson

(2211) Copyist.

	51	Mo.

Milton A. Wilson

Corp., Co. E, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M B Ferguson

Copyist

(2268)

	51	Mo.

William C. Johnson

Pvt., Co. E, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W B Ferguson

(8567) Copyist

J | 51 | Mo.

William C. Johnson

Pvt, Co. E, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Benton Barracks, Mo. May, 1865.

Where born Boone Co Mo.

Age 28 y'rs; occupation farmer

When enlisted 22 Mch, 1865.

Where enlisted Kansas City

For what period enlisted 1 year.

Eyes Hazel; hair blk

Complexion ok; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in 13 Apl, 1865.

Where mustered in Mexico Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 00

Where credited

Company to which assigned E.

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation) from Co. A, 52 Reg't Mo. Inf., and unassigned recruits, in April, 1865, per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Dayton

(3556) Copyist.

J | 51 / 52 | Mo.

William C. Johnson

Pvt, Co. A, 52 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to 51st Mo. Vols.

Roll dated May 1, 1865.

When enlisted Mch 22, 1865.

Period for which enlisted 1 years.

When mustered in Apr 13, 1865.

Present or absent present

Company to which assigned E

Remarks: Transfd to 51st Mo. Vols. Inf. by S.O. No. 68 Hd Qrs. State of Mo. May 1st 65.

Book mark:

(242) Copyist.

J | 52 | Mo.

William C. Johnson

Pvt., Co. A, 52 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Westport, Mo., Apl 13, 1865.

Where born Boone Co., Mo.

Age 28 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted March 22, 1864.

Where enlisted Kansas City, Mo.

For what period enlisted One year.

Eyes Hazel; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Apl 13, 1865.

Where mustered in Westport, Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Washington Co., Mo.

Company to which assigned A

Remarks:

---

* The only roll for this organization. It was broken up and transferred to 51 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 53, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., May 1, 1865, and formed Co. B of that Reg't.

Book mark:

(3564) L. M. Clark

Copyist.

51

Johnson, S.C.

Co. A, 52 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Ted Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
M.L. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination 1
Enlistment	Misc. Information
Interments	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Insertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

5-1 710

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William C. Johnson, desiring me to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE YEARS~~, Do Declare, That I am Twenty-eight years and 0 months of age: that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Kansas City Missouri on the 29nd day of March 1865.

Witness:

L. M. Wilkinson

W. C. his + mark Johnson

No. ____

Volunteered at Kansas City, Mo. on the 29nd day of March, 1865, By Thomas Whelan

to serve ____ years, or during the war, in the 52nd Regiment of Draft Mo. Mil.

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( ) ____ Regt't of ____

Discharged ____, 18 .

Mo. 33 23 Ohio Bn. Mounted Inf.

Pvt. Hamilton's Co.

Mo. D. Gleim, Lt. Col. Comdg.

May 16th 1865.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier has assigned himself will be designated.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds for service. A minor over, in all cases, to be mustered in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier has assigned himself will be designated.

NOTE 3.—An enlistment holds for service. A minor over, in all cases, to be mustered in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier has assigned himself will be designated.

NOTE 4.—The muster-in roll must, in all cases, be signed, in the presence of the mustering officer, by the commissioned officers of the company, as the only evidence of their election; and the oath of enlistment must be administered to the recruit, by the mustering officer, as the only legal evidence of his enlistment; and the mustering officer will countersign both enlistments, as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Kansas City

I, Wm. C. Johnson, born in Boone Co. in the State of Missouri, aged Twenty eight years, and by occupation a Farmer. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twenty second day of March, 1865, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Wm. C. Johnson, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Kansas City Mo. on this 22nd day of March, 1865, Before Lt. Tandy, Bal. Co. Mo. Inf. } Wm. C. Johnson mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Jno. Ward Lt. Surg.
52 Mo. Inf.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer W. C. Johnson previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has light eye, black hair, dark complexion, is five feet eight inches high.

Thos Wheeler
52nd Regiment of Inf. Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company A 52nd Regiment of Inf'y Mo Volunteers, on the 22nd day of March, 1865, at Westport Mo.
Thos Wheeler
Capt. Co.
A. G. Mitchell Brig. Maj.

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed clean before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that *absolutely disqualify*, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of [illegible] a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent annoyance, the answers to these questions should be reported on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the [illegible]."

"Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he [illegible] divested of all his clothing and the examination proceeded [illegible]"

52. Mo Inf

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

Eyre E. Osborn

Enlisted at Kansas City Mo

In the 52 R. I. Mo. V.

By

_____

_____

Examining Officer.

FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT _____, age _____, occupation Farmer

born in _____, general [illegible] _____

1. Have you ever been [illegible]
   When, and of what _____
2. Have you any disease [illegible] _____
3. Have you ever had _____
4. Have you ever received any injury or wound upon the head? _____
5. Have you ever had [illegible] a dislocation, or a sprain? _____
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? _____ Or have you ever had the "horrors?" _____
7. Are you subject to [illegible] _____
8. Have you any difficulty in [illegible] _____
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? _____

Head _____

Ears _____

Face _____

Eyes and Appendages _____

Nose _____

Organs of Mastication and Voice _____

Neck _____

Chest _____

Abdomen _____

Genital and Urinary Organs _____

Vertebral Column _____

Superior Extremities _____

Inferior Extremities _____

REMARKS.

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

DATE: _____

RENDEZVOUS: _____

Asst. Surg. 52 Ills. Inf.

Inspecting Surgeon.

(A. G. O. No. 69—Print.)

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William C. Johnson, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, Do Declare, That I am twenty-eight years and ____ months of age: that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Kansas City Missouri on the 28th day of August 1865.

Witness:

L. W. Williamson

W. C. his + Johnson mark

Enlisted Aug 28th 1865

No. 4

W. C. Johnson

Volunteered at Kansas City Mo.

August 28 1865.

By Thomas Wilson

1st Lieut 2d Regiment of Light Artillery

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____, 18__.

Enlisted by Thomas Wilson

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reënlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be sent to the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Kansas City.

I, Wm. C. Johnson, born in Boone Co. in the State of Missouri, aged twenty-eight years, and by occupation a Farmer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twenty-second day of March, 1865, to serve as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Wm. C. Johnson, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Kansas City, Mo., this 22nd day of March 1865. Before me, L. Vanaky Col 52 Mo Vols.

Wm C. his + Johnson mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Jas Stevenson U.S. Surg.
52 Mo Inf

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Wm C Johnson previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has hazel eyes, black hair, dark complexion, is five feet eight inches high.

Thos Whelan
52nd Regiment of Enfty Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company A 52nd Regiment of Enfty Mo Volunteers, on the 22nd day of March, 1865, at Kansas City Mo.
Entitled to Bounty $ 100.00
Paid $ 100.00
Wm C Johnson
26 Mo Inf Vols

654

Johnston, Jasper

Co. F, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

Jolly, Benjamin F.

Co. F, 51 Missouri Inf.

Print	Print

CARD NUMBERS.

	51	Mo.

Benjamin F. Jolly

Cpl., Co. F, 51 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Brks Mo, Aug 31, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out Pvt - Wagon M Benton Brks Mo May 29/65. Final statements rendered.

Book mark: .....

(351) Copyist.

J | 37 | Mo.

Benjamin F. Jolley

Lieut, Co. F, 37 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by death April 23/65

Book mark:

James

(165) Copyist.

J | 51 | Mo.

Benjamin F. Jolley
Pvt., Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apl 30, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died of disease in Hospl at St Joseph Mo April 22/65

Book mark:

Saml

(965) Appld.

J | 51 | Mo.

Benjamin F Jolly

Pvt., Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Ist April 30, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: X Entire entry
cancelled on roll

Book mark:

(955) Copyist.

J | 51 | Mo.

Benj F Jolly

Pvt, Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo, May 1, 1865.

Where born Breckenridge Co Ky

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Mch 11, 1865.

Where enlisted St Joseph Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 9½ in.

When mustered in Mch 11, 1865.

Where mustered in St Joseph

Bounty paid $100; due $100

Where credited

Company to which assigned F

Remarks: Died of disease

April 22/65

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation) from Co. K, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Jones

(2367) Copyist.

Jolly, Benj. F.

Pvt., Co. F, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Med Cards	Final Statements 1
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Acts. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
M.I. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 3	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Deaths	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 1	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Benjamin F. Jolly desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
do solemnly declare, That I am 18 years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a Court Martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Saint Joseph Mo
the 11 day of March 1865

Witness:

Benjamin F. Jolly

No. ____

Volunteered at St Joseph Mo
March 11th 1865.

By Capt. Dolland
Mustering Officer

____ Regiment of Missouri
Cavalry

Discharged _____ 18__.

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )
____ Reg't of _____

Mustered in the above grade this 11th day of March 1865, at St Joseph Mo.

Lieutenant Colonel, U.S.A. Mustering Officer.

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment or evidence of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster, as the case may be, will commitgns both enlistments as having received the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the ___ ___ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Miller Jasper Co

I, Benjamin F. Colley born in Breckenridge Ky in the State of Kentucky aged 18 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 11 day of March 1865 to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Benjamin F. Colley do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Mo this 11th day of March 1865. Benjamin F. Colley,
Before Ma. D. Gilliland
Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley James
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Benjamin F. Colley previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 6½ inches high.

James McFarland
51st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____, ____ Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 11th day of March, 1865, at St Joseph Mo

William Poulter
Captain Com'dg
2nd Regt Mo Vol Inf

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Benjamin F Golly, one, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 18 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Saint Joseph Mo

the 11 day of March 62

Witness:

Benjamin F Golly

No. ____

Volunteered at Louisiana Mo

the 11th day of March 1862

By Capt Darby

Enlistment of Recruits.

Regiment of Illinois Volunteers.

Enlisted March 11th 1862

Mustered into the service of the United States, March 11th 1862

at Louisiana Mo

by Capt Darby

Regiment of Illinois Volunteers.

_____; last served in Company ( )

_____ Regt of _____

_____ 18__

I certify that the Recruit

Note 1.—This blank will be used for the enlistment of recruits and re-enlistments—enlistments in all cases—one to accompany the Muster-Roll of the Company to the Superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General's Office, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A minor in all cases, to whom consent is given, procure payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c., &c., in the Adjutant General's Office, must, in all cases, be mustered in person. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the recruit into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruit.

CONSENT OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

the ___ ___ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 70 & 71.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Buffalo Dentry Co

I, Benjamin F. Jolly born in Breckenridge Co in the State of [illegible] aged 18 years, and by occupation a [illegible] DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 1st day of March 1865, to serve as a [illegible] in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of [illegible], unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Benjamin F. Jolly do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at [illegible] this 15th day of [illegible] 1865. Benjamin F. Jolly

BEFORE me [illegible] Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm J. Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Benjamin F. Jolly previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has [illegible] eyes, Brown hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 9¼ inches high.

James McFarland
1st Lt 2d Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 75 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company [illegible] 11th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 11th day of March 1865, at Springfield Mo

William Hawk
Capt Co. Regt
Lt Col Mo Vol

129

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ____

Benj. F. Jolly

Priv. of Company "F"

51st Regiment of "Ind"

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Date 1865

Admitted
Aug 1st

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Benjamin F. Jolly

Rank: Priv Company: F. Regiment: 51st

Arm: Inf State: Mo

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(Name of Disease, &c.)

Disease

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

April 22d 1865

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

St. Josephs. Mo

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

M. R dated April 30. 65

& Return for April 65

REMARKS.

M. O. R dated Aug 31st 1865 reports him "Died at Benton Bks May 24. 1865"

C. A. Hermitage

Clerk.

(170)

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. *And be it further enacted*, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. *And be it further enacted*, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding five hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravation of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by law, such he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

Claim for effects of Sgt. L. J. Jolly
Co. 2d Ind. June 29 65
Pow

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
JUN 29 1865
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY, SENT 2d AUDITOR

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Benjamin F. Jolly

57th Reg't of Ind. Inft.

VOLUNTEERS.

Died April 22d 1865

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out, (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be drawn up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and delivered with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should consist of a final statement of the time for which the soldier was allowed pay under final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him on the face, so as to complete a descriptive list of the soldier. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier's regiment for the information necessary to a final understanding of the business connected on the muster rolls upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 1st Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the desertion, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be filled with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrollment, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words as a veteran, (or recruit,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran or Recruit Bounty* RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

Captain [illegible] Company ([illegible]) of the [illegible] Regiment of Infantry VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Breckenridge, State of Kentucky, aged 15 years; 5 feet 5 inches high; Fair complexion, Blue eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 11th day of March, 1865, at St Joseph Mo. by James McDonald, for the period of One year, and mustered into the service of the United States on the 11th day of March, 1865, at St. Joseph Mo., by Capt. Wm Fowler; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Expt Muster Out Post Hosp St Josephs Mo April 22 1865

The said _____ was last paid by Paymaster _____, to include the _____ day of _____, 186 , and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to 47. 12/100 dollars, since the 11th day of March, 1865, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States _____ 100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to _____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at St. Joseph Mo, this 23d day of April, 1865.

James McDonald

Capt Co. D. 37th Mo. Inft. Vols.

Commanding Company.

(A. G. O. No. 9—Form.)

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 93. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his pay and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to the representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or army by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to leave the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the next ordinary agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be accounted for, and paid to the respective representatives.

DIRECTIONS.

1.—One copy of the inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 93th Article of War, will be sent to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the regiment to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in each case, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory and final statements should be forwarded as soon as practicable, through the General Headquarters. When a soldier dies at a station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his commander to furnish, direct to the Adjutant General, the necessary inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a copy of the same, specifying the date, place, and cause; to whom delivered, and the amount of money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease, which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be headed "Inventory of the effects of ——— ———, late of company ——— of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, ——." If no representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the inventory. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported on the muster-roll.

2.—When the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier are taken upon within a short period after his decease, they will be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the direction of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited in the Treasury, to the credit of the United States, until they are claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

3.—In such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a duplicate, or account of the proceeds duly certified by the commanding officer, (Form 5) accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—,) ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 186—."

4.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased, the inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts attached to duplicate inventories. In other cases, the inventories, with a general receipt, should be sent direct to the Adjutant General, unless otherwise instructed by the officer.

5.—Great care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate for all funds turned over to them, one copy should be sent to the Adjutant General, and one returned by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Benjamin F. Polly

Late of Company H.

51st Regt of Me. inft

Volunteers, who died at St Joseph Me.

on the 22d *day of* April 186 5.

Inventory of the effects of Benjamin F. Dolly late a Private of Captain Jas. M. Dorlands Company G of the 57th Regiment of Missouri infantry Volunteers, who was enrolled as a volunteer at St Joseph Mo in the State of Missouri on the 14th day of March 1865, and mustered into the service of the United States as a volunteer on the 14th day of March 1865, at St Joseph Mo, in Company G., 57th Regiment of Mo. inft Volunteers, to serve One years or ~~during the war~~; he was born in Breckenridge county in the State of Kentucky; he was 18 years of age, 5 feet 9½ inches high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Farmer; he died in Post Hospital, at St Joseph Mo on the 22d day of April 1865, by reason of disease

Hd Qrs. Co. "E," 57th Regt. Mo. Inf.
Saint Joseph Missouri.
April 24th 1865.

Received of James M. Dorland Capt. Co. "E," 57th Mo. Inf. Mo. the following as Effects of Private Benjamin F. Dolly Co "E" 57th Regt. Inf. Mo. vols. to wit:

(1) One Great Coat
(1) One Cap.
(1) One pair of Shoes
(2) Blankets.
(1) Pocket Book
Cash Seventy and 70/100 Dollars
(1) Pocket Handkerchief
(1) One pair Pants
(1) One pair of Boots
(1) One Vest
(1) One Pocket Knife

And I do above Receipt on the above date

Saml. F. Dolly
Father of the Deceased

Inventory of the effects of Benjamin F. Polly late
Private of Captain Jas. McDonlands Company H of
[illegible]

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats	1.	Pairs trowsers		Knapsacks	
Caps	1.	Pairs flannel drawers		Pocket Knives	1.
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers		" Handkerchiefs	1.
Great coats	1.	Flannel shirts		" Books	1.
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
[illegible] jackets	1.	Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks			
Stable frocks		Blankets			
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

Money.		
	Specie	$
	Notes	$
	Currency	$2 30

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private Benjamin F. Polly, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of Samuel F. Polly as The Father of the deceased to be ~~disposed of by a Council of Administration.~~

(DUPLICATES.)

James McDonland Capt
Co H 51st Mo Inft Vols
Commanding the Company.

STATION: St. Joseph Mo

DATE: April 23d 1865.

[A. G. O. No. 102.]

Jones, Amos K.

Co A, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private	1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

7587096	26
[illegible]	27
[illegible]	28
[illegible]	29
[illegible]	30
[illegible]	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

15- 1460-C-72+372
(a) 1865

	51	Mo.

Charles Jones

1st Lt., Co. A, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Benton Brks. Mo. Aug 31, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Resigned June 30/65. Sp. O. No. 175, Hd Qrs Light, Mo. dat June 30 1865.

Book mark: Ltr, 7460-6-72.

Examiner

Copyist

Q. | 51 | Mo.

Amos R. Jones

1st Lt, Co. A, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S Kuykendall

(956) Copyist.

	51	Mo.

Amos H. Jones

Pvt, Co. A, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Mch 2 to Apl 30, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 11, 186 .

Where Pilot Knob.

Period 1 year.

Mustered in:

When March 11, 1865.

Where Benton Barracks

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

Remarks: Transf. from Inf. Co. "I" 51 Regt. Mo. Inf. to 1st Lt. Sam. Co. Jan Commission

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 54 and 56 Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68 Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

(1864) Kuykendall

Copyist.

	51	Mo.

Amos K. Jones

Sergt., Co. A, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Mch 2. to Augt 30, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feby 14, 1865.

Where DeKalb Mo.

Period 1 year.

Mustered in:

When Mch 2, 1865.

Where St Joseph Mo.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... for .....

Due Gov't $ ..... for .....

Remarks: Discharged by S.O. War Dept A.G.O. Dept of Mo. Later Apl 21, 1865 to accept (own)

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 54 and 55 Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68 Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated May 1, 1865.

Book mark: .....

C Kuyler

(3687) Copyist.

APR 21 7882664 1891

ifirmation on commis-
sion as 1st Lt. Co. "A"
5 1. Regt. Me. Inf. Vols.
date of discharge, to
take effect on date
of Commission
ordered on duty
March 11, 1865, as
an officer.

C | 51 | Mo.

Amos K. Jones

1Lt., Co. A, 51, Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Brks, Mo. Apl 28, 1865.

Muster-in to date Dec 11, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 11, 1865.

Where Benton Brks.

Period 12 Mos. years.

Remarks: Discl'g as Pri. Co. A "51" Mo. Inf. Vols by S.O. No. 111. Hd Qrs Dept Mo. Apl 27/65, & as 2d Lt. Co. A "51" Mo. Vols by virtue of a Commission from the Gov. of Mo. date May (1865)

Book mark:

(over)

Copyist.

App 21 7881843 "1891"

10/65; to fill an original vacancy. Mr. J. Lake officer Mex. 11/65; he having complied with Sec. 4, Par. 5, of G.O. No. 48, dated War Dept. Adjt G.O. Feb. 25/63.

J | 51 | Mo.

Amos K. Jones

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo Mch 9, 1865.

Where born Buchanan Co Mo

Age 24 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feby 14, 186 .

Where enlisted De Kalb Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 10 in.

When mustered in Feby 14, 1865.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 00

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks Is to be Credited to Blooming ton Township Buchanan Co Mo.

Book mark: 7460 - C. 1872

(over)

S. Duncan

Copyist.

(389)

Apr 27 7882006 1891

3728-D-(E.B) 1884

Jones Amos K

1st Lt., Co. A, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf.

9 Enclosures.

Med Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
U. S. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders B
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination 1
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty 1	Transportation

Oct 1906. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Chief Mustering & Disbursing Officer of Missouri, in the Archives Division, M. S. O.

1905. This paper was originally a part of the book of Stubs of Requisitions for Transportation. The book was formerly filed in the

St. Louis Mo.
July 5th 1865.

I Certify on honor that 1st Lieut Amos S. Jones. C. U. S. 51st Mo Inft'y Vols is not, nor never has been, responsible to me for Clothing, Camp, and Garrison Equipage of the U. S. States.

Newton M. Hastings
Lieut 7th R. J. M. 51st Mo Vols

L. Innes -

51

Hd. Qrs Co. "A" 51st Regt Mass Vols
July 6th 1865

I certify on honor that 1st Lieutenant Amos R. Jones Co "A" 51st Regt. Mass. Inf. Vols. has never been in command of the Company, and is not responsible to me for any Government Property whatever.

Peter W. Jones
Capt Co. "A" 51st
Regt. Mass. Inf. Vols.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Amos K. Jones, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 24 years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Dekalb Ill

the 14th day of Feb 1865

Witness:

Peter A Jones

Amos K Jones

No. ____

Amos K Jones

Volunteered at Dekalb Ill

on the 14th day of Feb, 1865;

By Capt Peter A Jones

To serve ____ Regiment of Light Art

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

____ Reg't of ____

Discharged ____, 18 .

Apr. 1897. This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. A.G.O.

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—all enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (and the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before administering the oath of fidelity.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____, DO CERTIFY, That I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ____

the ____ day of ____

Witness:

____

____

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN, OF Bloomington

I, Amos K. Jones, born in Buchanan Co in the State of Missouri, aged Twenty four years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 14th day of Feb, 186 5 to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Amos K. Jones, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Mo this 14th day of Feb, 186 5 Amos K Jones

BEFORE Hiram Roberts J.P.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.
4th Dist Mo

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Amos K. Jones previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, brown hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

Peter A. Jones
51 Regiment of M.V. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company A, 51 Regiment of M.V. Volunteers, on the 2 day of March, 186 5, at St Joseph Mo

Enrolled to serve 3 years

William Poston
Capt Co Rec Mus
4th Dist Mo

Chas. [illegible]

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Missouri.

Name A. K. Jones

Rank 1st Lt Regiment 51

Arm Infy.

Casualty Resd hosp

Day 30, Month June, Year 65

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., 175 Mo.

Remarks _____

E E N

Clerk.

(174)

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Amos K. Jones, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 24 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at DeKalb MO

the 14th day of Feb 1865

Witness:

Peter A. Jones

Amos K. Jones

No. 51. Inf.

Volunteered at DeKalb Mo

the 14th, 1865,

By P. A. Jones

24th Regiment of Mo Inf.

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Regt of _____

Discharged _____, 18__.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both original and recruiting enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (and the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 70 & 78.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Bloomington

I, Amos K. Jones, born in Buchanan in the State of Missouri, aged Twenty four years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 14th day of Feb, 186 4 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ 1 yr, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Amos K. Jones, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Mo this 14th day of Feb, 186 4 Before Hiram Roberts J.P.

Amos K Jones

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.
7th Dist Mo

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Amos K. Jones previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

Peter St Jones
51st Regiment of Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States for one year during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company A 51st Regiment of Mo Volunteers, on the 2d day of March, 186 5, at St Joseph Mo

William A Butler
Capt 7th Reg Mo Vols

2d Lieut 7th Reg Mo Vols

Enrolled at Missouri on the 7th day of Feb 186 4
Recruiting Officer

Rec'd. June 28, St Louis Mo. 65

No. H-41-1865

Camp [illegible] June 20, 65

Capt. 2nd Lieut. Co. K

[illegible] Inf. Vols.

June 21st 1865

Respectfully

tenders his resignation

on account of sickness

in his family and

herewith requesting his

immediate and favorable

attention

One Enclosure

H.Q. No. 178 Dept. of the [illegible] June 24, 1865

Respectfully forwarded to Head Qrs. Dist. of St Louis Mo.

[illegible]

Capt. 2nd Lieut. Co. K

[illegible] Inf. Vols.

Head Qrs. Dist. of St Louis Mo.

Pilot Knob, Mo. June 26th 1865

Respectfully forwarded to Dist. of St Louis Head Quarters and recommended that the within resignation may be granted for the benefit of the service.

Louis Vanderly

Lt. Col. Comdg. Post

Hd. Qrs. St Louis District

St Louis, Mo. June 26/65.

Respectfully referred to Col. Moore Comdg Regt. Benton Barracks, Mo. for his endorsement.

By order of

Brig. Gen'l Hillyer

T. T. Eckert

Lt. 18th U.S. C.T. A.A.A.G.

Hd. Qrs. 3rd Sub. Dist. of St Louis Mo.

Benton Barracks June 26th 1865

Approved and respectfully forwarded

C. J. Moore

Col. Comdg. 1st Regt. U.S.C.T.

Regt. Benton Barracks Mo.

June 28th 1865

Respectfully recommended

Approved

R. E. Bomeville

Col. U.S.C.T.

Comdg. Post

Hd. Qrs. St Louis District

St Louis, Mo. June 29th

Respectfully forwarded to

Brig. Gen. T. T. Eckert A.A.G. Dept.

of the Mo. - Approved.

J. A. Hillyer

Brig. General

Hd. Qrs. Dept. June 30th. -

Hd Qrs Co. A, 31st Mass Vols
Pilot Knob, Mo. July 20th 1863

Sir:-

I have the honor herewith to tender my resignation as 1st Lieutenant Co. A, 31st Regt Mass Vols by reason of - The fact having come to my knowledge, the probability of my loosing a great part of all of my personal property unless my personal attention is given to secure the same.

I certify, on honor that I am not indebted to the United States on any account whatever, and that I am not responsible for any government property (See enclosed Certificate of Commanding Officer of Company).

Amos E. Wood
1st Lieut Co. A, 31st Regt Mass Vols.

Lewis Vouty =
Brig. Comdg. Det
1st Div. Mo. Vols

Hd. Qrs.
Benton Bks
May 21/64

H. McAlester
A. A. A. G.

So 91 -
Detailing Lt.
Smith Provo
to take charge of
Exiled Prisoners to
proceed with them
to Madison Wis -

[illegible], Camp of Instruction,

Benton Barracks, Mo., May 21st, 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 91

II In compliance with S.O. No 77 War Dept. C.T. all persons of Mus at this Post belonging to the State of Wisconsin and County, placed in charge of Lieut Amos H. Jones Co. A. 51st Infty Wis. Vols. who will at once proceed with them to Madison, Wisconsin, where he will turn over his command to the Chief Mustering Officer of Wisconsin for muster out of service, and after having accounts & claims he will receive receipts for them turning over, and return to this Post without delay. The Comdg Officer of Casual Mus will turn over to Lieut. A.H. Jones all military property, clothing and pay accounts of men in his possession. He will also receive duplicate rolls of the Mus of the men having this Post in compliance with this order, one of which delivered to Lieut. Jones and one of these M.S.O. The Quartermaster of Post will furnish the necessary transportation.

By Order of Col. Bonneville, U. S. A.,

H. D. Moon
Commanding.

51st Infty Wis. Vols.

Henry McCulloch
Lieut. and A. A. A. Gen'l.

Head Quarters.

Department of the Missouri.

St Louis. Mo., June 20th 1865.

Special Orders }
No 175 } Extract.

4. The following named Officers having tendered their resignations, and failed to exhibit the necessary evidence of the settlement of their accounts required in General Orders No 238, series of 1863. from the War Department are hereby honorably mustered out of the service of the United States from this date, with the condition that they shall receive no final payments untill they have satisfied the Pay Department that they are not indebted to the Government, to wit:

1st Lieut Amos R. Jones, Co "C" 57th Mo Infty Vols.

By command of
Major General Dodge.
Signed, J. N. Barnes.
Assistant Adjutant General

dcA
22/10/84

S & S. Jos 16. A.J.G. Assistant Adjutant Gen's

Hd Qrs ~ Dept Mo
St Louis Mo
June 30th 1865~

Special Order
No 175 # 4

[illegible] discharge [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Remarks

E & N

Clerk.

(174)

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Amos K. Jones, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 24 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at DeKalb MO

the 14th day of Feb 1865

Witness:

Peter A Jones

Amos K Jones

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (and the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A descriptive roll, in all cases, prevents payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

No. _____

Volunteered at Rolla Mo

Feb 14" 1865

By Lt A Jones

14th Regiment of Mo Inf

_____ enlistment; last served in Company (K)

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18

G. I. Mus Roll

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 9 & 78.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri

TOWN OF Bloomington

I, Amos K. Jones, born in Buchanan in the State of Missouri, aged Twenty four years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 14th day of Feb, 186 4 to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Amos K. Jones, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Mo this 14th day of Feb, 186 4 Before Hiram Roberts J.P.

Amos K Jones

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.
7th Dist - Mo

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Amos K. Jones previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

Peter A. Jones
51st Regiment of Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States for during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company A, 51st Regiment of Mo Volunteers, on the 2d day of March, 186 5, at St Joseph Mo

William H. Coles
Capt 51st Regt Mo Vols
Adjt 28th Dist Mo

Hd Qrs. St Louis Mo. June 26 1865

Respectfully forwarded to Dist. Hd Qrs.

Pilot Knob, Mo. June 27th 1865

Respectfully forwarded to Hd Qrs District of St Louis and recommended that the within resignation may be granted for the benefit of the service.

Louis Vonelly
Lt Col Comdg

Hd. Qrs. St Louis District
St Louis, Mo. June 26/65.

Respectfully returned to Col. Moore Comdg Regt. Benton Barracks, Mo. for his endorsement.

By order of
Brig. Gen'l Sullivan
T. T. Oakes
Lt 18th U.S. C.T. A.A.A.G.

Hd Qrs. 51st Inf. Mo. Vols
Benton Bks, June 26th 1865

Approved and respectfully forwarded

O. D. Moore
Col. Comdg. 51st Mo Inf.

Hdqrs, Benton Barracks
Encls. - June 28th 1865

Respectfully forwarded
Approved
R. E. Bomeville
Col 11th Ga
Comdg. Post

H. Q. Dist. St Louis, Washington
St Louis, Mo. June 29th
Respectfully forwarded to
Brig. Gen. St Barnes, A.A.G. 2nd Lt.
This Dist. - Approved.

Jas. Sullivan
Brig. General

Hd Qrs. 2nd Lt. June 30th -

Pro. Q. Jun 28 St Louis Mo 65

No. H-41-1865

Hamp [illegible] as ready

[illegible] June 20 '65

Genl Lieut-Genl K.

Gen'l C. 51st Regt Mo. Vol.

Has Asked Dismissal

Respectfully
tenders his resignation
on account of sickness
in his family and
himself requiring his
immediate and personal
attention

One Enclosure

A.G.O. No. 176 Dec 4. St. 29/65

Sur 6423 1865

Hd Qrs St Louis Mo Dec 5 1865

Hd Qrs Co. A, 31st Mass Vols
Pilot Knob Mo. May 7th 64

Sir:-

I have the honor herewith to tender my resignation as 1st Lieutenant Co. A, 31st Mass Vols by reason of the fact that there is no probability of my losing a great part of all of my personal property unless my present situation is given to secure the same.

I certify, on honor that I am not indebted to the United States on any account whatever, and that I am not responsible for any government property (See enclosed certificate of Commanding officer of Company).

Amos E. Davis
1st Lieut Co. A, 31st Mass Vols

Lewis County
Maj. Comd. Det
31st Mass Vols

Hd. Qrs.
Benton Brks
May 21/61

H. McLaughlin
Lt. 11th U.S. Inf.

Sir:

Detailing Lt.
Enoch K. Jones
to take charge of
recruited Rising &
proceed with them
to Madison Wis.

..., Camp of Instruction,

Benton Barracks, Mo., May 21st, 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 91

II In compliance with S.O. No 77 War Dept. C.S. all persons of war at this Post belonging to the State of Wisconsin are hereby placed in charge of Lieut Amos K. Jones Co. A. 5th Infty Vet. Vols. who will at once proceed with them to Madison, Wisconsin, where he will turn over his command to the Chief Mustering Officer of Wisconsin for muster out of service, and after having accounts obtain for rations he will proceed without for their home and return to their R.O.s without delay. The Comdg Officers of Landed Men will turn over to Lieut. A.K. Jones all military property, clothing and pay accounts of men in their possession. He will also receive duplicate rolls of the Men of the men leaving this Post in accordance with this order, one of which delivered to Lieut. Jones and one of these R.O.s. The Quartermasters of Steamers will furnish the necessary transportation.

By Order of Col. Bonneville, U. S. A.,

H. D. Moon
5th Infty Vet. Vols.

Commanding.

Henry McClellan
Lieut. and A. A. A. Gen'l.

Head Quarters.

Department of the Missouri.

St Louis, Mo., June 20th 1865.

Special Orders }
No 175 } Extract.

4. The following named Officers having tendered their resignations, and failed to exhibit the necessary evidence of the settlement of their accounts required in General Orders No 238, Series of 1863. from the War Department are hereby honorably mustered out of the service of the United States from this date, with the condition that they shall receive no final payments untill they have satisfied the Pay Department that they are not indebted to the Government, to wit:

1st Lieut Amos K. Jones, Co "C" 57th Mo Infty Vols.

By command of
Major General Dodge.
Signed, J. N. Barnes.
Assistant Adjutant General

dcA
22/10/84

Hd Q. Jst No. Adjt. Genl's Office

Hd Q ~ Dept Mo
St Louis Mo
June 30th 1865~

Special Order
No 175 # 6

[illegible] discharge [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Head Quarters Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis June 3 1865

SPECIAL ORDERS
No. 226

EXTRACT

4th The following named officers, having tendered their resignations and failed to exhibit therewith the necessary evidence of the settlement of their accounts required in General Orders No. 238, series of 1863, from the War Department, are hereby honorably mustered out of the service of the United States, from this date with the condition that they shall receive no final payments, until they have satisfied the Pay Department that they are not indebted to the Government, to-wit:

1st Lt. Amos K. Jones, Co "A", 51st Mo. Inft. Vols.

By Command of Major General Dodge.

[illegible]
A. A. G.

J. V. Bames
Assistant Adjutant General.

Head Quarters Dept. of the Mo.

Saint Louis Mo. July 1st 1865.

Respectfully forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army. Washington D.C. for file.

This officer was this day ordered mustered out of service in accordance with authority contained in a telegram from the General in Chief of Dec. 1. 63.

S. O. No. 175 Par 4. A. G. O. from Head Quarters (copy herewith closed) the order of muster out forfeits his accruing pay until he furnishes evidence of settlement of accounts required by G. O. No. 23 of 1863. War. Dept.

F. [illegible]

Maj. General

Commanding.

Hd Qrs. Co. "A." 51st Mo. Vols.

Pilot Knob Mo. June 20th 1865

I Certify on honor that Lieutenant Amos M. Jones, has never been in command of Co "A." 51st Reg. Mo. Inf. Vols., And that he is not responsible for any Government property whatever.

Peter A. Jones
Capt Commdg Co "A." 51st
Reg Mo. Inf. Vols.

657

Jones, Anderson C

Co A, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7882007	26	
6	7882645	27	
11		28	
16		29	
		30	
		31	
21		32	
25		33	

Q. | 51 | Mo.

Anderson C. Jones

Sergt., Co. A., 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Centralia, Mo. Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1865.

Last paid to Apl 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled never settled, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 0 74/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 51 36/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 33 33 1/3/100; due $ 33 33/100.

Remarks:

Book mark:

E Kingsley

(51) Copyist.

L. | 51 | Mo.

Anderson C. Jones

Sergt., Co. A, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. Kingsley

Appointed.

(968)

	51	Mo.

Anderson C. Jones

1st Lieut., Co. A, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Mch 2 to Apl 30, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feby 11, 1865.

Where Rushville Mo.

Period 1 year.

Mustered in:

When Mch 2, 1865.

Where St. Joseph Mo.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... for .....

Due Gov't $ ..... for .....

Remarks: .....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 54 and 55 Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated May 1, 1865.

Book mark: .....

O Taylor

(3564) Copyist.

F | 51 | Mo.

Anderson C. Jones

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo March 9, 1865.

Where born Buchanan Co. Mo.

Age 17 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feby 11, 186 .

Where enlisted Rushville Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 8½ in.

When mustered in Feby 11, 1865.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Take credited to Rush Township Buchanan Co. Mo.

Book mark:

S. Duncan

Copyist.

(889)

Jones Anderson C.

I, Co. A, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

...ed Cards	Final Statements
...erial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
...sts of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
...M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
...scriptive Lists	Orders
...charge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
...listment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

...mission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
...alty Sheet	Med. Examination
...ttlement	Misc. Information
...sts	Pay or Clothing
...h or Effects	Personal Reports
...ction	Rank
...scharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
...scharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
...Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Anderson C. Jones, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Seventeen years and ____ months of age: that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one year.

Given at Rush Township

the 11th day of Feb 1865

Witness: P. A. Jones

Anderson C. Jones

No. ____

Anderson C. Jones

Volunteered at Rush Township Pa

Feb 11 1865;

By P. A. Jones

Lieut Regiment of Allen Co

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

____ Reg't of ____

Discharged ____, 18 .

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1892

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both original and reenlistments—enlistment of veteran, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of election, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ____

the ____ day of ____

Witness:

____

____

(A. G. O. No. 1403.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Ship Rush

I, Anderson C. Jones, born in Buchanan Co in the State of Missouri, aged Seventeen years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 11th day of Feb, 1865, to serve as a ~~Soldier~~ in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ one YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Anderson C Jones, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Mo this 11th day of Feb, 1865, before Elijah Watson J.P. Anderson C Jones

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

M Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Anderson C Jones previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazle eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 8½ inches high.

Peter A. Jones
51st Regiment of Mo. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three years~~ one year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company A 51st Regiment of Mo. Volunteers, on the 2 day of March, 1865, at St Joseph Mo

Enrolled to draw Bounty

William Bowles Capt 51st Regt Mo Vol

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Anderson C. Jones, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ One YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Seventeen years and ____ months of age: that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Mt. Rush Township

the 11 day of Aug 1865

Witness:

R. A. Jones

Anderson C. Jones

No. 51 mo Inf

Anderson C. Jones

Volunteered at Mount Rush Pennsylvania

on the 11th day of August, 1865,

By Lieut Col Penn

To serve ____ Regiment of Pen Inf

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

____ Reg't of ____

Discharged ____, 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ____

the ____ day of ____

Witness:

____

____

(A. G. O. No. 70 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in does not, in all cases, provide payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Rush

I, Anderson C. Jones, born in Buchanan Co'y Mo
in the State of Missouri, aged Seventeen years,
and by occupation a Farmer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 11th day of Feb, 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of ~~THREE~~ One YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Anderson C Jones, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Mo
this 11th day of Feb 1864
BEFORE Elijah Watson Jr

Anderson C Jones

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Anderson C Jones previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazle eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 8 1/2 inches high.

Peter A. Jones
51st Regiment of Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One year, during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company A of the 51st Regiment of 2nd Mo. Volunteers, on the 2nd day of March, 1864, at St Joseph Mo

William Bowles
Capt 51st Reg Mo Vol

Recruiting Co. 2nd Dist Mo.

Enrolled at Rush Hill Buchanan Co'y Mo

Recruiting Co. 2nd Dist Mo

658

Jones, Benjamin F

Co. G, 51 Missouri Inf.

Print	Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7884838	26	
2	[illegible]	27	
3	[illegible]	28	
4	[illegible]	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

J. | 51 | Mo.

Benjamin F. Jones

Pvt., Co. G, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Bks. Mo., Aug 31, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Rejoined from enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Never., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $41 33 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Died of disease at St Joseph Mo. April 20/65 Final Statement Rendered

---

Book mark: .....

Wm Irvine Type

(261) Copyist.

J. | 51 | Mo.

Benjamin F. Jones

Pvt., Co. G, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died in Hospital at St. Joseph Mo. April 23rd 1865.

Book mark: Died in Hospital (over)

Wadding & Co

(2552)

Copyrighted.

APF 21 7385063 1891

at St Joseph Mo. April
25th 1865. A.G.O Vide Book R

J | 51 Mo.

Benjamin F. Jones

Pvt, Co. G, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Muster in to Apr 30, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in St Joseph

Mo since April 1st 1865

Book mark:

Washington

(288) Copyist.

J | 51 | Mo.

Benjamin F. Jones

Pvt., Co. G, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks, May 1st, 1865.

Where born Platt Co. Mo.

Age 22 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 20, 1864.

Where enlisted Jackson Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Blk.

Complexion Dk; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Mar 15, 1865.

Where mustered in St Joseph

Bounty paid $100; due $100 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned G.

Remarks: Sick at St Joseph since April 1st 1865

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation) from Co. F, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Washington

(2647)

Copyist.

Jones Benjamin F.

, Co. F, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf.

F

Enclosures.

Bod Cards	Final Statements 1
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 1	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Note 1.—This blank will be used for [illegible] and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the [illegible]. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting [illegible]. The superintendent (not the recruiting officer) [illegible] to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and C[illegible] in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service [illegible]-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, [illegible]. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of [illegible]. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of [illegible], as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into [illegible] of the United States before either of them is given to [illegible].

No. [illegible]

Enlisted at [illegible] on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 18[illegible]

To serve [illegible] years.

By [illegible]

[illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Cavalry

CERTIFICATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible], do hereby certify, That I am [illegible] years and [illegible] months old; that I have never served in the Army, Navy, or Marine Corps of the United States, for the term of [illegible] YEARS [illegible] months and [illegible] days; that I have never received any bounty from the United States on account of disability or expiration of a term of enlistment; and I have never received any pay or allowances for [illegible] years.

[illegible]

CERTIFICATE OF MINOR.

I, [illegible], do certify, That I am [illegible] of [illegible], and that the [illegible] years of age; and I do hereby, in consideration of that fact, consent to his enlistment as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the term of [illegible] years.

Witness my hand this [illegible] day of [illegible]

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri

TOWN OF Jackson Township

I, Benjamin F. Jones born in Scott County in the State of [illegible] and by occupation a [illegible] I [illegible], A SOLDIER to have volunteered this [illegible] day of February 186[illegible] to serve as a [illegible] the Army of the United States of America, for the period of [illegible], and to [illegible] by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Benjamin F. Jones do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America; and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at [illegible] this 14th day of [illegible] 186[illegible] Before [illegible] Benjamin F. Jones

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible]

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Benjamin F. Jones previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has [illegible] eyes, [illegible] hair, [illegible] complexion, is [illegible] feet [illegible] inches high.

[illegible]

[illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 96 & 72.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for [illegible] year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D Regiment of 11th Cavalry Volunteers, on the 14th day of March 1865, at St. Joseph Mo

William Rule
Capt 8th Inft
Ladies Cdg

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible] desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Service of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am [illegible] years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at [illegible]

the [illegible] day of February

Witness:

[illegible]

[illegible]

No. [illegible]

Enlisted at [illegible]

[illegible]

By [illegible]

[illegible]

Regiment of [illegible]

[illegible]

1865.

[illegible]

[illegible]

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of [illegible]

Discharged [illegible]

18

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A minor-in will must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c., in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF [redacted] TOWN OF Shelton

I, Benjamin F. Jones born in Shelton Conn
in the State of Connecticut aged twenty three years,
and by occupation a Farmer do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 14th day of February 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of Three Years, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Benjamin F. Jones do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Joseph
this 14th day of February 1865
Before Oscar F. Shelton J.P. Benjamin F. Jones his mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wendell Arleo
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Benjamin F. Jones previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Dark hair, Dark complection, is 5 feet 7 1/2 inches high.

R. McCole
51 Regiment of New Haven Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company [illegible]
51 Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers, by
Entitled to $100 Bounty
Credited to [illegible]
Enlisted at [illegible]
Muster, 1865, at St. Joseph Conn
William Fowler
Capt. & Commander
1st Dist. Conn.

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. *And be it further enacted*, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, and the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [four-] teen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

13. *And be it further enacted*, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive greater compensation for his services under this act than is allowed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall advance to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or allowance under this act, on the contract that he is to receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount to be allowed, or who shall [illegible] or receive the whole or any part of the pension [illegible] to such pensioner or [illegible] shall be guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof in every such offence, be fined not exceeding [illegible] dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding [illegible] years, according to the circumstances and aggravation [illegible]

[illegible] 4, 1864

[illegible] shall be charged higher fee than [illegible] for the same [illegible] the fees [illegible] may be taken to cover the same

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
JUL 3 1865
RECEIVED

Ref. "G" 827

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Pvt

Benjamin F. Jones

51st Reg't of Missouri Infl

VOLUNTEERS.

Died April 25th 1865

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer (drafted or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out. (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him; and the remain[illegible] or other COMMISSIONED officer [illegible] to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificate; [illegible] the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and [illegible] to the Paymaster to have [illegible] to the given him to the [illegible] all vouchers the [illegible]

[illegible]

NOTE 4.—[illegible] for [illegible] injury to [illegible] charges, should appear [illegible]

[illegible]

NOTE 6.—[illegible]

[illegible]

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his [illegible] should be sent with the [illegible] to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., [illegible] only the word "drafted" or "substitute," as the case may be. [illegible] a "VETERAN," [illegible] the words [illegible] the case may be, should be [illegible] [illegible] the provisions of C. A. [illegible] [illegible] by the Soldier [illegible]

[redacted] a Private of
Captain [redacted] Company (C) of the 37th Regiment of Infantry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Pike County, State
of Missouri, aged 23 years; 5 feet 7 inches high; Dark complexion,
Hazel eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 20th day of Febry, 1865, at Jackson, Ft. Mo
by Capt. [redacted], for the period of One year, and mustered into
the service of the United States on the 15th day of March, 1865, at
St. Joseph Mo, by Capt. [redacted] Bowler; and having served
honestly and faithfully with the company to the present date, is now entitled to a
[redacted] Certificate of
[redacted] Cavalry.

The said [redacted] was last paid by Paymaster
Boyd and Mo. to include the [redacted] day of [redacted], 186[redacted], and
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
[redacted]rged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
[redacted] dollars, since the 21st day of February,
[redacted] last settled. He has received from the United States
[redacted] COUNTY.

2 And Case
BR. Oct 24. 83,
Paul Cloud Nov. 3. 83

[redacted] Deposit has been stopped from him, on account of the State of [redacted], or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, [redacted] 100 dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: [redacted]

[redacted] 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
[redacted]; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the [redacted], 186 .

He is indebted to [redacted], SUTLER, [redacted] 100 dollars.

He is indebted to [redacted], LAUNDRESS, [redacted] 100 dollars.

Given at [redacted], at Benton Barracks, Mo, this 22 day
of June, 1865.

Robt M. Cole — Capt
Co B 37th Inf Mo Inft Vols
Commanding Company.

Company Descriptive Book,

Certificate, on [illegible], that Benjamin G. Jones, a Private of Captain R. M. Cole's Company (G) of the 51st Regiment of Infantry VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Platt County, State of Missouri, aged 23 years; 5 feet 7 inches high; Dark complexion, Hazel eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 25th day of February, 1865, at Jackson, Mo. by Robt M. Cole, for the period of One years, and mustered into the service of the United States on the 15th day of March, 1865, at Hdqrs 51st Regt, by Capt Wm Fowler; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a [illegible] by reason of [illegible] Savannah Mo

[illegible]

The said [illegible] ~~was last paid by Paymaster~~ By the [illegible], to include the [illegible] day of [illegible], 1865, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to Forty one 39/100 dollars, since the 21st day of February, 1865, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States [illegible] 100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of [illegible], or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, [illegible] 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: [illegible]

[illegible] 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to [illegible]; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the [illegible], 186 .

He is indebted to [illegible], SUTLER, [illegible] 100 dollars.

He is indebted to [illegible], LAUNDRESS, [illegible] 100 dollars.

Given in duplicate, at Benton Barracks Mo, this 22 day of June, 1865.

Robt M. Cole — Capt
Co "G" 51st Regt Mo Infty Vols
Commanding Company.

[A G O No. 3—Dup.]

Company Descriptive Book

ARTICLES OF WAR.

83. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his pay and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to the representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or corps by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to leave the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the next superior military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to the respective representatives.

DIRECTIONS.

1.—One copy of the inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the regiment to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the Colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in each case will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the proper inventory and final statements should be forwarded, as soon as possible, through Regimental Headquarters. When a soldier dies at a station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his commanding officer to furnish, direct to the Adjutant General, the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a duplicate, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time pay was stopped, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be headed "Inventory of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———," and when the legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the receipt; if the deceased leave no effects, the fact will be reported on the inventory.

2.—When the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier are administered upon within a short period after his decease, they may be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the order of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they are claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

3.—In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a certified list, or account of the proceeds duly certified by the proper commanding officer, (Form 5,) accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Receipts for proceeds of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———. 186—."

4.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased, those inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, the receipts are sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, a duplicate retained by the officer.

5.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the proper authority for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Benjamin F. Jones

Late of Company "E"

1st Lt Regt of Missouri Infty

Volunteers, who died at Savannah, Geo

on the 25 day of April 1865.

Inventory of the effects of Benjamin F. Jones late a Private of Captain Robert M. Cole Company "G" of the 51st Regiment of Missouri Infy Volunteers, who was enrolled as a Volunteer at Jackson Mo in the State of Missouri on the 28th day of February 1865, and mustered into the service of the United States as a Volunteer on the 25th day of March 1865, at St Joseph Mo in Company "G", 51st Regiment of Missouri Infy Volunteers, to serve One years or during the war; he was born in Platt County in the State of Missouri; he was 22 years of age, 5 feet 7 inches high, Dark complexion, Dark eyes, Black hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Farmer; he died in Savannah Missouri, at _____ on the _____ day of _____ 1865, by reason of _____

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers	1	Knapsacks	1
Caps	1	Pairs flannel drawers		Canteens	1
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers	1		
Great coats	1	Flannel shirts	2		
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes	1		
Blouses	1	Pairs socks	1	Money. Specie	$
Stable frocks		Blankets	1		
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks	1	Notes	$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private Benjamin F. Jones, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of His wife at Her Residence Near Fillmore Mo to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

Robert M. Cole Capt
Co "G" 51st Mo Infy Vols
Commanding the Company.

STATION: Benton Barracks Mo

DATE: June 22nd 1865

(A. G. O. No. 104.)

DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORDS.

Benj. F. Jones.
G. 51 Md.

Mr. Blakelock.
Please report
cause of death and
turn to
Adjt.
12/1/83

Descriptive Book
shows him Died April
5/65 at St. Louis
of Spotted Fever.
Oct. 27/83.

1 657

Jones, James

Co. F, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7884409	26	
2	7884570	27	
3	7884608	28	
4	7884713	29	
		30	
		31	
		32	
		33	
		34	
10		35	
11		36	
		37	
		38	
		39	
		40	
		41	
		42	
		43	
		44	
		45	
		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

J | 51 | Mo.

James Jones

Pvt., Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 34 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks Mo, Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1865.

Last paid to Date from Enlist, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 11 42/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 61 64/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 33 1/3 100; due $ 33 1/3 100

Remarks: Absent for leave

of sundays 66 days

Book mark: .....

James

(351) Clerk.

J | 51 | Mo.

James Jones

Pvt., Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

(255) Appts.

J | 51 | Mo.

James Jones

Pvt., Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to April 30, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

(955) Appt.

J | 51 Mo.

James Jones

Pvt, Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks Mo May 1, 1865.

Where born Pulaski Co Va

Age 37 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb 24, 1865.

Where enlisted Huntsville Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Grey; hair Red

Comp'xion Fair; height 6 ft. 3 in.

When mustered in March 11, 1865.

Where mustered in St Joseph

Bounty paid $100; due $100

Where credited

Company to which assigned F

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation) from Co. E, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

James

(2567) Copyist.

Jones James

Co. F, 51 Reg't Ma. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Cards	Final Statements
Records	Parole or L. of A
of Fin. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
	Med. Pro. Lists

Hosp'l	Parole or L. of A
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James A. Bones, one desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 27 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my service honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Lewistown Mo

this 1st day of Feb 1865

James A. Bones

Witness: Wm H. Jones

No. _____

Volunteered at Lewistown Mo

on 1st February 1865.

By James A. Bones

To Regiment of Missouri

Cavalry

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Regt of _____

Discharged _____

_____ 18 .

A true copy. Wm H. Jones

Lieut U.S.A. Recruiting Officer

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the ___ ___ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. No mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of any State, as the case may be, will commence both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the duplicate officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Miller Spring Co.

I, James Jones born in Pulaski Co
in the State of Missouri aged 37 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 24th day of February 186 ,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of Three Years, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, James Jones do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Mo
this 16th day of March 1865:
Before Me J. C. Richardson
Notary Public

James his X mark Jones

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer James Jones previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 6 feet 2 inches high.

James A. Garland
54th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 94 & 95.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ——,
11th Regiment of Illinois Volunteers, on the 1st day of March, 1865, at Springfield Ill
William Smith
Asst Com. Musr
2nd Div 2nd Corps

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Jones desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 21 years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Gentrysville Md
the 24 day of February 1864

Witness: Jas McFarland James his ✕ Jones mark

No. ____

James Jones
Volunteered at Gentrysville
Feb 24 1864
By Capt McFarland
1st Regiment of Infantry
Maryland Volunteers
enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18

Apr. 1867, This paper was filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P.O.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—all enlistments of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the organization (and the muster-in roll in the case of the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds in service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, premium, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, on the muster-in roll, will countersign his enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the enlisting officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the ____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Miller Centry Co

I, James Jones born in Pulaski Co in the State of Virginia aged 37 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 24 day of February 186 , to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I James Jones do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Hyattsville Mo this 25 day of March 1865: before me J. B. Robidaux Notary Public

James M. Jones mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James Jones previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 6 feet 0 inches high.

James M. Dorland
5th Lt Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ——, 7th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 25th day of March, 1865, at Lexington Mo

William Knowles
Captain 7th Mo Vol Inf

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible] desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 31 years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Centreville Centre Miss
the 24th day of February 1862

Witness:

[illegible]

No. ____

Mustered at Centreville Miss
this 24th day of February 1862.

By Captain McDonald

Co. ____ Regiment of Miss Cavalry

Recruit.

Enlisted ____ 18__.

Joined for duty ____ 18__.

____ Enlistment; last served in Company ( ).

____ Reg't of ____

Discharged ____ 18__.

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1862

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reënlistments—enlistment of volunteers in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster. The mustering officer, examinery, or assistant examinery of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Sullen Cuttaskiebo

I, James Jones born in Pulaskiebo in the State of [illegible] aged 27 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this [illegible] day of February 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James Jones do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, and [illegible] this 11th day of March 1864. James Jones mark

Before me J. B. Giddings Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

James Jones

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James Jones previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 6 feet 0 inches high.

James H Parland

41st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company —

41st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 11th day of March, 1864, at Springfield Mo

William Parker Captain Co

I certify that said man is entitled to Bounty.

690

Jones, Larkin

Co. K, 51 Missouri Inf.

Print	Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7882179	26	
2	7885096	27	
3	7885221	28	
4	7885250	29	
5	7885251	30	
		31	
		32	
		33	
		34	
		35	
		36	
		37	
		38	
		39	
		40	
		41	
		42	
		43	
		44	
		45	
		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Look Mark:

	51	Mo.

Pvt. Larkin Jones

Co. K, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Brks Mo., Sept 2, 1865

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Died 5th day of May
65 Annull Pay Roll at
Saint Louis Mo

(Co. Roll)

Book mark:

(871) Original.

C | 51 | Mo.

Larkin Jones

Pvt, Co. K, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died in Lovell Cox Hospt St Louis Mo May 5/65

Book mark:

(2500) Copyist

	51	Mo.

Pvt. Laskin Jones

Co. K, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Apl 30, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: In Post Hospl at St Louis Mo.

Book mark:

(302) Copyist

J | 51 | Mo.

Larkin Jones

Pvt, Co. K, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo, May 1st, 1865.

Where born Jefferson Iowa

Age 25 y'rs; occupation Engineer

When enlisted April 15, 1865.

Where enlisted Hannibal Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Gray; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 6 ft. 0 in.

When mustered in April 20, 1865.

Where mustered in Hannibal Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Enrolled at Hannibal Mo

May 20th.

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation) from 54 and 55 Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., May 1 1865.

Book mark:

(2665) Copyist.

I | 51 | Mo.

Larkin Jones,

Pvt., Co. ....., 51st Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to Co. K. 51st Regt. Mo. Inf.

Roll dated May 1, 1865.

When enlisted Apr. 15, 1865.

Period for which enlisted 1 years.

When mustered in April 20, 1865.

Present or absent not stated

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Drury Webb

(3432) Copyist.

Jones Larkin

Pvt. Co. K, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Card Cards	Final Statements 1
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination 2 ✓
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 1	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

_____ desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.

Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at _____

this _____ day of _____

_____

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both original enlistments and reenlistments. The number of returns in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A minor in all cases, provide payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A minor in all cases, provide payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A minor in all cases, provide payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Illinois TOWN OF Galesburg

I, Larkin Jones born in Jefferson Co in the State of Illinois and 25 years, and by occupation a Engineer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 1st day of April 1865, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of Three Years, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Larkin Jones do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Galesburg this 16 day of April 1865 Before me Larkin Jones

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company K 7th Regiment of Mo Light Volunteers, on the 24th day of April, 1865, at Galesburg Ill. and is entitled to bounty for one hundred dollars

Lieut K Regiment Mo Light Vol
Mustering Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Board Enrollment
Asst Surg
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Larkin Jones previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Auburn hair, Fair complexion, is Light feet [illegible] inches high.

33 Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed clean before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that *absolutely disqualify*, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of [illegible] month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent omissions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the

[illegible] questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he

[illegible] to be divested of [illegible] clothing and the examination proceeded

[illegible]

17

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

Larkin Jones

Enlisted at Hannibal Mo

In the 55th Inft Regt Mo Vol

By

St E Gaines

55th Lieut Regt Mo Vols

Examining Officer.

Clarke Co.

[illegible] A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT [illegible] 28 occupation Engineer

born in [illegible] Canada

1. Have you ever [illegible] Ten years ago
2. Have you [illegible]
3. Have you [illegible]
4. Have you [illegible]
5. Have you ever had a [illegible]
6. Are you [illegible] ever had the "horrors?" No
7. Are you [illegible]
8. Have you [illegible]
9. Have you [illegible]

Head [illegible]

Face [illegible]

Eyes and [illegible]

Nose [illegible]

Organs of [illegible] and Voice [illegible]

Neck [illegible]

Chest [illegible]

Abdomen [illegible]

Genital [illegible]

Vertebral [illegible]

Superior [illegible]

Inferior [illegible]

Good

REMARKS.

DATE: [illegible]

[illegible]

(S. O. No. [illegible])

[illegible]
Inspecting Surgeon.
[illegible]

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ declare

to enlist and serve as a soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.

I am _____ years and _____ months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both ... and ... in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting ... the superintendent (not the ... who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company ... which the soldier last served ...

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A ... in the Adjutant-General's Office as evidence of ... enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the ... of the United States before either of them is given to the ...

55 Mo Inf

No. 12

Enlisted

Volunteered at _____

_____

By _____

_____ Regiment of _____

_____ 18__.

_____

_____

_____ Regiment; last mustered in Company ( )

_____ 18__.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Maine TOWN OF Windsor

I, Lorkin Jones born in Jefferson Co

in the State of Maine aged 21 years,

and by occupation a Engineer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 1st day of April 1865,

to serve as a Private in the Army of the United States of America, for

the period of Three Years, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to the Rules and Articles for the government of the Army, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Lorkin Jones do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Bangor } Lorkin Jones

this 1st day of April 1865. }

BEFORE E. Ed. Emerson Lt. Col.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Surg. 2nd Cav. and Lieut. Col. 8th Dist. Me.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Lorkin Jones previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has grey eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is 6 feet three inches high.

E. Gerrish

53 Regiment of Maine Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

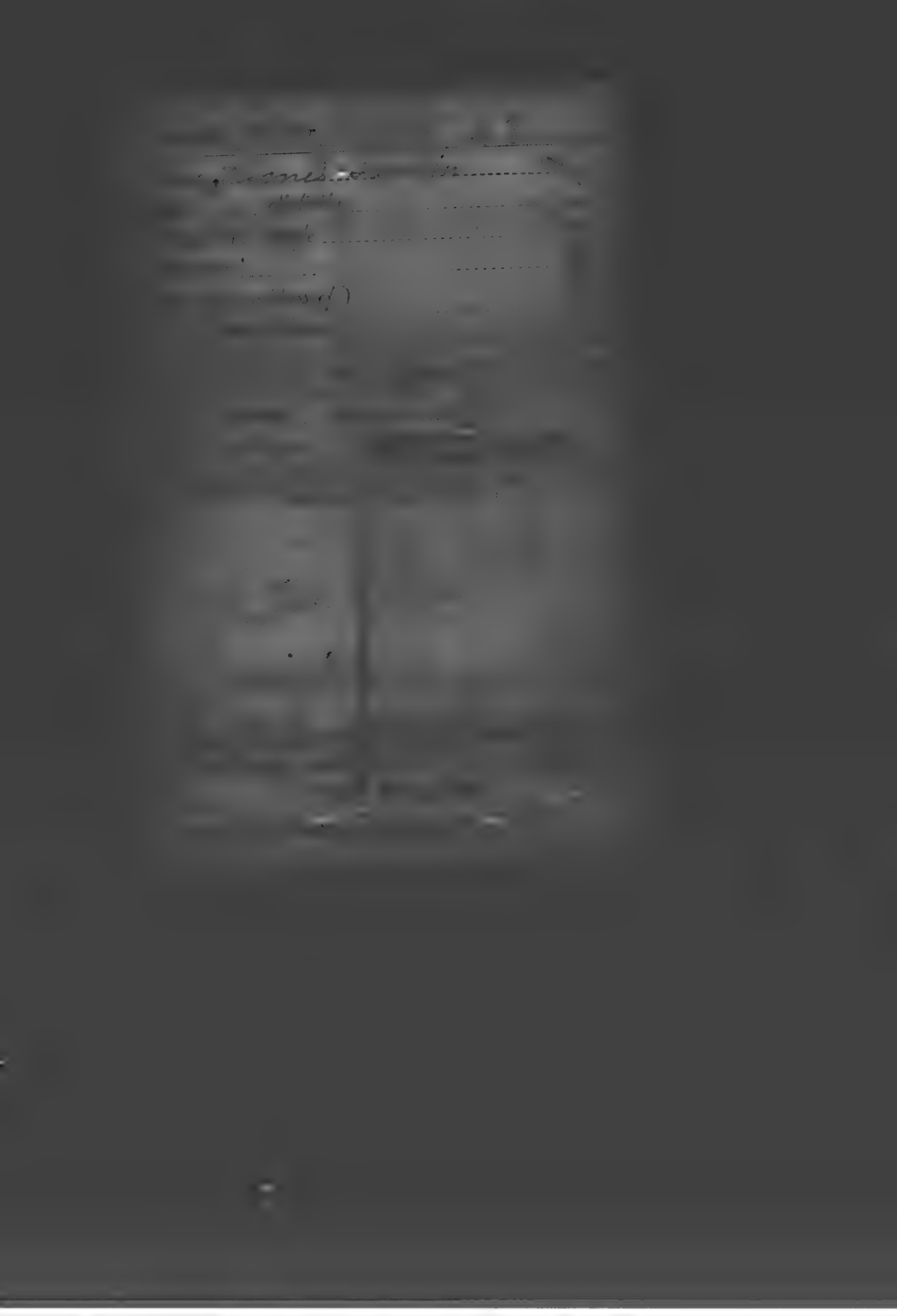
(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company [illegible] Regiment of Maine Volunteers, on the 1st day of April, 1865, at Bangor Me, and is entitled to Bounty $ One hundred dollars

Lieut. Col. 8th Dist. Me.

Mustering Officer.

U.S.A. and A.A.G. Dept. Me. and A.A.G. Dept. Me.



Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. *And be it further enacted*, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [four-]teenth eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. *And be it further enacted*, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is allowed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or allowance under this act, on the condition that he is to receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount to be allowed, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding five hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravation of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864

[illegible] any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed [illegible] report the fact, with the name of the [illegible] General, in order that steps may be taken to have the [illegible]

ASSISTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
APR 28 1866
RECEIVED WITH INVENTORY. SENT TO AUDITOR

Rd Apl 1 1928

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Pvt Larkin Poole Jones

Co I Reg't of Miss Inf

Died May 11th 1865

VOLUNTEERS.

Bounty Paid $33.33

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other commissioned officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present to the Paymaster as [illegible] the payment endorsed [illegible] to be given [illegible] to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Commissary will [illegible] on the back of both these [illegible] to the time he was pay due for having been so [illegible] his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descrip[illegible] by the officer who [illegible] and certified [illegible] to the time [illegible] pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to [illegible] equipments and other miscellaneous charges, should appear [illegible] heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by States [illegible] not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the [illegible] must be entered on the quarter roll, on which the [illegible] &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be corrected from the General Rolls.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word drafted or substitute, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words as a veteran, (or recruit,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words mustered into the service of the U. S. A statement of all the installments of Veteran or Recruit Bounty RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

[illegible], a Private of Captain E. Gaines' Company (K) of the 61 Regiment of Mo Enf VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Jefferson Co, State of Iowa, aged 26 years; 6 feet — inches high; Dark complexion, Grey eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Engineer, who joined for service and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the ____ day of ____, 186 , at ____ by ____, for the period of One years, and mustered into the service of the United States on the 20 day of April, 1865, at Hannibal Mo, by Capt H. Hollingsworth; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the ~~present date, is now entitled to a~~ ~~DISCHARGE~~ by reason of Time of his Death at Council Point Hospital New Cat Louis Mo, on the 2d day of May 1865

The said Garlin Gaines was not paid by Paymaster ____, to include the ____ day of ____, 186 , and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to ____ 100 dollars, since the ____ day of ____, 186 , when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States $33.33 100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, $36.20 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: ____

____ 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to ____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ____, 186 .

He is indebted to ____, SUTLER, ____ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to ____, LAUNDRESS, ____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Cat Louis Mo, this 20 day of July, 1865

Garin Gaines
Captain
Commanding Company.

(A. G. O. No. 63—Fleet.)

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of Perkins Jones

late of Company (B), 14th Md,

Regiment of Inf Vol who died

at Washington Ory Hospital

the 11th day of May 1865.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Larkin Jones Private late of

Captain ..... Company (B), of the 55th

Regiment Mississippi Inf Vol was enlisted by

..... on the ..... day of ..... 186 ,

to serve ..... years; he was born in .....

in the State of ..... is ..... years of age,

..... feet ..... inches high, ... complexion, ... eyes,

..... hair, and by occupation when enlisted a .....

died in Jefferson Small at Ry Hospital St Louis Mo

..... the 11th day of May 1865,

Cause of death Small Pox

—INVENTORY—

ARTICLES.	No.	Cash.	Bank Notes
Hat or Cap.			
Forage Cap.			
Great Coat.			
Overcoat.			
Uniform Jacket.			
Flannel Sack Coat.			
Blouse Frock.			
Fatigue Overall.			
Pr. Trowsers.			
Pr. Flannel Drawers.			
Pr. Cotton Drawers.			
Flannel Shirts.			
Cotton Shirts.			
Pr. Boots.			
Pr. Shoes.			
Pr. Socks.			
Blankets.		None	None

Original received from the Secretary of War

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of Larkin Jones Co B 55th Miss Inf Vol deceased, and are in store at .....

to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Jefferson Barracks Hospital

St Louis Mo Oct 7 1865.

Stephen M Adreon

Asst Surgeon U.S.A.

NOTE 1.—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 86th Article of War, will be forwarded as soon as practicable, by the Company or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the

Jones, Peter A.

Co A, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private	Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7882005
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	

Mark: R.P.56,065.

D | 51 | Mo

Peter A Jones

Capt: Co A 51 Mo Drfs

Return

of Benton Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of June, 186 3,

dated June 30 186 3,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: Left Post, per orders from District Hd Qrs

Book mark: .....

W. J. Spencer

(546) Copyist.

J | 51 | Mo

Peter A Jones

Capt: Co A 51 Mo Inft

Return

of Benton Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of May, 186 5,

dated June 1 186 5,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Absent on duty at Pilot Knob Mo per SO 118 Hd Qrs St Louis Dist

Book mark:

W. J. Lemen

(565) Copyist.

J | 51 | Mo

Peter A Jones
Cap: Co A 51. Mo Inf

Return

of Benton Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of April, 186 5,

dated April 30 186 5,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Spencer
Capt.

(548)

J | 51 | Mo.

Peter A Jones

Capt., Co. A, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mar 1865 - Absent was ordered to take Command of Det. 51 Regt Inf by S O No 54 Hd Qrs Post St Joseph dated Mar 4. 65. until further orders.

Apl 1865 - Present Com'd Mar 10 Mustered in Mar 13 65.

May & June 1865 - Present.

July 1865 - Absent Sick leave for 20 days by S O No 190 Hd Qrs Dept Mo dated July 19. 65.

Book mark:

Hardman

(146) Copyist.

J | 51 | Mo.

Peter A. Jones

....., Co. A, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Light; hair Brown

Where born Buchanan Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 11, 1865.

Where DeKalb, Mo.

By whom Col. M. D. Gladding, term One y'r.

Remarks: Discharged as Lieut. Co. A, 51 Mo. Inf. Vols. by S.O. 111, Dept. of the Mo. and commuted to Capt. of same. March 11/65, by Commission from His Excellency Thos. C. Fletcher, Gov. of Missouri

J. B. Dowd

Clerk

J. | 51 | Mo.

Peter A. Jones

Capt., Co. A, 54th Reg't Mo. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R. & P. 565065.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Nov. 21, 1899.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved February 24, 1897, this officer is held and considered by this Department to have been mustered into the service of the United States in the grade of captain,

Co. A 51st Reg't Missouri Vols.,

to take effect from March 10, 1865, date to fill an original vacancy.

(12) Copyist.

Mo.

Peter [illegible]

Capt., Co D, 5 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Aug 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 24, 1865

Last paid to Apr 30, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out in accordance with G.O. No. 90 War Dept. C.G. and G.O. No. 77 War Dept. Mo. dated August 7th 1865 over

Book mark: .....

Mgruber

(348) Copyist.

APR 21 7882373 ✪ 1891 ✪

This officer is entitled to final payment without further evidence of non-indebtedness to the U.S. he having exhibited proper evidence by affidavit made before me, that he has made correct returns to the proper heads of Depts of all public property for which he has become responsible since entering the service of the U.S. and that he is not indebted for money or any other account to the Government. This under telegram from War Dept dated June 23d 65

This officer is one of that class whose services are no longer required by the Government.

	51	Mo.

Peter A. Yount

Capt., Co. A, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Brks Mo. Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Apl 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out on a separate roll.

Book mark: .....

Kingsbury

(981) Copyright

	51	Mo.

W. A. Jones

Capt., Co. A, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. A. Taylor

(858) Appointed.

	51	Mo.

Peter D. Jones

Capt., Co. A, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Mch & Apl 30, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 11, 186 .

Where Rolla Mo.

Period 1 years.

Mustered in:

When Mch 11, 1865.

Where Benton Barracks

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... for .....

Due Gov't $ ..... for .....

Remarks: Promoted from 1st Lieut Co. A 51, Reg't Mo. Inf. to Capt same Co. from Commission

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51st, 54 and 55 Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68 Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated May 1, 1865.

Book mark: .....

Copyist.

(1682)

	51	Mo.

Peter A. Loud

Sgt., Co. A, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Mch & April 30, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 11, 1865.

Where Wehalt, Mo.

Period 1 year.

Mustered in:

When Mch 2, 1865.

Where St. Joseph Mo.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Discharged to ac.
cept promotion, by S.O.
No. 111, 7th 2nd Dept of
Iowa

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 54 and 55 Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68 Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated May 1, 1865.

Book mark: .....

E Hughes

(3564) Copyist.

APR 21 7882663 1891

Mo. April 27. 1865. to accept. *

as Capt Co. A. 5 d, Regt. Mo. Inf. Vol. date of discharge to take effect on date of commission, ordered on duty Mch 11, 1865 as [illegible] ier

* Roll torn.

F | 51 | Mo.

Peter A. Jones

Capt., Co. A, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Brks, Mo. Apl 25, 1865.

Muster-in to date March 11, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 11, 1865

Where Benton Brks, Mo.

Period 1 years.

Remarks: Discharged as Lieut. Co. A 51st Inf. Mo. Vols by S.O. No 111, Hd Qrs. Distt Mo. dated St. Louis, Mo. Apl 27/65. M. I. as Capt, same Co. & Regt by virtue of a Commission

Book mark:

Thomas Jr Asst.

(236)

APR 21 7881842 1891

from His Excellency Thomas C. Fletcher, Gov. of Mo. dated Jeff. City, Mo. March 10/65 to fill an original vacancy. M. S. to take effect March 11/65, the having complied with Sec. 4, Par. 8, G.O. No. 48 A.G.O. Series 1863. This Regt has been ordered to this Post to be armed & equipped.

J | 51 | Mo.

Peter A. Jones

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo March 9, 1865.

Where born Buchanan Co. Mo.

Age 26 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feby 11, 186 .

Where enlisted De Kalb Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 6 ft 1 in.

When mustered in Feby 11, 1865.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks Not credited to Blooming ton Township Buchanan Co. Mo.

Book mark: Apl 5 1865

S. Duncan
Copyist.

(349)

Jones Peter A.

Co. A, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf

6 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates 1
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 1
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 1
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Peter A Jones desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am 26 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for One Year.

Given at St Joseph Mo

the 11th day of Feb 1865.

Witness: [illegible] Peter A Jones

No. _____

Peter A Jones

Enlisted at St Joseph Mo

the 11th 1865,

Duty

To Jno A Dorrance

51 Regiment of Iowa Infty

enlistment; last served in Co. ( )

Reg't of

Discharged

Apr. 1897, This papr. was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. Ex. P.O.

Consent in Case of Minors.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of one year.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF MISSOURI.

TOWN, OF Plattsburg Clinton ship

I, Peter A. Jones born in Buchanan Co
in the State of Missouri aged Twenty-six years, and by
occupation a Farmer do hereby acknowledge to have volun-
teered this 11th day of February, 1865, to serve as a
soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, Peter A. Jones do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

P. A. Jones

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Mo., this 11th day of February 1865; Before William A Dolman Recruiting Officer 7th Order of Mo. Vol.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Peter A. Jones previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high

Wm A Dolman
Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company F of 2nd Battalion, Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 2nd day of March 1865; at St Louis Mo

William A Dolman
Capt 7th Cav. Mo Vol
7th Dist. Mo

Cyl-Pä[illegible]
J 48 alg. Dill vid 1865

Head Quarters, Post of St. Louis,

St. Louis, Mo., July 19 1865.

Capt Peter A Jones Co A. of the 5-1st Regiment of Missouri volunteer Infantry having applied for a certificate on which to ground an application for leave of absence I do hereby certify that I have carefully examined this officer, and find that he is suffering from Debility the result of a severe attack Dysentery from which he has suffered for fifteen Days and that in consequence thereof he is in My opinion unfit for duty - I further declare my belief that he will not be able to resume his duties in a less period than twenty days

Dated at St Louis Mo this 17th day of July 1865

C W Spicer
Capt Surg 5-1st Infty Mo Vols

Head Quarters Post Pilot Knob.

Pilot Knob, Mo, June 28, 1865.

Colonel David Moore,

Commanding 51st Mo. Vol. Inf.

St. Louis, Mo.

Colonel:

Enclosed you will please find recommendation from this office to have Capt. J. A. Jones, Co. A, 51st Mo. Vol's. relieved from duty and placed on detached service, so as to relieve him from immediate command of Detachment 51st Mo. Vol. at this Post. You will please find endorsement of Commander St. Louis District, and will now refer the case to you for further action. This officer is incompetent to make even a morning report. I do not wish to recommend that he be sent before the board of Examination but will ask your advice upon the subject.

I am, Colonel, your most obedient servant

Louis Vorhies

Major commanding the Post.

Hd Qrs Dept of Mo. Hd Qrs St Louis Dist June 24th 65

Pilot Knob Mo.

June 22nd 1865.

Voneky Major Louis

51st Mo. Inf. comdg

Requests that Capt. Peter A. Jones Co. A. 51st Mo. Inf. be ordered on Court Martial or other detached duty away from the Post. to prevent his taking command of the detachment which by virtue of his rank devolves upon him, though he is incompetent.

By order of

Brig Gen'l Williamson

T. T. Oates

A. A. A. G. & D. of Mo.

E B # 175 vol 2

Hd Qrs Dept of Mo. St Louis Dist June 24/65

Head Quarters Post Pilot Knob
Pilot Knob Mipsmi
June 22d 1865

Majr H Hannahs
A A A General
District South East Mipsmi
St Louis
Major

I would Respectfully ask that Captain Potter A. Jones Co. A. 37th Infantry Mo Vol. be Relieved from duty at this Post and ordered on Court Martial or Some other Detached Duty away from this post. My reasons for asking this is just this. Capt Jones by Virtue of his Rank will now assume immediate Com= =mand of Detachment 37th Regt. Mo. Vol. Which un just he is incompetent to Command his own Company This is done in no ill feeling towards Capt Jones. but for the good of the Service

I am Majr your
Most Obedient Servant
Louis Vorhees Major 37th Mo Vol
Comdg Post

D & L. J. # 1. Adjt. Dist. of Mo. /65

M. # 171 Post

Hd Qrs Dept Mo
St Louis Mo
July 19th 1865

Special Order
No 190

Grants Leave of Absence
to Capt Peter A Jones
A.A.C.S. Mo for Dept
for twenty days

By Command of
Maj Gen Dodge

Rec'd Hd Qrs Dist of Mo July 20/65

Rec'd Hd Qrs Post St Louis July 20th/65

Rec'd Hd Qrs Dist of Mo July 20/65

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., July 19th 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 194 } (EXTRACT.)

3 " Leave of Absence is hereby granted Capt. Peter A. Jones.
Co A. 5th Ma. Infty. for twenty Days

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL ROSECRANS.

T. Comg Officer.
5th Mo Infty.

J. N. Barnes
Assistant Adjutant General.

Hd Qrs C A 5th Dist Ld. Offs
St Louis Mo July 17th 1865

Capt R. H. Pratt A.A.G. Dist of Mo

Sir

I have the honor to request
Lieut Peter A. Jones Co K 21st Regt Mo Vols
be granted leave of absence for
20 days on account of ill
health. I Enclosure

Respectfully
Your obt Servt
Jno. B. Sanborn
Brvt Lt Col U.S.A.
Comdg Dist

---

3 Dist.

Hd Qrs Dist of Mo
St Louis July 18 1865

Respectfully returned
the Surgeon anticipate
is not in accordance
with any known form

By Order of
Brig Gen Williamson

D. Shipman
Lt Col 7th Inf
Actg Asst Adjt Gen

E. B. # 742. Dist
Asst Surgeon U.S.A.
Rec'd Hd. Qrs Dist of Mo July 18 '65

Recd Hd Qrs 8th Sub Dist Mo July 18/65

No 2 Post of St Louis
St Louis Mo July 18th 1865

Approved and respectfully
forwarded.

D. Moore
Brvt. Brig. Gen. Comdg.

E. B # 741.

Hd. Qrs Post
St Louis July 19

Respectfully returned to
Capt. J. H. Pratt A.A.G.
Dist of Mo with
Surgeons Certificate
enclosed

D. Moore
Brvt Brig Gen
Comdg Post

E. B # 742

4

Hd Qrs Dist of Mo
St Louis July 18 1865

Approved and respectfully
forwarded.

J. B. Williamson
Brig General
Commanding

S. O. No 190. Dept of the Mo
E. B. C. R. I. - Dist of St L.

True Copy Hd Qrs Dist Mo July 7 1865

Hd Qrs. Co. "A." 31st Mo. Vols
Ewing Barracks St. Louis Mo
July 17th 1865.

General.

I have the honor to request a leave of absence for twenty days by reason of ill health.

I have the honor to be

Very Respectfully
Your Obedient Servant
Peter A. Jones
Capt Co. "A." 31st Mo. Vols

Brevt. Brig. Gen. David Moore
Comdg Dist St Louis Mo.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible] desiring to volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do Declare, That I am [illegible] years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving faithfully and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Witness my hand at [illegible] this [illegible] day of [illegible] 1865

C. A. Jones

Form 1.—This blank will be used for Soldiers and recruits [illegible] enlisted in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting officer's [illegible] to the Adjutant General's Office, and the other to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company [illegible] last served should be given on the back.

Form 2.—An enlistment holds to service. [illegible] in the Adjutant General's Office a [illegible] of [illegible] as the case may be, will countersign [illegible] enlistment as herein [illegible]

Mustered in Co. [illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Cavalry

[illegible] 1865.

[illegible]

Mustered in Co. [illegible] Regiment of [illegible]

[illegible] 18[illegible].

[illegible]

No. [illegible]

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, [illegible] Do certify, That I am the [illegible] of [illegible]; that the said [illegible] is [illegible] years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of three years.

Given at [illegible]

this [illegible] day of [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(A. G. O. No. N. S. 71.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF [illegible] TOWN OF [illegible]

I, [illegible] born in [illegible] in the State of [illegible] years, and by occupation a [illegible] do hereby declare to have volunteered this [illegible] day of [illegible] 1865, to serve as a [illegible] in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of [illegible] unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, [illegible] do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at [illegible] this 11th day of [illegible] 1865, Before [illegible]

[illegible] U.S.

[signature]

I CERTIFY, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[signature]

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, [illegible] previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has [illegible] eyes, [illegible] hair, [illegible] complexion, is [illegible] feet [illegible] inches high.

[signature]

[illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers.

Recruiting Officer.

(A. G. O. No. 70 & 72.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for [illegible] year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company [illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers, on the 2nd day of April, 1865, at [illegible]

William Porter

Capt. Co. [illegible]

2nd Regt [illegible]

Mustering Officer.

U.S. A. and A.A.G. Dept. [illegible] and [illegible] Army. Mustering Officer. Dept. [illegible]

Jones, Peter W

Co H 51 Missouri Inf.

F & S

Private	2 M. Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7885206	26
2 [illegible]5302	27
3 [illegible]85319	28
4 [illegible]85416	29
5 [illegible]0563	30
6 5576	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Mark: [illegible]

J. | 51 | Mo.

Peter W. Jones.

Priv., Co. H, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Aug. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Appointed

Regimental Q. M. Sergt.

August 21-1865

Book mark: .....

Dickerson.

(961) Copyist.

J. | 51. | Mo.

Fidel M. Jones.

Rank Major 51st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. Aug. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date August 31 1865.

Last paid May 4 1865 from Enlistment 186

Clothing account: Never settled.

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 25 67 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $ 33 33 100; due $ 33 33 100

Remarks: Paid to from Enlistment to August 20, 1865, in Q. M. Quarter Master Sergeant from that date. — Due soldier for Clothing not drawn $25 33

Book mark:

(360) Copyd.

J. | 51 | Mo.

Peter N. Jones

Private, Co. H, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

(858) Copyist

J. | 51 | Mo.

Peter W. Jones.

Pvt., Co. H, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Ap April 30, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

(868) Copyist

J | 51 | Mo.

Pvt. Co. D, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Berlin Barracks Mo. May 1865.

Present or absent Not Stated

Company from which transferred G

Remarks:

Book mark:

(3428) Copyist.

J. | 51 | Mo.

Peter W. Jones

Priv., Co. H, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo, May 1, 1865.

Where born Hendricks Co. Ind.

Age 30 y'rs; occupation Merchant

When enlisted Feb 20, 1865.

Where enlisted Quitman Mo.

For what period enlisted One year.

Eyes Hazle; hair Black.

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 11 in.

When mustered in Apr. 3, 1865.

Where mustered in St. Joseph. Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100.00

Where credited

Company to which assigned H

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation) from Co. D, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

(9424) Copyist.

Jones Peter W.

P, Co. 51 Reg't Mo. Inf.

4 Enclosures.

Med Cards	Final Statements
rial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
rtn. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
scriptive Lists	Orders 2
charge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
listment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

dmission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
nalty Sheet	Med. Examination
nlistment	Misc. Information
ttracts	Pay or Clothing
eath or Effects	Personal Reports
esertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Peter W. Jones, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Thirty years and ——— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Gilman Kathayay County Me
the 20th day of February 1865

Witness:
Dwight M. Castello

Peter W. Jones

51 mo Inf

No. Peter W. Jones
Enlisted at Gilman Me
the 20th day of February, 1865
By Marcellus Cail
51 Regiment of Mo Inf
enlistment; last served in Co. [illegible]
Reg't of
Discharged

CONSENT IN THE CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do certify, That I am the
..... of ..... ; that the
said ..... is ..... years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for
the period of one year.

Given at .....
the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF MISSOURI. TOWN OF Brittman Mo

I, Peter N. Jones, born in Hendricks County, in the State of Indiana, aged Thirty years, and by occupation a Merchant do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this 2d day of February, 1865, to serve as a soldier in the army of the UNITED STATES, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for Volunteers.

And, I, Peter N. Jones, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Peter N. Jones

Sworn and subscribed to, at Hartford Mo., this 2d day of March 1865, BEFORE me J. L. Robidoux Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from peforming the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones, *Examining Surgeon.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Peter N. Jones previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Hazel eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 11 inches high.

51st Reg't Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United State, for twelve months from date of muster in, Company [ ] 51st Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 2d day of March 1865 at Hartford Mo., and is entitled to $100 B[ounty]

Attached to Lyon's Battalion

Subsequently assigned to Company E 51st Regiment

William Fowler

RECRUIT.

I, ... desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am ..... years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment, and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at ..... this ..... day of February 1865

Witness:

Discharged

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1802

MINOR.

I, ..., do certify, That I am the ..... of ....., that the ..... years of age; and I do hereby ..... the Army of the United States for the period of .....

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF MISSOURI.

TOWN OF Chilman Mo

I, Peter W. Jones, born in Hendricks County, in the State of Indiana, aged Thirty years, and by occupation a Merchant do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this 20th day of February, 1865, to serve as a soldier in the army of the UNITED STATES, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for Volunteers.

And, I, [illegible], do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Peter W. Jones

Sworn and subscribed to, at Chillicothe Mo., this 29th day of March 1865, BEFORE me J. C. Robinson Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones, *Examining Surgeon.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Peter W. Jones previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Hazel eyes, Chestnut hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 11 inches high.

J. C. Fell

51st Reg't Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United State, for twelve months from date of muster in, Company [A] 51st Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunters, on the 29 day of March, 1865, at Chillicothe, Mo, and is entitled to $100 Bounty.

William Fowler

Hd Qrs. 51st Inft'y. Mo. Vols
Camp near St. Louis, Mo.
August 25th 1865

General Orders
No. 5

Private Peter W. Jones.

Co. "H" 51st Inft'y. Mo. Vols is hereby appointed Regimental Quartermaster Sergeant, (vice Rdw. promoted) Appointment to take effect, August 20th 1865.

By order of
H. B. Fielding
Lieut. Col. Comdg.
H. H. Arnold
Lieut. & Act. Adj't.

C. O. Co. "H"
51st Mo. Vols.

Jones & Co

*

Hdqrs 3rd Mo. Vols
Camp near St Louis Mo.
August 23rd 1865.

General Order
No. 3

Private Peter W. Jones
Co "H" 3rd Infty Mo. Vols is hereby appointed
Regimental Quartermaster Sergeant (vice
Lea promoted) appointment to take effect
aug 21st 1865.

By Order of
Lt Col Biddinger
R. H. Orrick
Lt and act adjt.

C. O. Co. "F"
3rd Mo. Vols

600

Jonston, Isaac W.

Co. F, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

664

Joyce, William

Co. H, 51 Missouri Inf.

Print	Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7885208	26	
2	7885321	27	
3	7885450	28	
4	[illegible]	29	
5	[illegible]	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

J. | 51 | Mo.

William Joyce.

Priv., Co. H, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Benton Barracks, Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Deserted at St Louis Mo April 26 - 1865.

Book mark: .....

Dickerson.

(351) Copyist.

J | 51 | Mo.

William Joyce

Pvt., Co. F., 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Benton Barracks Mar 14/1865.

Present or absent Not Stated

Company from which transferred G

Remarks:

Book mark:

(2423) Copyist.

4 | 51 | Mo.

Wm. Joyce

Pri., Co. H, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Baton Rouge, June 1, 1865.

Deserted:

When April 26, 1865

Where St. Louis

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

W. M. Jackson

Captain.

(351)

J. | 51 | Mo.

William Joyce.

Pvt., Co. H, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Ca April 30, 1865

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks: Deserted 26th April 1865.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Dickenson.

(2626) Copyist

J. | 51 | Mo.

William Joyce.

Priv., Co. H, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo May 1, 1865.

Where born Sligo Co. Ireland.

Age 43 y'rs; occupation Farmer.

When enlisted Apr. 8, 1865.

Where enlisted St. Joe. Mo.

For what period enlisted One years.

Eyes Hazle; hair Black.

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Apr. 12, 1865.

Where mustered in St. Joseph. Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned H.

Remarks: Deserted Apr. 26th. 1865 at St. Louis, Mo.

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation) from Co. G, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

(2547) Copyist.

Joyce William

Co. G, 51 Reg't Mo Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

_____

(Witness)

William Joyce
No. _____

Enlisted at _____

Volunteered at _____

By _____

_____ Regiment of _____

_____ 1861.

_____ enlistment; last service in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____

Age, 1807. Term [illegible]

Filed in the Recruiting Bureau [illegible]

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of recruits, &c., in the volunteer service in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A re-enlistment holds in all cases, provide payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A re-enlistment roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of service. The re-enlistment, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Louisiana TOWN OF St Landry

I, William Joyce born in Ireland County in the State of Ireland aged Twenty Five years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 8th day of April 1865; to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William Joyce do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Landry
this 8th day of April 1865,
Before Me J. C. Robideaux
Notary Public

William Joyce

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Berly Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, [illegible] previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has [illegible] eyes, Black hair Fresh complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

C. H. Conklin
5th Regiment of Ohio Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company L, 5th Regiment of Ohio Volunteers, on the 12th day of April, 1865, at Cincinnati Ohio

William Joyce
Capt 1st Lieut 2nd Lieut
5th Ohio Vol Inf

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

No. _____

_____

Volunteered at _____

_____ 18__.

By _____

_____ Regiment of _____

_____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____

_____ 18__.

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both ... and re-enlistments—enlistment ... They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting rol... the enlistment (and the muster-in roll ... to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company ... which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. ... re-in must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of ... The mustering officer, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the ... of the United States; also ... them to the Colonel, &c.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Joseph

I, William Joyce born in Ireland in the State of Missouri aged Twenty three years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 2nd day of March 1865, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William Joyce do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph this 2nd day of March 1865, BEFORE Maj J. C. Robertson Mustg Public

William Joyce

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William Joyce previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has grey eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

J. C. Robertson
47th Regiment of the Iowa Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for the three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company G, 47th Regiment of Iowa Volunteers, on the 2nd day of March, 1865; at St Joseph Mo

William Joyce

Captain Commanding Company.

Approved:

Lieut. Col. Commanding Regiment.

1 665

Jump. Joseph

Co C, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	78819044	26	
2	78825325	27	
3	78824419	28	
4	7885510	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

	51	Mo.

Joseph Brown

Pvt., Co. C, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Benton Barracks, Mo., Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1865.

Last paid to Never Paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 24 84/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 24 84/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 33 33/100; due $ ~~33 33/100~~ *

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* Omitted in roll.

Book mark: .....

---

(251) J. Brown

Captain.

J | 51 | Mo.

Joseph Jones

Cpl, Co. C, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(268) J. T. Brown Copyist

E | 51 | Mo.

Joseph Jennys

Pvt., Co. C, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Enlist to Apl 30, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 1, 1865.

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

Period 1 years.

Mustered in:

When March 1, 1865.

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 54 and 55 Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68 Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(2324) J. Brown

Copyrighted.

J. | 51" | Mo.

Joseph Jump.

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 51" Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

St. Joseph Mo, Mar 31", 1865.

Where born Unknown, Missouri

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer.

When enlisted Mar 1", 1865.

Where enlisted St. Joseph Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 4 in.

When mustered in Mar 1", 1865.

Where mustered in .....

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Lewis Jr. Holt Co. Mo.

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

H. C. Thomas

Capt.

(229)

Jump. Joseph

L, Co. C, 51 Reg't Inv.

3 Enclosures.

Med Cards 1	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
D. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders
Enlistments 1	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Penalty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Decorations	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph Lumpp desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 18 years and 6 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Joseph Mo

the 1st day of March 1864

Witness: Alf. Miller

Joseph Lumpp

No. 57200

Joseph Lumpp

Volunteered at St Joseph Mo.

March 1st 1864.

By William Porter

Capt. 2d Provisional Dist. Mo.

Regiment of

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Regt't of

Discharged 18 .

Received from Second Auditor

Sept. 6, 1892

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, DO CERTIFY, That I am the of ; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the day of

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and reenlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the organization (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A minor-in must, in all cases, provide payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A minor-in will must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistment as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF _____ TOWN OF _____

I, Joseph Jump born in [illegible]
in the State of Missouri aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this (1st) First day of March 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Joseph Jump do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Mo
this 1st day of March 1865 } Joseph his Jump mark
Before William Fowler
Capt & Pro mar 7th Dist Mo.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Owsley Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Joseph Jump previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 4 inches high.

William Fowler
1st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.
Capt & Pro Mar 7th Dist Mo

(A. G. O. No. 94 & 95.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company _____, 61st Regiment of Mo Volunteers, on the 1st day of March 1865, at St Joseph Mo
Entitled to $100 Bounty.

William Fowler
Capt & Pro Mar
7th Dist Mo

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph Sumps, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ YEARS

Do Declare, That I am 18 years and ? months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ years.

GIVEN at St Joseph Mo

the 1st day of March 1865

Witness: A. B. Miller

Joseph W. Sumps

57. Inf

No. ____

Joseph Sumps

Volunteered at St Joseph Mo

the 1st day of March 1865.

By Lieut Col Stark

Capt. ~~Regiment~~ Brigade

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

____ Regt of ____

Discharged ____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ DO CERTIFY, That I am

the ____ of ____; that the

said ____ is ____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ____

the ____ day of ____

Witness:

____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the organization (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the one who has, will commission both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Joseph

I, Joseph Jump born in [illegible]
in the State of Missouri aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 1st day of March 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I Joseph Jump do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph
this 1st day of March 1865, Joseph W Jump
Before William Fowler
Capt & Provost mar. 7th Dist Mo.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Thos Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Joseph Jump previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 4 inches high.

William Fowler
Capt & Provost mar 7th Dist Mo
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.

Mustered into the service of the United States, by Company [illegible] of the 1st day of March 1865, at St Joseph Mo
Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers, on
William Fowler
Capt & Provost mar
7th Dist Mo

Joseph Jump
Enlisted to Serve Three Years
Credit to Drawing Co
Kept a Year Said Time

1 660

Justice, Andrew J

Co I, 51 Missouri Inf.

Print	Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7882238	26	
2	7885593	27	
3	7882-14	28	
4	7885-13	29	
5	7885-10	30	
		31	
		32	
		33	
		34	
		35	
		36	
		37	
		38	
		39	
		40	
		41	
		42	
		43	
		44	
		45	
		46	
		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Remark:

J. | 51 | Mo.

Andrew J. Justice

Pvt., Co. K, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Benton Barracks, Mo, Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1865.

Last paid to ____, 186

Pay due from enlistment

Clothing account:

Never

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ ____ 100

Due soldier $ ____ 100; due U. S. $ 0 13/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 49 78/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 100

Bounty paid $ 33 1/3/100; due $ ____ 100

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Montague

(291) Copyist.

	51	Mo.

Pvt. Andrew J. Justice, Co. I, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(968) Copyist.

J | 51 | Mo.

Addison L. Justice

Pr, Co. I, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb Apl 30, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Holbrook

(365) Copyrighted.

51 Mo.

Alexander J. Justice

Asst., Co. I, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. May 1, 1865.

Where born Pike Co. Ill.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation farmer

When enlisted Mar 3, 1865.

Where enlisted Memphis Ten.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes blue; hair light

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Apr 4, 1865.

Where mustered in Hannibal Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned "D"

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation) from 54 and 55 Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Justice

(2564) Copyist.

Q. | 5 | Mo.

Erwin J. Justice,

Pvt, Co. ..., 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to 51st Regt. Mo. Inf.

Roll dated May 1, 1865.

When enlisted March 3, 1865.

Period for which enlisted 1 years.

When mustered in Apr. 4, 1865.

Present or absent present,

Company to which assigned I

Remarks:

Book mark:

Drury Webb

(3427) Copyist.

51

Justice, Andrew J.

_____, Co. _____, 55 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
D. D. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination 1
Enlistment	Misc. Information
Extracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Muster	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

ENLISTMENT.

I, [illegible] desiring to volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one year, Do declare, That I am [illegible] and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of my term of service; and I have no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier.

Witness [illegible]

Sworn and subscribed to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 1865.

[illegible]

Enlisted [illegible] 1865.

Discharged [illegible]

Regiment of [illegible]

Volunteers [illegible]

By [illegible]

Enlistment; left served in Co. [illegible] Regiment of [illegible]

136

CONSENT OF PARENT.

I [illegible], Mother, hereby certify, That I am the Guardian of [illegible] Jr.; that the said [illegible] is 18 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of one year.

Given at Memphis Tenn
the 30th day of March 1865

Witness:
Jas. C. Smith.

Jas. H. Blanny

APPROVED:

Brannan

STATE OF Illinois

I, Andrew J Justice born in Pike County in the State of Illinois, aged 18 years, and by occupation a Farmer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 9 day of March, 1865, to serve as a SOLDIER IN THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of one year unless sooner discharged by proper authority: do hereby agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for Volunteers. And I, Andrew J Justice do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Memphis Ten this 9th day of March, 1865 before me. Andrew J Justice

John W. Crabtree Clerk

I certify, on honor, that I have carefully examined the above-named volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon
Surgeon 8th Regiment
8th Dist Tenn

I certify, on honor, that I have this day mustered the Volunteer Andrew J. Justice previously to his enlistment; that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief he is of sound age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes light hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 5 inches high.

Lt John L Hannan
Regiment of Volunteers.
Recruiting Officer.

Mustered in to the service of the United States for the Region
or during the war from date of Enlistment to Company
5th Regt Light Regt of Missouri Vols on the 4th day of April 1865
at Hannibal Mo and is entitled to Bounty of One hundred
Dollars

Henry W. Hodington
Capt & Pro Mustering Officer 8th Dist Mo
Volunteers

DECLARATION OF CONSENT.

I, Andrew J Justice desiring to volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one year, Do declare, That I am 18 and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of my term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at Memphis Tenn
the 3rd day of March 1865

Witness:

Andrew J Justice

Volunteered at Memphis Tenn
this 3 March 1865
By Capt Y Hamman
Regiment of Artillery
57
Regiment of [illegible] Co.
Enlistment; last served in Co.
Discharged
1865

I James H Fleming do certify, That I am the Guardian of Andrew J Justice, that the said Andrew J Justice is 18 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of one year.

Given at Memphis Tenn
the 3rd day of March 1865

Witness:

Jno C Smith

James H Fleming

ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri — TOWN OF Jefferson

I, Andrew J. Justice born in Pike County

in the State of Missouri, aged 18 years, and by occupation a Farmer, do hereby ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 2 day of April, 1863, to serve as a SOLDIER IN THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of one year unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Andrew J. Justice do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Hannibal Mo this 2 day of April, 1863 — Andrew J. Justice

John W. McIntyre Clerk

I certify, on honor, that I have carefully examined the above-named volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon

Surgeon 24 Regiment
2nd Dist Mo

I certify, on honor, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Andrew J. Justice, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 5 inches high.

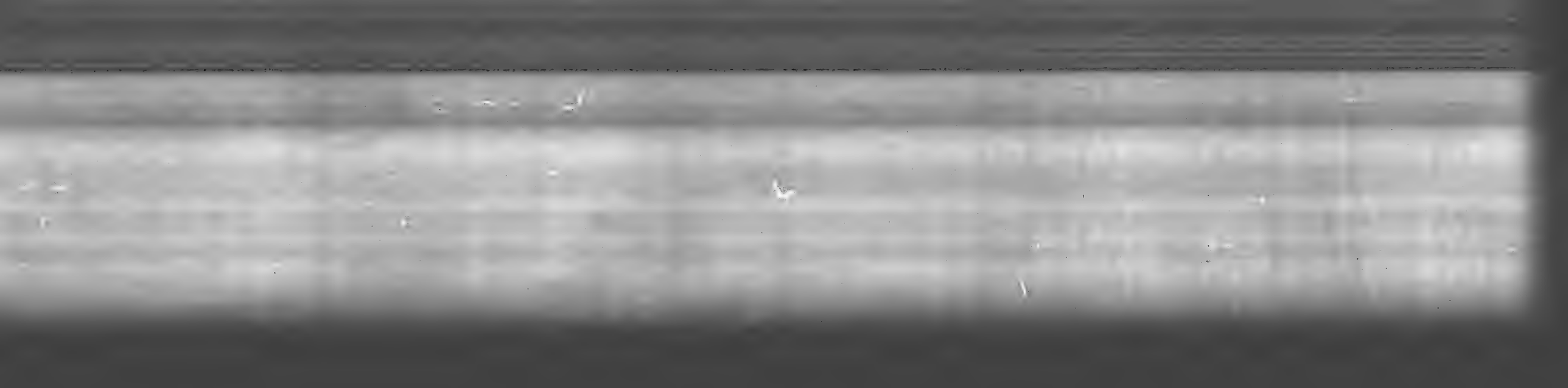
Harrison

44 Regiment of Mo Inf Volunteers.

Recruiting Officer.

Mustered in to the service of the United States for one year or during the war from date of Enlistment as a Corporal Co B 44th Regt of Missouri Vols on the 4th day of April 1863 in Hannibal Mo and is entitled to bounty of one hundred dollars

Henry W. Hollingsworth
Asst Provost Marshal 2nd Dist Mo
Mustering Officer



MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From [illegible] Manual.)

41

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

ACCOUNT.

Surgeon

on

Inspecting Surgeon.



K | 51 | Mo.

Frederick Cuser

Cus., Co. C, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 16 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Benton Barracks Mo., Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1865.

Last paid to ——, 186—.

Pay due from Enlistment

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186— ; drawn since $ —— 100

Due soldier $ —— 100; due U. S. $ 15 55 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 60 55 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ —— 100

Bounty paid $ 33 33 100; due $ —— 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W B Ferguson

(281) Copyist.

E	51	Mo.

Corporal

Enoch Crain

Cor., Co. E, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W B Ferguson

Copyist

(255)

K | 51 | Mo.

William [illegible]

[illegible], Co. E, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W B Ferguson

(366) Copyist

K | 51 | Mo.

Frederick Kaiser

Pt., Co. E, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo. 1st May, 1865.

Where born Baden Ger.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Do Feb, 1865.

Where enlisted Kansas City Mo

For what period enlisted 1 year.

Eyes dk; hair Brn

Complexion Fr; height 5 ft. 4 in.

When mustered in 13 Apl, 1865.

Where mustered in Rathbone Mo.

Bounty paid $100; due $100

Where credited

Company to which assigned E.

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation) from Co. A, 52 Reg't Mo. Inf., and unassigned recruits, in April, 1865, per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Dayton

(1865) Copyist.

K | 51/52 | Mo.

Frederick Kaiser

Pvt., Co. K, 52 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to 51 Mo Inf

Roll dated May 1, 1865.

When enlisted Mch. 30, 1865.

Period for which enlisted 1 years.

When mustered in Apr. 13, 1865.

Present or absent present.

Company to which assigned E

Remarks: Transf'd to 51st Mo Vol. Inf'y & D No. 68 Hd. Qrs. State of Mo. May 1st 1865.

Book mark:

(142)

A | 51/52 | Mo.

Frederick Kaiser

Pvt., Co. A, 52 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Westport Mo., Apl 13, 1865.

Where born Baden, Germany

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted March 20, 1865.

Where enlisted Kansas City, Mo.

For what period enlisted One years.

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 4 in.

When mustered in April 13, 1865.

Where mustered in Westport, Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Washington, Jackson Co, Mo

Company to which assigned A

Remarks:

*The only roll for this organization. It was broken up and transferred to 51 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., May 1, 1865, and formed Co. E of that Reg't

Book mark:

C M Clark

(2564), Copyist.

57

Kaiser, Frederick

B, Co. A, 52 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination 1
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the man being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed clean before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that obviously *disqualify*, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of filth a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent cavilings, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of all his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal Standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right [illegible] protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be traced, and the cause assigned [illegible] man, remembered. It is not unnecessary to find specks of fine colouring [illegible] of Germans, without these being any indication of disease [illegible] however should be noted."

"[illegible] upon examination, the man be found to have a Chronic, though not [illegible] so frequently, let it be noted under the proper head; and so of [illegible] scars or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position [illegible] noted, and whether vaccination has been practised at the remote- [illegible] Scar."

"[illegible] the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexia, [illegible] If such be [illegible] during the examination, such [illegible] recorded. Moreover [illegible] for [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT Fredrick Kaiser, age 16, occupation Farmhand

born in Baden Ger., presented by _____

1. Have you ever been sick? _____

   When, and of what diseases? _____

2. Have you any disease now, and what? _____

3. Have you ever had fits? _____

4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? Scars on crown of head

5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? _____

6. Are you in the habit of drinking? _____ Or have you ever had the "horrors?" _____

7. Are you subject to the piles? _____

8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? _____

9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? No

Head Long scar on top of forehead.

Ears _____

Face _____

Eyes and Appendages _____

Nose _____

Organs of Mastication and Voice _____

Neck _____

Chest _____

Abdomen _____

Genital and Urinary Organs _____

Vertebral Column _____

Superior Extremities _____

Inferior Extremities _____

REMARKS.

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

DATE: March 21st 1865.

RENDEZVOUS: Rendezvous Co. G. 11th

Jno Marcot U.S. Surg. 52. Mo. V.I.

Inspecting Surgeon.

(A. G. O. No. 69—Print.)

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Frederick Kaiser, desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~three~~ TEARS.

Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and ~~[illegible]~~ months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Kansas City Mo

the 20th day of March 1865

Witness:

G. W. Kilman

Fred Kaiser

Rec'd at Kansas City Mo

March 20th 1865

By Stephen Goble

2nd Regiment of Enl'd Mo Vol

Enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18 .

Form 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting account of the organization (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Form 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbanding officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 76 M.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Kansas City

I, Frederick Kaiser, born in Baden in the State of Germany, aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this twentieth day of March, 1865, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~Three~~ YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Frederick Kaiser do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Fred Kaiser

Sworn and subscribed to, at Kansas City this 20th day of March, 1865, BEFORE G. M. Cypert Lieut and Asst.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John Vincent A. Surg.
59 Reg. I. Mo. Vol.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer F. Kaiser previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, brown hair, fair complexion, is five feet four inches high.

Stephen Jelle
52d Regiment of Enlisting Mo. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company A 52d Regiment of Enlisting Mo. Volunteers, on the 20th day of March, 1865, at Westport, Mo.

Edward Smith
Capt. Co. [illegible]
Commanding Officer.

3 Mo

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Frederick Kaiser, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and [illegible] months of age: that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Kansas City Mo
the 29th day of March 1865.

Witness:
C W Kuhlman.

Fred Kaiser

No. ____

Volunteered at Kansas City Mo,
Twenty-fifth of March, 1865,
By Stephen Cooke
52nd Regiment of Enlisted Men;
for ____ enlistment; last served in Company ( ).
____ Reg't of ____
Discharged ____, 18 .

933 2/3 Abt Co K Kansas Inf
Co K 52nd Missouri Inf
Mo a. S. Officer Abt Adjt Gen Mo
May 16 1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reënlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting report of the superintendent (see the heading of the latter) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be specified.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A mustered man, in all cases, forfeits all pay, bounty, pension, &c. A mustered-in recruit, in all cases, be tried in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Maine TOWN OF Kennebunk City

I, Frederick Kaiser, born in Baden in the State of Germany, aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twentieth day of March, 1865, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Frederick Kaiser, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Kennebunk City this 20th day of March 1865 Before Lt. Col. Eugene Cook Chief Mus'r

Fred Kaiser

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John Marcel A. Surg.
52 R. I. Me. V.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer F. Kaiser previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet Seven inches high.

Stephen Jeble
52 Regiment of Infty Me Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three years or during the war~~ the year from date of enlistment, in Company A 52nd Regiment of Infty Me Volunteers, on the 12th day of April, 1865, at Nashville Tenn

Fred Kaiser
Pvt Co A 52 Reg Me Vols

668

Kearney, Jacob

Co. G, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

Kearney, Jacob

664

Kearns, William G.

Co C, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

670

Keating, John

Co I, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 6 3 2 1 5 9	26	
2	8 6 3 2 1 7 6	27	
3	8 6 3 2 2 3 0	28	
4	2 8 5 6 4 1	29	
5	2 8 5 7 1 7	30	
	2 8 5 [illegible] 6	31	
	2 8 5 [illegible] 3	32	
		33	
		34	
		35	
		36	
		37	
		38	
		39	
		40	
		41	
		42	
		43	
		44	
		45	
		46	
		47	
		48	
		49	
		50	

Book Mark:

K | 51 | Mo.

John Keating

Pvt., Co. G, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Benton Barracks Mo. Aug. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug. 31, 1865.

Last paid to ____ 186 .

Pay due from enlistment

Clothing account:

Never

~~Last~~ settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ ____ 100

Due soldier $ ____ 100; due U. S. $ 3 71/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 36 46/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 100

Bounty paid $ 33 1/3 100; due $ ____ 100

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Montague

(261) Copyist.

K | 51 | Mo.

John Keating

Pri., Co. I, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J Holbrook

(288) Copyist.

K | 51 | Mo.

John Keating
Pri., Co. I, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Ko Apl. 30, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Holbrook

Copyright.

K | 51 Mo.

John Keating

Pvt., Co. I, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated Benton Brks Mo., May 1, 1865.

Where born Ireland

Age 28 y'rs; occupation laborer

When enlisted Apr 5, 186 .

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes blue; hair sandy

Complexion fair; height 5 ft 11 in.

When mustered in Apr. 7, 1865.

Where mustered in St Louis, Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned D

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation) from 54 and 55 Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Harper

(356d) Copyist.

K | 54/54 | Mo.

John X Keting

Pvt, Co. ....., 54 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to Co A 51st Reg. Mo. Inf

Roll dated May 1, 1865.

When enlisted Apl 5, 1865.

Period for which enlisted ..... 1 ..... years.

When mustered in Apl 7, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Company to which assigned A

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lowry

(342) Copyist.

K | 54 | Mo.

John Keating

Appears with rank of Pt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 54 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Jefferson Barracks Mo, Apl 11, 1865.

Where born La Prairie Ireland

Age 28 years; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Apl 5, 1865.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 1 year

Eyes Blue; hair sandy

Complexion fair; height 5 ft 7½ in.

When mustered in Apl 7, 1865.

Where mustered in St. Louis Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Marion Co 2d S. Dis 8th Cong dis Mo

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

(200) Copyist.

K | 51 / 54 | Mo.

John Keating

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 54 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Apr 8, 1865.

Where born Le Parsaw Island

Age 24 years; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Apr 3, 1865.

Where enlisted St Louis

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes blue; hair sandy

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 11½ in.

When mustered in Apr, 1865

Where mustered in St Louis

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Marion Co 2 Dist Mo
1 Cong Dist Mo

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, $ 100.

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

T A Johnson

(289) Copyist.

51

Keating John

, Co. , 54 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination 1
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible] declaring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.

I do Declare, That I am [illegible] years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at [illegible]

the [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness:

[illegible]

[illegible]

Volunteered at [illegible]

By [illegible]

No. 62

[illegible] Regiment of [illegible]

[illegible] enlistment; last served in Company ( )

[illegible] Regt. of [illegible]

Discharged [illegible] 18 .

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF [illegible] TOWN OF [illegible]

I, [illegible] born in [illegible]
in the State of [illegible] aged 28 years,
and by occupation a [illegible] DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this [illegible] day of [illegible] 1863,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of Three Years, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, [illegible] do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at [illegible]
this 2d day of April 1863,
Before [illegible]

Nathan Keating

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julius Bates
Surgeon
[illegible] Regiment

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Nathan Keating previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has [illegible] eyes, [illegible] hair, [illegible] complexion, is [illegible] feet One ½ inches high.

[illegible] 2d Lieut
[illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 24 & 25.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company [illegible]
[illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers, on the 2d day of April 1863, at St Louis

[illegible]

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed clean before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that *absolutely disqualify*, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of filth a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of all his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is 'to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal Standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of *free* cupping upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a Cirsocele, though not sufficient to disqualify, it is to be noted under the proper head; and so of Hemorrhoids or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practised at the rendezvous or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexia, will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, essential to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; should there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, is apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a case it may be detected in any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the place where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be endorsed upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the documents completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Survey to the Adjutant General of the Army."

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

John Keading

Enlisted at St. Louis

In the State of Missouri

By Henry L. Dawes First Lieut 54 Regt. Mass Vol Inf

Recruiting Officer.

White Recruit

Single

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT John Keating age 28 occupation Laborer

born in Ireland presented by Captain Risser

1. Have you ever been sick? yes
   When, and of what diseases? Pain in Breast
2. Have you any disease now, and what? no
3. Have you ever had fits? no
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? no
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? no
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? Sometimes Have you ever had the "horrors?"
7. Are you subject to the piles? no
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? no
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Vaccinated

Head

Ears

Face

Eyes and Appendages

Nose

Organs of Mastication and Voice

Neck

Chest 33 inches Minimum 35 inches Maximum

Abdomen

Genital and Urinary Organs Phymosis

Vertebral Column

Superior Extremities

Inferior Extremities

REMARKS.

Height 5 feet 1¼ inches

Fair Complexion Blue Eyes Sandy Hair

Accepted

DATE: April 7 1862

RENDEZVOUS: Ft Trumbull

Julius Pratt

Inspecting Surgeon.

[A. G. O. No. 89—Print.]

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

Volunteered at _____ No. _____

By _____

Regiment of _____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company (,)

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

_____

_____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—[illegible] They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return to the Adjutant General, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A [illegible] in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of [illegible] The receiving officer, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having examined the soldier into the [illegible] of the United States before either of them is sworn to in the [illegible]

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF [illegible] TOWN OF [illegible]

I, [illegible] born in [illegible]
in the State of [illegible] aged 28 years,
and by occupation a [illegible] Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this [illegible] day of April 1865,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, [illegible] do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at [illegible]
this 5 day of April 1865. } [illegible]
BEFORE [illegible]

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible]
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, [illegible]
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has [illegible] eyes, [illegible] hair, [illegible] complexion, is [illegible]
feet [illegible] inches high.

[illegible] 2d Lieut
[illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 14 & 15.)

Mustered into the service of the United States for the term of three years, or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company [illegible]
[illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers, by [illegible]
Enlisted at [illegible] on the [illegible] day of April 1865, at [illegible]
[illegible]

×

671

Kenker, George

Co I, 51 Missouri Inf.

Printi	Printi

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8632163	26	
2	8632231	27	
3	7885642	28	
4	7885718	29	
5	7885817	30	
6	7885914	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

K | 51 | Mo.

George Rinker

Pvt Co. 8, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Benton Barracks Mo, Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1865.

Last paid to ____ 186 .

Pay due from enlistment

Clothing account:

~~Last~~ settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ ~~100~~

Due soldier $ 15 62/100; due U. S. $ ~~100~~

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 34 26/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ~~100~~

Bounty paid $ 33 1/3/100; due $ ~~100~~

Remarks: Stoppage of pay for retained Arms & accoutrements $ 6.00 For loss of appendages 26 ct.

Book mark: .....

Montague

(961) Copyist.

A | 51 | Mo.

George Bowen

Br....., Co. I, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

Holbrook

(965)

Copyright.

A. | 51 | Mo.

George Kuhn

Pt, Co. I, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jo Apl 30, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Holbrook

(355) Copyrighted.

51 Mo.

George Parker

Sergt., Co. I, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks. Mo. May 1, 1865.

Where born Hanover Germ.

Age 30 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Mar 17, 186 .

Where enlisted St. Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes blue; hair brown

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Mar 17, 1865.

Where mustered in St. Louis Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned I

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation) from 54 and 55 Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Harper

(2564) Copyist.

K | 51 54 | Mo.

George Renker

Pvt., Co. ....., 54 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to Co. D 51st Reg. Mo. Inf.

Roll dated May 1, 1865.

When enlisted Mch 17, 1865.

Period for which enlisted ..... 1 ..... years.

When mustered in Mch 17, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Company to which assigned D

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lowry

(342)

Copyrighted.

51

K | 34 | Mo.

George Gaulter

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 34 Reg't Missouri Inf't. Roll dated

St Louis Mo May 17, 186 3.

Where born Germany

Age 30 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted May 17, 186 3.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes blue; hair brown

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in May 17, 186 3.

Where mustered in St Louis Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Mustering Co 2 Sub Camp Benton Mo

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. J. Johnson

(250) Copyist.

Kenker George

....., Co. E, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Courts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George Kepler desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS.

Do Declare, That I am thirty years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo.

the 17 day of March 1865

Witness:

George Kepler

Mark

No. 51 2nd

George Kepler

Volunteered at St Louis Mo.

17th day of March 1865

By Lieut Allen

Regiment of 4th Reg. Mo. Cav. 1865

enlistment; last served in Company

Regt of Regt

Enlisted 2[illegible]

Credited to

County Recd

Last Company

Regt

Received from Second

Sept 6, 1865

1864

They will be made out in duplicate

accompany the account of the officer

shall, in all cases, be filed

case may be, will accompany both

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ....., that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 70 & 72.)

Note 1.—The blank will be used for both enlistments and discharges.

In all cases the accompanying the recruiting return of

who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A re-

in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster

allowance for clothing due the soldier from the date

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis

I, George Benker born in Hanover in the State of Germany aged thirty years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 17th day of March 1865, to serve as a Private in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, George Benker do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo this 17 day of March 1865. Before George J Adler. } George X Benker Mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julius Babo
Surg 12th Dist Mo.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, G Benker previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is five 2 feet eight inches high.

George J Adler
4th Regiment of Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 70 & 71.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ___, ___ Regiment of ___ Volunteers, on the 17th day of March 1865, at St Louis Mo

672

Kennedy, Alfred R.

Co. A, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 Lt Kennedy, Alfred R.	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Final Mark:

× 673

Kennedy, Alfred R

Co H, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7885270	26	
2	7882305	27	
3	7885823	28	
4	7885418	29	
5	7885510	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

K. | 51 | Mo.

Alfred R. Kennedy.

Pvt., Co. H, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Benton Barracks, Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1865.

~~Last~~ Never paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

~~Last~~ Never settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 2 72/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 53 65/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 33 1/3 ~~100~~, due $ 33 1/3 ~~100~~

Remarks: Due U. S. for one Gun Wiper 25 cts. Absent sick post Hosp St Louis Mo. No discharge given *

* as it appears on rolls

Book mark: .....

Dickerson.

(261) Copyist.

K. | 51 | Mo.

Alfred R. Kennedy.

Priv., Co. H, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson

Captain

(868)

K. | 51 | Mo.

Alfred R. Kennedy,
Pvt., Co. H, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to April 30, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson

(268) Copyist

N | 51 | Mo.

Alfred Kennedy

Pvt., Co. D, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Benton Barracks Mo May 1, 1865.

Present or absent Not Stated

Company from which transferred G

Remarks:

Book mark:

Houston

(2428) Copyist.

K | 51 Mo.

Alfred R. Kennedy.

Priv., Co. H, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo, May 1, 1865.

Where born Fayette Co. Ind

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb. 22, 1865.

Where enlisted Graham Mo.

For what period enlisted One year.

Eyes Gray; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 5½ in.

When mustered in Mar 22, 1865.

Where mustered in St Joseph Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned H.

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation) from Co. G, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

(2847) Copyist.

Kennedy Alfred R.

Pt., Co. G, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards ✓	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers ✓	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Alford R. Kennedy, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Eighteen years and Six months of age; that have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Graham Todd County Ohio

the 22nd day of February 186

Witness:

W. Jones

Alford R. Kennedy

No. 1

Alford R. Kennedy

Enlisted at Graham Ohio

the 22 nd day of February, 1865.

By Capt Reed

51 Regiment of Ohio Infy

enlistment; last served in Co. [....]

Regt of

Discharged

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1892

CONSENT IN THE CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do certify, That I am the ..... of ..... : that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of one year.

Given at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF MISSOURI.

TOWN OF Graham Mo

I, Alford R Kennedy, born in Fayette County, in the State of Indiana, aged Twenty-one years, and by occupation a Farmer, do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this 22nd day of February, 1865, to serve as a soldier in the army of the UNITED STATES, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for Volunteers.

And, I, Alford R Kennedy, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Alford R Kennedy

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Mo., this 2d day of March 1865, BEFORE me J. H. Robidoux Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from peforming the duties of a soldier.

Wesley J. Jones, *Examining Surgeon.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Alford R Kennedy previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Gray eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 9½ inches high.

P W Jones

51st Reg't Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United State, for twelve months from date of muster in, Company [ ] 51st Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 2d day of March, 1865, at St Joseph Mo., and is entitled to $100 Bounty.

William Powell

Hospital Number 4096 { 2nd 18 C

Name Alfred A. Kennedy

Age 19 Nativity Lafayette Co. Miss.

Married or Single Single

Residence Vicksburg Co. Miss.

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative, { Mrs. S. Kennedy Graham Miss.

Rank Private Co. H. Regiment 31 Miss Inf.

When admitted Vicksburg - 26th 1863.

From what source Dehospital Bks.

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Chro. Diarrhoea

Marine G.H.

St. Louis, Mo.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

Ret to Duty Aug. 28-/65

RESULT AND DATE.

Ret-to duty
Augst 28. 1865

Hospital Number 2733 Oct 95

Name Alfred R Kennedy

Age 1 Nativity

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative,

Rank Private Co. K Regiment 37 Mo Vol

When admitted May 10/65

From what source

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Int Fever

Pvt Hospital,

Benton Barracks, Mo.

When and on what occasion wounded

Where

Kind of missile or weapon

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Alfred R. Kennedy, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and Six months months of age; that have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at Graham Jodaway Co., Ky. the 22nd day of February 1865

Witness:
P. W. Jones

Alford R. Kennedy

No. Alfred R. Kennedy
Enlisted at Graham Ky
the 22nd day of February, 1865.
By C. D. Wheeler
Lt. Regiment of Co Ky Cav
enlistment; last served in Co. [....]
Regt of
Discharged

51 Inf. Co. Ky Cav

CONSENT IN THE CASE OF MINOR.

I, ..., Do certify, That I am the ..... of ..... ; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of one year.

Given at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF MISSOURI. TOWN OF Graham Mo

I, Alfred R. Kennedy, born in Fayette County in the State of Indiana, aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer, do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this 21st day of February, 1865, to serve as a soldier in the army of the UNITED STATES, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for Volunteers.

And, I, Alfred R. Kennedy, do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Alford R Kennedy

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Mo., this 21st day of March 1865, BEFORE Me J. L. Robidoux

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from peforming the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Jones, *Examining Surgeon.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Alfred R Kennedy previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Gray eyes, Black hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet 7½ inches high.

P. M. Jones

51st. Reg't. Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States for three years [illegible] date of muster in, Company [illegible] 51st Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 22d day of March, 1865, at [illegible], Mo., and is entitled to $100 Bounty.

Recruited at Knights Ferry Mo
Subscribed & Sworn to before me this 22d day of March 1865
Wilbur Foster

Kennedy, John

Co K, 51 Missouri Inf.

Print	Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Last Name:

K | 51 | Mo.

Wm Kennedy

Corl, Co. K, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Brks Mo., Sept 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; **drawn since $** 100

Due soldier $ .....100; **due U. S. $** 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ .....100; **due $** 100

Remarks: Deserted May 4/65

at St Louis Mo

Book mark: .....

Wm Kennedy

(261) Copyist.

K 57 Mo

John Kennedy

Pvt, Co. K, 57 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted from Barracks Mo May 4, 65

Book mark:

Bowyer

(288) Copyist.

K | 51 | Mo.

John Kennedy

Pvt., Co. K, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(266) Copyist

K. | 5 | Mo.

Private Francis

Co. ..., Co. ..., 55 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to 2 K. 51st Regt. Mo. Inf.

Roll dated May 1, 1865.

When enlisted Apr. 10, 1865.

Period for which enlisted ..... years.

When mustered in Apr. 20, 1865.

Present or absent not stated

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Lyman Webb

(242) Copyist.

K | 51 | Mo.

John Kennedy

Pvt., Co. K, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Brks Mo, May 1, 1865.

Where born Longford Ireland

Age 26 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted April, 1865.

Where enlisted Hannibal Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Alk; hair Alk

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft 7 in.

When mustered in April, 1865.

Where mustered in Hannibal Mo

Bounty paid $100; due $~~100~~ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation) from 54 and 55 Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., May 1 1865.

Book mark:

(2565) Copyist.

51

Kenedy, John

, Co. , 55 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination 1
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Kennedy desiring me to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ YEARS. Do Declare, That I am 22 years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ me years.

GIVEN at Waterbury

the 10th day of April 1865

Witness: C H Stimson

John Kennedy

No. 18

Volunteered at Waterbury Vt

April 10 1865

By C H Stimson

5th Regiment of Vet Vol

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

Mustered into the United States Service, as a Private in Co. E, 5 Regt. V. V. Infantry, April 10, 1865.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. Enlistments of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, premium, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Waterloo

I, John Kennedy born in Ireland in the State of Ireland aged 22 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 10th day of April 1865, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John Kennedy do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Hannibal this 11th day of April 1865; Before me M. L. Purnell N.P. } John Kennedy

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. J. Kennett
Surgeon Board Enrolment
8th Dist Mo
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John Kennedy previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

Lt E Gaines
33rd Regiment of Mo Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year, or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ——, 17th Regiment of Ill Volunteers, on the 11th day of April, 186 5 at Hannibal Mo

Henry H. Hoppenstedt
Capt 8th Mo Mil
Mustering Officer

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed clean before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that *absolutely disqualify*, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of filth a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of all his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is 'to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal Standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Any defect upon any part of the person should be noted, and the person entirely examined, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of free use of the Sulphate of Germanni, without there being any indication of disease. However should be noted."

"In the course of inspection, the man be found to have a Chronic Cough though not sufficiently, let it be noted under the proper head; and so of Rheumatism or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practised at the rendezvous."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexia, should be noted. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first enlisted, who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in consequence."

"In order to secure an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, it is best to settle the questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, should be noted."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected in the early stages of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The Descriptive Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be entered upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the circumstances connected with it should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

18

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

John Kennedy

Enlisted at Hannibal Mo

In the 53rd Regt Infy Mo Vols

By

G. E Gaines

53rd Regt Infy Mo Vols

Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT John Kennedy age 25 occupation Farmer
born in Ireland presented by E Lyons

1. Have you ever been sick? No
   When, and of what diseases? Chest fever & Pneumonia
2. Have you any disease now, and what? No
3. Have you ever had fits? No
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? No
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? No
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? No Or have you ever had the "horrors?" No
7. Are you subject to the piles? No
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? No
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Been Vaccinated the Small Pox

Head
Ears
Face
Eyes and Appendages
Nose
Organs of Mastication and Voice
Neck
Chest
Abdomen
Genital and Urinary Organs
Vertebral Column
Superior Extremities
Inferior Extremities

Good

REMARKS.

DATE April 11th 1865
RENDEZVOUS: Harrisburg Pa

E J D Kennedy M.D
Inspecting Surgeon.

[A. G. O. No. 99—Print.]

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Kennedy desiring one
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 28 years and ____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one years.

GIVEN at Waterbury

the 10th day of April 1865

Witness:

C Stannard

John Kennedy

No. 18 Lieut. Col. Comd'g. Regt.

Volunteered at Waterbury

on the 10th day of April 1865.

By Lieut. Col. Comd'g. Regt.

Discharged _____

_____ enlistment; last served on Company ( )

_____ Regt of _____

_____ 18 .

Notes.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—changing the words to suit the case. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment or pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of subsistence, as the case may be, will countersign all enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of one year.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Waterloo

I, John Kennedy born in Longford in the State of Ireland aged 22 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 10th day of April 1865, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John Kennedy do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Hannibal this 11 day of April 1865. Before me M. L. Pierson J.P.

John Kennedy

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Surgeon Board Enrollment
1st Dist Mo
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John Kennedy previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blk eyes, Blk hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

Lt E Gaines
55 Regiment of Mo Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____ 1st Regiment of Light Mo Volunteers, on the 20th day of April, 1865, at Hannibal Mo and is entitled to bounty of One Hundred Dollars.

Lieut Co Mustering Officer

Capt. U.S.A. and A.A.P.M. 1st Div. 2nd Corps Dept. of Mo, and Dept. of Va.

675

Kennoyer, Samuel

Co. F, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

Kennoyer	Samuel

676

Kenoyer, Lemuel

Co I, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7885596	26	
2	7882241	27	
3	7885720	28	
4	7885818	29	
5	7885916	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

Loss also

A | 51 | Mo.

Samuel Kennoyer

Pvt, Co. C, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Benton Barracks Mo Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1865.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Aug due from enlistment

Clothing account:

Never

~~Last~~ settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 2 20 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 41 21 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 33 1/3 100; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Montague

Copyist.

(261)

A | 51 | Mo.

Samuel Finnegan

Pri, Co. I, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(355) Stadtwerk

Copyright

K | 51 | Mo.

Private Company

Pvt., Co. I, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apl. 30, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(265) Copyright

2 | 51 | Mo.

Samuel Denoair

Pvt., Co. 55 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to 51st Regt. Mo. Inf.

Roll dated May 1, 1865.

When enlisted Apr. 13, 1865.

Period for which enlisted 1 years.

When mustered in Apr. 25, 1865.

Present or absent present

Company to which assigned I

Remarks:

Book mark:

Drury Wells

Copyist.

(2427)

C. | 51 | Mo.

Samuel Kenoyer

Pvt., Co. I, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. May 1, 1865.

Where born Knox Co. Mo.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Apr. 13, 1865.

Where enlisted Memphis Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes black; hair black

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. 6½ in.

When mustered in Apr. 25, 1865.

Where mustered in Hannibal, Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned C

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation) from 54 and 55 Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Harper

(2564) Copyist.

J-1

Henayer, Lemuel

, Co. , 55 Reg't Mo. Inf.

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	1	Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	2	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	1
Confinement		Misc. Information	1
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

State of Missouri }
County of Marion } ss

J. J. Oliver being duly sworn says: That he was the person who procured the Enlistment of Lemuel Kenyon of the County Scotland and State of Missouri. That he was present and saw him Sworn and saw him subscribe the accompanying Enlistment papers and that both were duly Certified by the Clerk of the Circuit Court of Scotland County Missouri

Joseph J. Oliver
Recruiting Officer

Subscribed and Sworn to before me this 25th day of April A.D. 1865

Henry H. Hollingsworth
Capt & R. Mar. 7th Dist Mo.

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the man being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed clean before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that *absolutely disqualify*, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of filth a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of all his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Marks upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of free cupping upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. Such however should be noted."

"If upon inspection, the man be found to have a Cirsocele, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head; and so of Varicocele or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position ought to be noted, and whether vaccination has been practised at the rendezvous or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexia, should find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that circumstance should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first enlisted, who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in consequence."

"In this manner an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, which may be useful in the questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; and in the case of any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, is important."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at the commencement of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be endorsed upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the documents completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

No 4.

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

Lemuel Kenoyer

Enlisted at Memphis Mo

In the 55th Inft Mo Vols

By

Joseph J Oliver

55th Inft Mo Vols

Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT Samuel Kenoyer age 18 occupation Farmer
born in Knox Co Mo presented by J J Oliver

1. Have you ever been sick? Yes No
   When, and of what diseases? No
2. Have you any disease now, and what? No
3. Have you ever had fits? No
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? No
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? No
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? No Or have you ever had the "horrors?" No
7. Are you subject to the piles? No
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? No
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Has been Vaccinated

Head	Good
Ears	
Face	
Eyes and Appendages	
Nose	
Organs of Mastication and Voice	
Neck	
Chest	
Abdomen	
Genital and Urinary Organs	
Vertebral Column	
Superior Extremities	
Inferior Extremities	

REMARKS.

DATE: April 24th 1865
RENDEZVOUS: Hannibal Mo

J J Orsiter 1st Lt
Surgeon 3d Regiment
8th Dist Mo
Inspecting Surgeon.

(A. G. O. No. 69—First.)

...l Number 3671

...ame Samuel Kenyon

...n U.S. Nativity ...

...rried or Single ...

...idence ...

...d Office address of ...

...or nearest relative ...

...Co. ... Regiment ...

...entered ...

...with ...

...gnosis:— (In surgical cases state cause, ... character of wound or injury.)

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Samuel Kenoyer, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am 18 years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ONE year.

GIVEN at Memphis Tenn

the 18 day of April 1865

Witness:

Samuel Kenoyer

No. 44

Samuel Kenoyer

Volunteered at Memphis Tenn

April 18 1865.

By Lieut. Col. Allison

55 Regiment of Ohio Infty

---

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both e[nlistments] and reenlistments—enlistments in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting rolls to the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be forwarded to the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of enlistment. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Samuel Kenoyer Do CERTIFY, That I am the Father of Samuel Kenoyer; that the said Samuel Kenoyer is 18 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Memphis Tenn

the 18 day of April 1865

Witness:

James E. Reed

Samuel Kenoyer

(A. G. O. No. [illegible] 78.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Pennsylvania TOWN OF Phoenixville

I, Samuel Krueger born in Knox Co in the State of Penn aged 18 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 19 day of April 1865, to serve as a Private in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I Samuel Krueger do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Memphis Ind this 23 day of April 1865, before me John H Montague Capt

Samuel Krueger

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G J Kenefick
Surgeon 8th Dist Ind
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Samuel Krueger previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has dark eyes, Black hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet 6 1/2 inches high.

Joseph B Allen
537 Regiment Indiana Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ one year, or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____, 1st Regiment of Light Inf Vols, Volunteers, on the 24th day of April, 1865, at Memphis Ind and is entitled to bounty of One hundred dollars

Wm H Montague Capt
Mustering Officer

APPROVED:

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Samuel Kenoyer, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 18 years and ..... months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Memphis Ohio
the 13 day of April 1865

Witness:
Samuel Kenoyer

Samuel Kenoyer

No. ____

Samuel Kenoyer
Volunteered at Pleasant Valley Ohio
this 9th day of April 1865
By Capt. Ed. Cline
55th Regiment of Ohio Volunteers
Infantry

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )
____ Regt of ____
Discharged ____, 18__

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1892

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Samuel Kenoyer, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the Father of Samuel Kenoyer; that the
said Samuel Kenoyer is 18 years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of three YEARS.

GIVEN at Memphis Ohio
the 13 day of April 1865

Witness:
Jane E. Rud

Samuel Kenoyer

(A. G. O. No. 70 & 71.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service, pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States. When either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Memphis

I, Samuel Kenyon born in Kenton Co
in the State of Ohio aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 19 day of April 1865;
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Samuel Kenyon do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Memphis Mo
this 19 day of April 1865. Samuel Kenyon
BEFORE John H. Brinkgarelt

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. J. Kemptt
Surgeon Bd Enrollment
8th Dist Mo EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Samuel Kenyon previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Dark eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 6 1/2 inches high.

Jas. D. O. Oliver
55th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company A
1st Mo Regiment of Light Arty Volunteers, on the 24th day of April, 1865, at Memphis Mo and is entitled to Bounty of One hundred dollars.

Capt & Brv. Maj. 8th Dist Mo
Mustering Officer

677

Kenshaw, Robt

Co E, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 Kenshaw, Robert

Mark:

678

Keogh, James

Co E, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	86320 19	26	
2	8631720	27	
3	78845001	28	
4	78545107	29	
5	78542006	30	
6	78843~~5~~03	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

K 51 Mo.

James Cook

Pvt., Co. C, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Benton Barracks Mo., Aug. 31", 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug. 31", 1865.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 3 75 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 42 53 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 33 33 100; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

W. B. Ferguson

(361) Copyist.

	51	Mo.

James Cooper

Pvt., Co. E, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W B Ferguson

(288) Copyist

51 | Mo.

Pvt., Co. E, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W B Ferguson

Copyist

K. | 51 | Mo.

James Keigh

Pvt., Co. E, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo. 1 May, 1865.

Where born Tipperary Ireland

Age 27 y'rs; occupation Blacksmith

When enlisted 12 Apl., 1865.

Where enlisted Kansas City Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes bl; hair blk

Complexion fr; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in 13 Apl., 1865.

Where mustered in Westport Mo.

Bounty paid $ ~~100~~; due $ 100 ~~00~~

Where credited

Company to which assigned E

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation) from Co. A, 52 Reg't Mo. Inf., and unassigned recruits, in April, 1865, per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Dayton

(2547) Copyist.

K | 55 52 | Mo.

James Keogh

Pvt, Co. A, 52 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to 51 Mo Inf

Roll dated May 1, 1865.

When enlisted April 12, 1865.

Period for which enlisted 1 years.

When mustered in April 13, 1865.

Present or absent present

Company to which assigned E

Remarks: Transfd to 51 Mo Vol. Inf by S.O. No. 68 HdQrs State of Mo. May 1. 65.

Book mark:

Keogh

(34) Copyist.

K | 57 52 | Mo.

James Keogh

Pvt., Co. A, 52 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Westport Mo., April 13, 1865.

Where born Tipperary Co, Ireland

Age 27 y'rs; occupation Blacksmith

When enlisted April 12, 1865.

Where enlisted Kansas City, Mo.

For what period enlisted One years.

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in April 13, 1865.

Where mustered in Westport Mo.

Bounty paid $~~100~~; due $~~100~~

Where credited Washington, Jackson Co, Mo

Company to which assigned A

Remarks:

*The only roll for this organization. It was broken up and transferred to 51 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., May 1, 1865, and formed Co. E of that Reg't

Book mark:

E. M. Clark

(2564) Copyist.

51

Virgin, James C.

B, Co. A, 52 Reg't Mo. Inf.

4 Enclosures.

Bad Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 1
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination 1
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

July 25: 1864

S.C. No
4

James Mcnight Private
Co E 5th Mo Inft
Detailed as Clerk

5-1

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., July 25th, 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS, No. 4 } Extract (Duplicate Copy)

1. The following named enlisted men are hereby detailed on Special service as Clerks at these Headquarters, to date from July 22nd 1865, since which time they have been on duty as such, to-wit:

\+ \+ \+

Private James Keough, Co. "C", 81st Mo. Inf. —

By Command of MAJOR GENERAL ~~POPE~~: Pope.

To
St. C. A. Prader,
A. A. G. M.

H. G. Loomis
Assistant Adjutant General.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James D. Keogh, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty-Seven years and [blank] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Kansas City, Mo.

the 12th day of April, 1865.

Witness: W. W. Kirkman

James D. Keogh

No. [blank]

Enlisted at Kansas City, Mo.

Volunteered at Kansas City, Mo.

April 12, 1865.

By Lt. Col. Hall

To serve [illegible]

Regiment of Engineers

[illegible]

[illegible] enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of [blank]

Discharged [blank] 18 .

M. 65 22 Office Adjt. Gen. U.S.A.

Adjt. Gen. Headquarters

Office Adjt. Gen. U.S.A.

Washington D.C. May 16 1865

Respectfully returned to Lieut. Col. Hall

Mustering Officer

May 16 1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, [blank] DO CERTIFY, That I am the [blank] of [blank]; that the said [blank] is [blank] years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at [blank]

the [blank] day of [blank]

Witness: [blank]

[blank]

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the Provost Marshal) to the Adjutant General's Office; the other to accompany the recruit and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier is to serve must be filled in on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment [illegible] payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The [illegible] officer, on enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Kansas City.

I, James P. Keefe born in Tipperary Co in the ~~State~~ of Ireland aged twenty ~~five~~ years, and by occupation a Blacksmith Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this twelfth day of April 186 5, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of [illegible] YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James P. Keefe do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Kansas City this 12th day of April 1865. Before Lt Vanty, Co. F 52 Me Vols. } James P. Keefe

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Jno Marcellus Surg 52 Me Inf

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, J P Keefe previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, black hair, fair complexion, is five feet eleven inches high.

Thos Whelan

52 Regiment of Infty Me Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ years' ~~or during the war~~, from date of enlistment, in Company A, 52nd Regiment of Infty Me Volunteers, on the 12th day of April, 1865, at Kansas City Mo.

Thos C Smith
Capt. Co. A 52 Me Vols
Commanding Company.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James D. Reed desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the [illegible] of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ FIVE YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am Twenty [illegible] years and [illegible] months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~THREE~~ years.

Given at Kennebec Me

the 22d day of April 1865

Witness:

James D. Reed

43 52 2nd Regt

Co

No.

Mustered in Co

Regiment of Infantry

18 65

By

Mustered out of Service

18

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the veteran service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting rendezvous (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General's Office, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Kansas City

I, James P. Keith born in Tipperary.
in the State of Maryland aged twenty seven years,
and by occupation a Blacksmith Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this twelfth day of April 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Jas P Keith do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Kansas City } James P. Keith
this 12th day of April 1865 }
BEFORE me Lt Vanaky, 52d Regt Mo Vols

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Jno Marcellus Asst Surgn
52d Mo Vols

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, J P Keith previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, black hair, fair complexion, is dark feet 6 inches high.

Thos W Nelson
52 Regiment of Enfy Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company A
52nd Regiment of Enfy Mo Volunteers, on the 12th day of April, 1865, at Kansas City Mo
Thos W Nelson
Capt Co "A" 52d Mo Vols.
A.C. Col Cav Dist Mo

Examined and Registered
Capt. U.S.A. and A.A.P.
Asst. Prov. Mar. Gen.
Eastern Dist. Mo.

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the man being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed clean before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that absolutely *disqualify*, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by *incrustations* of filth a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it save that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of all his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of free cupping upon the chests of Germans, without these being any indication of disease. All such however should be noted."

"Upon inspection, the man be found to have a Chancre, though not [illegible] necessarily, let it be noted [illegible] and as of any other affection [illegible] and whether vaccinated. [illegible] and of 'Remarks'."

[illegible] an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, [illegible] is about [illegible] were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon."

"It frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered during the examination. Such a defect may be detected [illegible] of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary [illegible] any further."

"The Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the [illegible] where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the [illegible] to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be endorsed [illegible] Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the documents completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board [illegible] Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

Jas. O. Keogh.

Enlisted at Kansas City Mo

In the 32 Mo Inf

By

Capt. J. D. Wilson

Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT James O. Keogh age 27 occupation Blacksmith

born in Tipperary co. Ireland, presented by Capt. Jno O. Whelan

1. Have you ever been sick? —
   When, and of what diseases? —
2. Have you any disease now, and what? —
3. Have you ever had fits? —
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? —
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? —
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? — Or have you ever had the "horrors?" —
7. Are you subject to the piles? —
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? —
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Yes

Head —
Ears —
Face —
Eyes and Appendages —
Nose —
Organs of Mastication and Voice —
Neck —
Chest —
Abdomen —
Genital and Urinary Organs —
Vertebral Column —
Superior Extremities Cicatrix of gun shot lost the 1st & 2 finger L Hand
Inferior Extremities —

REMARKS.

DATE: April 12 1865
RENDEZVOUS: Kansas City Mo

Jno Marcellus Surg 40th Inf
Inspecting Surgeon.

(A. G. O. No. 99—Print.)

679

Kere, Andrew

Co F, 51 Missouri Inf.

Corporal	Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

	26
	27
Le Kier,	Andrew
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Mark:

680

Kerney, Jacob

Co G, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7EF4639	26	
2	7EF4938	27	
3	7EF5734	28	
4	7EF5733	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

K | 51 | Mo.

Jacob Kearney

Pvt., Co. E, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 36 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Bks. Mo., Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1865.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Mum, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 1 51/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 45 99/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 33 33/100; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Washington

(351) Copyist.

K | 51 | Mo.

Jacob Kearney

Pvt., Co. G, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

(365) Copyist.

K. 51 Mo.

Jacob Kerney

Pvt., Co. G, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Muster in to Apr 30, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

(266) Copyist.

K | 51 | Mo.

Jacob Kerney

Adt., Co. G, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Brks May 1, 186 5.

Where born Bedford Co. Penn.

Age 36 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Mar 22, 186 5.

Where enlisted Jefferson Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Grey; hair Dk.

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Mar 25, 186 5.

Where mustered in St Joseph

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned G

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation) from Co. F, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Washington

(356) Copyist.

Karney, Jacob.

Pt, Co. F, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Jacob Kearney desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.
Do Declare, That I am Thirty Six years and ____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Newark Ohio
the 24th day of March

Witness:
A W Phares

Jacob Kearney

Volunteered at Newark Ohio
the 24th day of March 1864
By Lt Col Cable
Lt Regiment, of Cavalry

No. ____

Lt.

enlistment; last accounts received in Company ( )
Reg't of ____
Discharged ____ 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ Do certify, That I am
the ____ of ____; that the
said ____ is ____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of three years.

Given at ____
the ____ day of ____

Witness:
____

____

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both Volunteers and recruits—enlistments—of which in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return to the superintendent (or the Recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A minor must, in all cases, provide payment of pay, bounty, premium, &c. A minor is not held to service. A minor must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of enlistment. The mustering officer, examining, or enlisting officer of them is given to the Recruit, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the Recruit.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri

TOWN OF Jefferson

I, Jacob Karney born in Bedford County in the State of Pennsylvania aged Thirty six years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 25th day of March 1865, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Jacob Karney do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Savannah this 25th day of March 1865. Before me Hiram Dobbins Andrew County Mo

Jacob Karney

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley James

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, J Karney previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

Robert McDole

57 Regiment of Mo Infy Volunteers,

RECRUITING-OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company I, 57th Regiment of the Mo Infy Volunteers, by Capt Robert McDole on the 25th day of March, 1865, at St Joseph Mo

William Hamilton Capt 57th Mo Infy Vols

One

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Jacob Kasney desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ five YEARS.

He Declare, That I am Thirty Six years and ..... months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ five years.

GIVEN at Savanah Mo

the 25 day of March

Witness:

A W Phares

Jacob Kasney

Volunteered at ..... No. .....

By .....

Enlisted ..... 18..

To serve ..... years.

Mustered into service ..... 18..

Joined Company ..... Regiment of .....

Received from Second Auditor

Sept. 6, 1862

Discharged .....

.....

.....

.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Jefferson

I, Jacob Harney born in Bedford county in the State of Pennsylvania aged Thirty six years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 25th day of March 1865, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Jacob Harney do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Savannah this 25th day of March 1865. Before me Hiram Robbeleb Andrew Co Coun

Jacob Harney

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm J Innes

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

Robert M Cole

_____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 98.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company A, 27th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 27th day of March, 1865, at St Louis Mo

William H Bradley

Captain & Post Quar'r

1st Lieut Comd'g

681

Kerns, William G

Co C, 51 Missouri Inf.

Print	Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7885906	26	
2	7883326	27	
3	7883420	28	
4	7883611	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

C K | 51 | Mo.

William C. Kane

Capt., Co. C., 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 38 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Barks, Mo., Aug 31, 186 5.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 186 5.

Last paid to Never Paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 18 16/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 66 23/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 33 33/100; due $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

---

(251) F. E. Brown

Copyist

C. | 51 | Mo.

William L. Reeves

Corp., Co. C, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Copyist

C 7 | 51 | Mo.

William L. Reams

Corp., Co. C, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Enlst, to Apl 30, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 6, 1865.

Where Buchanan Co.

Period 1 years.

Mustered in:

When March 6, 1865.

Where St. Joseph Mo.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 54 and 55 Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68 Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated May 1, 1865.

Book mark: .....

(2652) J. Brown Copyist.

K. | 51st | Mo.

William G. Kerns.

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 51st Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

St. Joseph Mo., March 31st, 1865.

Where born Russell Ky.

Age 38 years; occupation Wagon Maker

When enlisted March 6th, 1865.

Where enlisted Buchanan Co.

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in March 6th, 1865.

Where mustered in .....

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 00

Where credited Transferred To Buchanan Co Mo.

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

H. C. Thomas

Capt.

(339)

Keems William G.

Pt., Co. ....., 51 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William G. Kearnes, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS.

Do Declare, That I am 38 years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Joseph Mo

the 20 day of March 1865

Witness:

Peter A. Jones

Wm G Kearnes

No. ____

William G. Kearnes

Volunteered at St Joseph Mo

March 20 1865

By Mr Fowler

Regiment of ____

To ____

____ enlistment; last service credited in Company ( )

____ Reg't of ____

____ 18 .

Discharged ____

Received from Second Auditor

Sept. 6, 1892

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (and the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Slup Crawford

I, William G. Kennes, born in Russell Co in the State of Kentucky, aged Thirty Eight years, and by occupation a Wagon maker Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 6th day of March, 1865, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~three~~ one YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William G. Kennes, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Mo this 6th day of March 1865 — Wm G Kennes

BEFORE Jno K Hunter
1st Lt. U.S.C.S. 45½ Sup. Mo. Vols
Asst. Adjt

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Owen
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

Peter A. Jones
_____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ one year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____, 51st Regiment of Enrolled Missouri Militia Volunteers, on the 6th day of March, 1865, at St Joseph Mo.
William Rowles
Capt. & Pro. Mar.
7th Dist. Mo.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William G. Vennes, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 38 years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Joseph Mo
the 1st day of March 1865

Witness:
Robert Jones

Wm G Vennes

No. ____

Volunteered at St Joseph Mo
March 6th, 1865,
By Mus Booth Brig. Maj
For ~~Regiment~~ Dept Mo

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )
____ Regt of ____
Discharged ____, 18 .

61 Mo. Inf.

Musician

Clerk 11th Mo. Cav.
Mch 11th 65

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting report of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service.

A minor-in all cases, in all cases, he will sign both in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of enlistment. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Indiana TOWN OF Ship Crawford

I, William G. Kerns, born in Russell Co in the State of Kentucky, aged Forty Eight years, and by occupation a Wagon Maker. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 6 day of March, 1865, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ One YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William G. Kerns, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Ind this 6 day of March 1865. Before Jno Chenoweth Lt U.S.A. Enl. Off. 7th Dist. Ind. Wm G Kerns

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the [illegible] and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and [illegible] may disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

Lt. U.S.A. and A.A.D.C. Gen'l. Dist. Ind. Vol.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Wm G Kerns previous to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

Peter A. Jones
1st Regiment of Ind Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ___ 51st Regiment of Ind. Volunteers, on the 6th day of March, 1865, at St Joseph Ind. Enrolled by Lieut Chenoweth Recruiting Officer at Crawfordsville Montgomery County Indiana. Transferred to Co. "K" 51st Regt. Ind. Vols. Mustered out of service of the United States by order of War Department, dated A.A.G.O. Washington D.C. June 7th 1865. Transferred to Co. "K" 51st Regt. Ind. Vols. Mustered out of service of the United States by order of War Department, dated A.A.G.O. Washington D.C. June 7th 1865. Capt & Pro. Mas. 51st Regt. Ind. Vols.

X 082

Kerwin, Thomas

Co E, 51 Missouri Inf.

Printed	Printed

CARD NUMBERS:

1	86320178	26	
2	86319179	27	
3	78854066	28	
4	78854106	29	
5	78821457	30	
6	78854254	31	
7	78854349	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

K | 51 | Mo.

Thomas Kinman

Priv., Co. C, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 38 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. May 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Pay due from Enlistment

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 34 43/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 33 33/100; due $ 100

Remarks: Recruited at St Louis Mo. June 2nd 1863

Book mark:

W B Ferguson

(261) Copyist.

1	51	Mo.

[illegible] Turner

Cor, Co. E, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit June the 3rd 1865 at St Louis Mo.

Book mark:

W B Ferguson

(3823) Copyist

IV | 57 | Mo.

Thomas Kenon

Priv., Co. E, 57 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated St. Louis, Mo. June 30, 1865.

Deserted:

When June 7, 1865.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

W. M. Dickson

Copyist.

(351)

K | 51 | Mo.

Thomas Lewis

Pvt., Co. E, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W B Ferguson

Copyist

(353)

K. | 51 | Mo.

Thomas Berrum

Pvt, Co. E, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo. 1st May, 1865.

Where born Dublin Ireland

Age 38 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted 27 Mch, 1865.

Where enlisted Kansas City Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Gy; hair Blk

Complexion fr; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in 13 Apl, 1865.

Where mustered in Westport Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned E.

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation) from Co. A. 52 Reg't Mo. Inf., and unassigned recruits, in April, 1865, per S. O. 66, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Dayton

(2665) Copyist.

K | 57 52 | Mo.

Thomas Kerwin
Pvt., Co. A, 52 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to 51 Mo Inf

Roll dated May 1, 1865.

When enlisted March 27, 1865.

Period for which enlisted 1 years.

When mustered in Apr. 13 1865.

Present or absent present

Company to which assigned E

Remarks Transfd to 51 Mo Vol Inf by S.O. No 68: Hd. Qrs. State of Mo. May 1st 1865.

Book mark:

(342) Copyist.

K | 51 52 | Mo.

Thomas Kerwin

Pvt., Co. A, 52 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Westport Mo., Apl 13, 1865.

Where born Dublin, Ireland

Age 38 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted March 27, 1865.

Where enlisted Kansas City, Mo.

For what period enlisted One years.

Eyes Gray; hair Black

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in April 13, 1865.

Where mustered in Westport, Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited Washington, Jackson, Co. Mo.

Company to which assigned "A"

Remarks:

*The only roll for this organization. It was broken up and transferred to 51 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., May 1, 1865, and formed Co. E of that Reg't

Book mark:

C M Clark

(2564) Copyist.

51

Kervin, Thomas

F, Co. A, 52 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	1	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

51 Mo

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas Kerwin, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE YEARS~~ one, do Declare, That I am thirty eight years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one year.

Given at Kansas City, Mo
the 27th day of March 1865

Witness:
W W Kielman

Thomas Kerwin

No. 2

Volunteered at Kansas City
March 27, 1865,
By Capt Wheeler
52 Regiment of Enlisted Men
or
1 enlistment; last served in Company ( )
_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____, 18 .
1533 33 Mo Vol Inf
Lt Colonel Hamilton
Col Mor. Officer
Cleveland Ohio
Sept 20
1865

Recd Sept. 6, 1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of three years.

Given at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:
_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 70 & 71.)

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting parole of the superintendent (Recruiting Service officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in enlistment holds in all cases, provide payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Kansas City.

I, Thomas Kerwin, born in Dublin in ~~the State of~~ Ireland, aged Thirty-eight years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twenty-seventh day of March, 1865, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Thomas Kerwin, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Kansas City this 27th day of March 1865, Before Thomas Kerwin
E Conelly, Col 52 Reg Mo Vol

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Jno. Marcont. U.S. Surgn
52 Mo. Inf

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has gray eyes, black hair, fair complexion, is five feet six inches high.

Thos Whelan
52nd Regiment of Enfty Mo Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three years or during the war~~ one year, from date of enlistment, in Company A, 52nd Regiment of Enfty Mo Volunteers, on the 27th day of March, 1865, at Westport Mo.

Brad. P. Gould
Lt. 52nd Mo. Vol. Inf.
U.S.C.H. Capt. & A.A.G.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas Kerwin, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty-eight years and ..... months of age: that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Kansas City Mo.
the 27th day of March 1865

Witness:
C M Kellam

Thomas Kerwin

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the muster-in roll (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

No. 22 Reg't Inf.

Volunteered at Kansas City Mo
March 27th, 1865,
By Capt Phillips
22d Regiment of Infantry

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____, 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age: and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Kansas City

I, Thomas Kerwin, born in Dublin in the ~~State of~~ Ireland, aged thirty-eight years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this twenty-seventh day of March, 1865, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Thomas Kerwin, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Kansas City this 27th day of March 1865. Before L. Vonsky, Col 52 Mo Vols

Thomas Kerwin

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Jno. Marcus M.D. Surgn
52 Mo Inf

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has gray eyes, black hair, dark complexion, is fair feet five inches high.

52nd Regiment of Lafty Mo Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three years or during the war~~, from date of enlistment, in Company A 52nd Regiment of Lafty Mo Volunteers, on the 12th day of April, 1865, at Weatport Mo

E. Cleveland Capt Co A 52 Mo Vols

Approved
Thos. Sherman Brig Gen
Comdg Dist

683

Keting, John

Co I, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	16
2	17
Ketting	John.
4	19
5	20
6	21
7	22
8	23
9	24
10	25
11	26
12	27
13	28
14	29
15	30
16	31
17	32
18	33
19	34
20	35

Roll:

X 684

Kielman, Charles H

Co E, 51 Missouri Inf.

Prints	Prints

CARD NUMBERS.

1	16,3,1,6,3	26	
2	16,3,1,962	27	
3	7EF4039	28	
4	7EF4104	29	
5	7EF4198	30	
6	7EF43000	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

K 51 Mo.

Private Co. E

Pvt., Co. E, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 34 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Boston Barracks Mo. Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug. 31, 1865.

Last paid to ——, 186 .

Pay due from Enlistment

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ .00

Due soldier $ .00; due U. S. $ 2.74

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 53.90

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ .00

Bounty paid $ 33.33; due $ 33.33

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. B. Ferguson

(261) Copyist.

K | 51 | Mo.

Edward H. Tillman

Pvt., Co. E, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W B Ferguson

(362) Copyist

51 Mo.

Charles H. Swinson

Pvt., Co. E, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred from 52nd Mo. Vol. Inf. as unattached Recruit to Co. A. 52nd Mo. Vol. Inf. to be transferred to Co. E. 51st Mo. Vol. Inf. by S.O. No. 4 Hd. Qrs. Mo. Vol. Inf. April 29th 1865 in pursuance of S.O. No. 61. Hd. Qrs. State of Mo. dated Jefferson City April 20th 1865

Book mark:

W B Ferguson

(2000) Copyist

K. | 51 | Mo.

Chas Mc Kielmaw

Pvt., Co. E, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo. 1st May, 1865.

Where born Phila. Pa.

Age 34 y'rs; occupation Printer

When enlisted 20 Feb, 1865.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 1 year.

Eyes dk; hair blk

Complexion fr; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in 1st Apl, 1865.

Where mustered in Rolla Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 00

Where credited

Company to which assigned E

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation) from Co. A, 52 Reg't Mo. Inf., and unassigned recruits, in April, 1865, per S. O. 60, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Dayton

(2529) Copyist.

K | 51 52 | Mo.

Charles W. + Kielmann

Pvt., Co. M, 52 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to 51 Mo. Inf.

Roll dated May 1, 1865.

When enlisted Feb 20, 1865.

Period for which enlisted 1 years.

When mustered in Apr. 14, 1865.

Present or absent present

Company to which assigned E

Remarks: Transfd to 51st Mo. Vol Inf by S.O. No. 68 Hd Qrs State of Mo. May 1st 1865.

Book mark:

(342) Copyist.

K^a 52 | Mo.

Charles W. Kirkman

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 52 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Westport Mo Apr 14, 186 5.

Where born Philadelphia Penna.

Age 34 years; occupation Painter

When enlisted Feby 20, 186 5.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted One years

Eyes blue; hair black

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in April 14, 186 5.

Where mustered in Westport Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited Mo 1st Cong Dist Jackson Co Kansas twp.

Company to which assigned B

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dallas

(389) Copyist.

51

Uehmann, Chas W.

F, Co. B, 52 Reg't Mo. Inf.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	2	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	1
Confinement		Misc. Information	1
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

Schofield Barracks

St. Louis Mo July 19/76

Ursuky Louis

May County Bus.

Request the detail of Pvt Wm
Kielmans Co. G 8th Mo Vol
to Schofield Barracks

Schofield Transportation Barracks,

Saint Louis, Mo., July 10th 1865.

Lieut D. C. Gray.
Post Adjt.
Post of St Louis.

Lieut.

I would respectfully request, That private Wm. Kielmann. Comp'y "E" 51st Indy Vol. Vet. be detailed for duty as Clerk at these Barracks, the Clerk on duty have been Mustered out of service with their regiment.

Very Respectfully
Your Obt Servt
Louis Vane Ry
Maj 51st Ind Vol Inf
Comdg Barracks

51 Mo.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Theo W. Kielman, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am twenty four years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St Louis Mo.
the 21st day of February 1864.

Witness:
Jno E VanEmle
Lieut 44th Mo Inft

T. W. Kielman

No. 57

Volunteered at St Louis Mo.
on the 21st day of Feb, 1864
By Capt Lee
22d Regiment of Capt Mo Vol

First enlistment; last served in Company (B)
34th Regt of Enrolled Mo
Discharged _____, 18__.

$33.33 Due Said Co
Capt from Hamilton 3 to Aug
6th D. Office Ast Surgn Mo
Nov 16 1865

Audited

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 70 & 71.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be stated on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A re-enlistment holds to pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States, before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF TOWN OF

I, Charles W. Kielman, born in Philadelphia in the State of Pa., aged 34 years, and by occupation a Painter, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this twentieth day of February, 1865, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Chas W. Kielman, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo.
this 21 day of Feby, 1865
BEFORE Jno. M. Wayne Mo Enrl
Lieut and A.A.A.G.

C. W. Kielman

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John Marcot A Surg
52 Ohio Inf.
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 5 inches high.

Steve Jeffe
52 Regiment of Duty Vols Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three years or during the war~~ one year, from date of enlistment, in Company D, 52 Regiment of Light Inf Volunteers, on the 21st day of March, 1865, at Benton Barracks Mo
Chas W Kielman
Pvt Co D 52 Ohio Vol Inf

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed clean before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that *absolutely disqualify*, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of filth a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent overlooks, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of all his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal Standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of free cupping upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. [illegible] however should be noted."

"[illegible] upon inspection, the man be found to have a Circocele, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head; and so of [illegible]holds or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practised at the condemnation."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexia, will find a place. If an Interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well, when first engaged, who from after conversations, are evidently ignorant of the language. Men should be re-examined, and sometimes punished in case of a discharge to [illegible]

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, and [illegible] questions of identity should subsequently arise, they can be easily settled. If there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at the commencement of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to examine any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon retrospection should be endorsed upon the Form, and dated by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the documentations complete should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

C. W. Kielmann

Enlisted at St. Louis

In the 52 Reg. Mo. Inf.

By

L. W. Sonnenschein

Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT Charles W Hickman age 25 occupation Painter
born in Philadelphia Penn presented by Lt. Wm Sommerschein.

1. Have you ever been sick? No
   When, and of what diseases?
2. Have you any disease now, and what? No
3. Have you ever had fits? No
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? No
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? No
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? Yes Or have you ever had the "horrors?" No
7. Are you subject to the piles? No
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? No
9. Have you been vaccinated, ~~or had the small-pox~~? Yes

Head
Ears
Face
Eyes and Appendages
Nose
Organs of Mastication and Voice
Neck
Chest
Abdomen
Genital and Urinary Organs
Vertebral Column
Superior Extremities
Inferior Extremities

REMARKS.

DATE: Feb 7th 1864
RENDEZVOUS: St Louis Mo

John Marcot Surg
52 Mo Inf Inspecting Surgeon.

(A. G. O. No. 69—Print.)

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Chas H. Kuhlman, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am twenty four years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo

the 21st day of February 1865.

C. W. Kuhlman

Witness:

J. M. Bowman Cpt

Asst Adjt

Co. A, 39 Illinois

No. 52. Inf.

Volunteered at St Louis Mo.

on the 21st day of Feby 1865.

By Capt Bowman

To 3 Years Regiment of Infantry

Third enlistment; last served in Company (D) 39th Ill Regt of Inf

Discharged ....., 18..

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ..., DO CERTIFY, That I am

the ..... of ..... ; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis

I, Charles H. Kuelman, born in Philadelphia in the State of Pennsylvania, aged 37 years, and by occupation a Painter. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this twentieth day of February, 1863, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Chas H. Kuelman, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at St Louis Mo this 20th day of Feby 1863 — C W Kuelman

BEFORE G M Eugene Von Engle Lieut and A.A.A.G.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John Marcel M.D. 14 Surg.
52 Ill. Inf.
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

Stephen Jehle
52 Regiment of Safety Men Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three years or during the war~~, from date of enlistment, in Company D, 52 nd Regiment of Safety Men Volunteers, on the 14th day of March, 1865, at Mattoon Ills

Chas. H. Kuelman
Pvt Co D 52 Ill Vol Inf

685

Kielmann, Charles

Co E, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3 Kielmann	4 Charles W.
5	6
7	8
9	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30

1 Kirk.

K 686

Kirr, Andrew

Co F, 51 Missouri Inf.

Corporal	Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 8 8 4 3 6 8	26	
2	7 8 8 4 4 6 8	27	
3	7 8 8 4 5 7 1	28	
4	7 8 8 4 6 7 2	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

Last Line:

R | 51 | Mo.

Andrew *Kier ~~Ross~~

Cpl, Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 4 2 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Benton Brks Mo Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1865.

Last paid to Dec from Enlist, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Mus, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 88/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 57 67/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 33 1/3 100; due $ 33 1/3 100

Remarks: Promoted Cpl

Mch 13/65. from

Ord. Due U.S. for

enlistment 6.—

---

x Corrected by Ord Dept

Book mark:

James

(361) Copyist.

K | 51 | Mo.

Andrew Kier

Sergt, Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(965) Copyist.

K | 51 | Mo.

Andrew Kier

Corp'l Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for No April 30, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sam's

(965) Appvd.

K | 51 | Mo.

Andrew Kerr

capt, Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo, May 1, 1865.

Where born Indiana Co Penn

Age 42 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb 24, 1865.

Where enlisted Albany Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Black

Complexion fair; height 5 ft 10 in.

When mustered in March 11, 1865.

Where mustered in St Joseph

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned F

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation) from Co. K, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

James

(2325) Copyist.

Kier Andrew

Co. F, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
[illegible]rial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
[illegible]stn. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
[illegible]. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
[illegible]ip[illegible]ive Lists	Orders
[illegible]ge Certificates 2	Pris. of War Record
[illegible]ount Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

[illegible]ion to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
[illegible]y Sheet	Med. Examination
[illegible]ment	Misc. Information
[illegible]	Pay or Clothing
[illegible] of Effects	Personal Reports
[illegible]	Rank
[illegible]ge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
[illegible]harge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
[illegible]y	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Andrew Klein desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 42 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

Given at St Louis Mo

the 1st day of February 1865

Witness:

James Parland

Andrew Klein

No. _____

Andrew Klein

Volunteered at St Louis Mo

on the 1st day of February 1865

By Lieut Col Parland

11th Regiment of Missouri Cavalry

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Regt of _____

Discharged _____ 18

A.r. 1897, This paper is filed in the Enrollment Division, A. & F. G.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the organization (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A minor-in case, in all cases, to bind payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A minor-in case, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of consent. The mustering officer, consistency, or assistant consistency of minors, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the enlisting officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____ _____; that the said _____ is _____ _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

the ___ _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 70 & 72.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Miller Gentry Co

I, Andrew Kies born in Indiana
in the State of Pennsylvania aged 42 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 24th day of February 186 5,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Andrew Kies do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Mo
this 25th day of March 186 5. } Andrew Kies
Before me I. C. Robidoux
Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Andrew Kies previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Black hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

James A. Garland
42d Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three years~~ one year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company —
2d Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 11th day of March, 1865, at St Joseph Mo
Enrolled to Recruit
William Porter
Capt Co. Mo
7th Dist Mo

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, J Andrew Kier desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS.

Do Declare, That I am 42 years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

Given at Albany Mo.

the 24 day of Feb 64

Witness:

J Kenney Dalcard

Andrew J Kier

No. ____

J Andrew J Kier

Volunteered at Albany Mo.

the 24 day of Feb 1864.

To serve One

By Genl Order No. Darlane

42d Regiment of Militia Infantry

Age

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Regt of ____

Discharged ____ 18

A. G. O. Form [illegible]

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—with the proper modifications of terms, &c., in the ~~volunteer~~ service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting officer to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A ~~re~~-enlistment holds, in all cases, to final discharge. In the Adjutant General's Office no evidence of muster-in must, in all cases, be filed. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters in the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 70 & 72.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN. OF Liberty Gentry Co

I, Andrew Kier born in Indiana Co in the State of Pennsylvania aged 42 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 24th day of February 186 4 to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Andrew Kier do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Mo this 15th day of March 186 4. Andrew Kier

Before me J. C. Robidoux Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Andrew Kier previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Black hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

James M Parland
1st Lt
51st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A.-G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ___, 17th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 17th day of March, 186 4, at St Joseph Mo

William Fowler
Capt 1st Regt Mo Vols
2nd Div 2nd Mil

687

Kier, Robert

Co F, 51 Missouri Inf.

Print	Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	78F44 14	26	
2	78F45 16	27	
3	78F46 11	28	
4	78F47 18	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

K | 51 | Mo.

Robert Kirr

Pvt., Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Barracks Mo, Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1865.

Last paid to Dec from enlist, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 17 92/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 67 92/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 33 1/3 100; due $ 33 1/3 100

Remarks: X Ship fm last-or enlist amts $100. X 1 spring wire lost 30 cts.; lost appendages 46 cts X as on roll

Book mark: .....

James

Copyright.

K | 51 | Mo.

Robert Kiser

Pvt., Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jans

(358) Appvld.

F | 51 | Mo.

Robert Kier

Sergt., Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to April 30, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Samb

(956) Appvtd.

K | 51 | Mo.

Robert Rees

Pvt., Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo, May 1, 1865.

Where born Gentry Co Mo

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb 28, 1865.

Where enlisted Albany Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes blue; hair brown

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 7½ in.

When mustered in March 11, 1865.

Where mustered in St Joseph

Bounty paid $100; due $100

Where credited

Company to which assigned F

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation) from Co. K, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Sands

(2567) Copyist.

Kier Robert

Co. F, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

J Cards	Final Statements
d Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
of Pln. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
	Med. Des. Lists
	Clothing
	Prin. of Pers. Effects
	Envelope

Other papers relating to—

to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
	Med. Examination
	Clothing Memorandum
	Prin. of Pers. Effects
	Envelope
from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Robert Weir, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, That I am 18 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Albany County Troy in the State of New York this 24 day of February 1864.

Witness:

Robert Weir
mk

Robert Weir No. ____

Volunteered at Albany on the 24th day of February 1864.

By Lieut. Miller

To serve ____ enlistment; last served in Co. ____ Regiment of Infantry.

Discharged ____ 18__

By order of ____ Company ( )

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments, and a descriptive list will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting rendezvous of the organization (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service.

In the Adjutant General's Office is evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, on enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before

---

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the ___ ___ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri

TOWN OF Athens
County Co

I, Robert Kier born in Country Ire
in the State of Missouri aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 24th day of February 186 4,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Robert Kier do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo
this 2nd day of March 186 4 } Robert his X Kier
Before me. J. B. Robidoux } mark
Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley J Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Robert Kier previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 4½ inches high.

James J. McClelland

_____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Enlisted in Company ____,
the 4th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 24th day of February, 1864; at St Louis Mo
William Kier
Captain Co.
2nd Regt Mo

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Robert Ries, and desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 18 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Mary Bentry co Missouri
the 24 day of February 1865

Witness:
James M Dorland

Robert his ✕ Ries
mark

Volunteered at St Mary Md
Feb 24 1865.
By James M Dorland
1st Lieut
1st Regiment of Colored Troops
Infantry

No. ____

Age, 18 Years.

Enlisted in the Fourth Regiment U.S. Colored Troops Infantry

Discharged _____ 18

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the muster-roll of the organization (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will communicate both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the ____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Athens County Co

I, Robert Kirn born in Scotty Co in the State of Missouri aged 18 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 24th day of February 1865, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Robert Kirn do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Mo this 24th day of Feby 1865 before me, Robert his X Kirn mark

Wesley Jones Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Robert Kirn previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is 5' feet 11 inches high.

James M Dorsett
57th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____ 1st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 4th day of March 1865, at St Joseph Mo

Enrolled at Rooms

William Fowler
Adjt 1st Regt Mo Vols

by Lieut Price

688

Kinkade, David

Co. K, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private	Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	78526176	26	
2	78525995	27	
3	78526064	28	
4	78526766	29	
5	78526269	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: .....

See also 55 Kan. Cav.

K | 51 | Mo.

David Kinkaid

2 Lt., Co. K, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 35 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Benton Barracks Mo., Sept 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept 2, 1865.

Last paid to ____, 186 .

Pay due from enlistment

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ ____ 100

Due soldier $ ____ 100; due U. S. $ 9 94/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 57 69/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 100

Bounty paid $ 33 1/3 100; due $ ____ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(231) Copyist.

K | 51 | Mo.

David Kinkade

Pvt. Co. K, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(365) Copyright

K | 51 | Mo.

David Kinkade

Sergt. Co. K, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1st April 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(268) Copyist

K | 51 | Mo.

David Kinkade

Pvt, Co. K, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo, May 1, 1865.

Where born Monroe Co Ills

Age 36 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Apl 4, 1865.

Where enlisted Hannibal Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft 11 in.

When mustered in Apl 20, 1865.

Where mustered in Hannibal Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation) from 54 and 55 Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., May 1 1865.

Book mark:

(3545) Copyist.

K. | 51 | Mo.

David Kinzie

C. K., Co. ..., 55 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to Co K. 51 Regt. Mo. Inf.

Roll dated May 1, 1865.

When enlisted Apr. 4, 1865.

Period for which enlisted 1 years.

When mustered in Apr. 20, 1865.

Present or absent not stated

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Drury Webb

(3422) Copyist.

57

Knikade. David

, Co. , 55 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination 1
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, David Kenkid, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ YEARS, and the Declare, That I am 31 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Waterloo Ohio

the 1st day of March 1862

Witness: Wm Stutter

David Kenkid

No. 12

David Kenkid

Volunteered at Waterloo Ohio

this 1st day of March 1862

By Lt Cole

Company

Regiment of Light Mtd Vols

Received from Second Auditor

Sept. 6, 1892

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of recruits, &c., in the regular service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting officer (to be transmitted to the Adjutant General's Office, and one to accompany the contents of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in multiplies all cases, provide payment of

in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or

enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of ~~THREE~~ YEARS.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF J. McHenri

TOWN OF Watertown

I, David Kinkead born in Ireland in the State of Ohio aged 35 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 1st day of March 186 5, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, David Kinkead do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Hamilton this 4 day of April 186 5. David Kinkead

Before Lt. Pierson A.D.C.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. G. Hewitt
Surgeon Board Enrollment
8th Dist Mo
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer David Kinkead previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, brown hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet 11 inches high.

1st Lt H E Gaines
1st Regiment of Light Mo Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 77.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for five years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____ 1st Regiment of Light Mo Volunteers, on the 2nd day of April, 186 5, at Hannibal Mo and is entitled to bounty of One Hundred Dollars.

Capt & Mustering Officer

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted in the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed clean before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that *absolutely disqualify*, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of but a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of *all* his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal Standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received [illegible] blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right [illegible].'"

"[illegible] any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned [illegible]. It is not uncommon to find marks of free cupping [illegible] of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. [illegible] should be noted."

"[illegible] connection, the man is found to have a Circocele, though not [illegible] to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head; and so of [illegible] or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position [illegible], and whether vaccination has been practised at the rendezvous."

"[illegible] the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexia, [illegible] taints. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that [illegible] recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first [illegible] who upon after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language [illegible] re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in [illegible]."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, [illegible] to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; [illegible] there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the [illegible] such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, [illegible] Assistant."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected [illegible] stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary [illegible] may Obtain."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the [illegible] where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the [illegible] to which he may be assigned."

"[illegible] discovered at the Depot upon retinspection should be endorsed [illegible] Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the documents [illegible] should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board [illegible] the Adjutant General of the Army."

19

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

David Kinkade

Enlisted at Hannibal Mo

In the 55th Regt Inft Mo Vol

By

Lt E Gaines

55th Inft Regt Mo Vol

Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT David Kinkaid age 35 occupation Farmer
born in Monroe Co Ohio presented by E Gaines —

1. Have you ever been sick? Yes —
   When, and of what disease? Had typhoid fever five yrs since.
2. Have you any disease now, and what? No —
3. Have you ever had fits? No —
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? No —
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? No
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? No Or have you ever had the "horrors?" No
7. Are you subject to the piles? No —
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? No.
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Have been vaccinated

Head	
Ears	
Face	
Eyes and Appendages	
Nose	
Organs of Mastication and Voice	Good.
Neck	
Chest	
Abdomen	
Genital and Urinary Organs	
Vertebral Column	
Superior Extremities	
Inferior Extremities	

REMARKS.

Has scar on right knee

DATE: April 5. 1865
RENDEZVOUS Hannibal Mo.

G G Knight
Surgeon 3d Iowa Cav - Inspecting Surgeon.
Enrolment 8th Dist Mo

[A. G. O. No. 35—Print.]

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, David Heenhead, and desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the [redacted] of [redacted] YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 35 years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Watertown Con

the 1st day of March 1864

Witness: Wm Stokes

David Heenhead

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting rolls of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

No. 12

David Heenhead

Volunteered at Watertown

March 2 1864

By E. C. Chandler

Lieut. Regiment of Light Mo Cav

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

____ Reg't of ____

Discharged ____ 18

5-5, Mo Sty

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of [redacted] YEARS.

GIVEN at ____

the ____ day of ____

Witness:

____

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Maine TOWN OF Waterford

I, David Kimball born in Bowdoin
in the State of Maine aged 35 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 1st day of March 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, David Kimball do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Hamilton
this 4 day of April 1865
Before Mr. L. Peirson
J. P. } David Kimball

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. G. Kenyon
Surgeon 2d Regiment
8th Dist Me
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer David Kimball previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, Brown hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

1st Lt E C Haines
34th Regiment of Me Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company I, 2nd Regiment of Light Inf Volunteers on the 2nd day of April, 1865, at Hamilton Me. and is entitled to bounty of $ [illegible]

Examined and Mustered
Capt 2d Regt Inf 8th Dist Me
Mustering Officer

U. S. A. and A. A. P. M. and Sept.

689

Kinker, George

Co. I, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1
2	2
3	3
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	10
11	11
12	12
13	13
14	14
15	15
16	16
17	17
18	18
19	19
20	20
21	21
22	22
23	23
24	24
25	25
26	26
27	27
28	28
29	29
30	30
31	31
32	32
33	33
34	34
35	35

Book:

690

Kirkpatrick, James H

Co H, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private	Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 F F 5 2 1 1	26	
2	7 F F 2 3 0 7	27	
3	7 F F 5 3 2 4	28	
4	7 F F 5 3 7 8	29	
5	7 F F 5 4 7 5	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

K. | 51 | Mo.

James W. Kirkpatrick.

Sergt, Co. H, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Barracks, Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1865.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Never settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....

Due soldier $..... ; due U. S. $ 13 15/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 57 75/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....

Bounty paid $ 33 1/3; due $.....

Remarks: Promoted from Private to Sergt June 12th 1865. Pay due as such

Book mark: .....

Dickerson.

(261) Copyist.

K. | 51 | Mo.

James M. Kirkpatrick.

5th Sergt, Co. H, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed June 15th 1865.

Book mark:

Dickenson.

(868) Copyist

K. | 51 | Mo.

James W. Kirkpatrick

Priv., Co. H, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Ap April 30, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickenson

(368) Copyist

N | 51 | Mo.

James V. Kirkpatrick

Pvt., Co. H, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Benton Barracks Mo. May, 1865.

Present or absent Not Stated

Company from which transferred G

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(2428) Copyist.

K. | 51 | Mo.

James W. Kirkpatrick.

Pvt., Co. H, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo May 1, 1865.

Where born Warren Co. Ills.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer.

When enlisted Mar 22, 1865.

Where enlisted St. Joe. Mo.

For what period enlisted One year.

Eyes Hazle; hair Dark.

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Apr 3, 1865.

Where mustered in St Joseph Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned H.

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation) from Co. G, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

(2847) Copyist.

Kirkpatrick James W.

Pt., Co. G, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bod Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. .....

James W. Kirkpatrick

Volunteered at St Joseph Mo

March 22th 1865

By T. W. Jones

51st Regiment of Mo Inft

_____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1892

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James W. Kirkpatrick aged 21 years, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Caucasian years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St Joseph Mo the 22 day of March 1865

Witness: T. W. Jones James W. Kirkpatrick

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____ in _____ ; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for [illegible] enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of veterans, &c., in the v[illegible] case—one to accompany the recruiting rendezvous of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, [illegible] bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. The mustering officer, commissary, or medical commissary of muster, as having mustered the soldier into the service [illegible] the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster. A muster-in must, in all cases, be filed in the case may be, until commissary both enlistments

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT. [illegible] service. They will be made out in duplicate in all

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Joseph Mo

I, James W Kirkpatrick born in Mason county in the State of Illinois aged 18 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 22 day of March 1865, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James W Kirkpatrick do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Mo this 31st day of March 1865, before me C. A. Robidoux Notary Public } James W Kirkpatrick

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley James
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer James W Kirkpatrick previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazle eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

O. W. Jones
21 Regiment of Mo Cav'l Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company ____ Regiment of Mo Cav'l Volunteers, on the 2 day of April 1865, at St Joseph Mo
Enlisted to Bruce 100 days
William Fowler
Capt Co. Mo
To April 2nd 1865

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James M. Hutchinson, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do Declare, That I am [illegible] years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial or order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving [illegible] and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St. Joseph Mo

the [illegible] day of March 1862

Witness:

F. W. Jones — James M. Hutchinson

5 Feb 1862 Aug

James M. Hutchinson

Volunteered at St. Joseph Mo

on the 29 day of March 1862

By Lt. Jones

51st Regiment of Mo Infantry

[illegible] enlistment; last served in Company ( )

[illegible] Regt of [illegible]

Discharged [illegible] 18 .

Rank [illegible]

Pay [illegible]

Bounty [illegible]

Clothing [illegible]

Transportation [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for the enlistment and re-enlistment of veterans, &c., in the regular service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the muster-roll of the organization (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and the other to accompany the bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, &c. The muster-in officer, or assistant commissary of musters, Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The muster-in officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters of the United States service, either of them is given to the discharging officer as having mustered the soldier into the service.

A remarks roll must, in all cases, be filed in the case may be, will accompany

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ....., that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Joseph

I, James W Kirkpatrick born in Warren County in the State of Illinois aged 18 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this March day of 22d 1865 to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James W Kirkpatrick do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph this 31st day of March 1865 } James W Kirkpatrick
Before me W H Robidoux Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer James W Kirkpatrick previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

P. W. Jones
51 Regiment of Ohio Inft Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 91 & 92.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company [illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers, on the 2 day of [illegible] 186[illegible] at [illegible]

One Hundred Dollars.
Bounty Paid to Volunteer
at Enlistment
Macon C. Rec. Mo

[illegible] A. A. P. M.
[illegible]
[illegible]

691 v Martin

Kirkpatrick, Martin S

Co A, 51 Missouri Inf.

Prints	Prints

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7882008	26	
2	7882624	27	
3	7882767	28	
4	7882854	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

Pvt. | 51 | Mo.

Mart J. Shirlspatrick

Pvt., Co. C, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Brks Mo Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to pay due from enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled never settled, 186 ; drawn since $ .....

Due soldier $ ..... 00; due U. S. $ .....

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 43 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ .....

Bounty paid $ 33 33 1/3 00; due $ .....

Remarks: Died in Hospital

Benton, Mo. June 7/65.

Book mark: .....

Chandler

(211) Captain

C. T. | 51 | Mo.

Martin Kirkpatrick

Sgt., Co. A, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks: Died in Post Hospital at Dron. Mo. June 7. 1865.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

Taylor

(2837) Copyist.

C. C.	51	Mo.

Martin Kirkpatrick

Sgt., Co. C., 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Mch 2 to Apl 30, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 6, 1865.

Where Crawford, St. Mo.

Period 1 year.

Mustered in:

When Mch 6, 1865.

Where St Joseph, Mo.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

*Last current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 54 and 55 Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68 Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

E Kuepfer

(2000) Copyist.

K | 51 | Mo.

Martin S. Kirkpatrick

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo Mch 9, 1865.

Where born Ohio

Age 19 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Mar 6, 186 .

Where enlisted Crawford Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Mar 6, 1865.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks Is to be credited to Crawford Township Buchanan Co. Mo.

Book mark:

S. Duncan

(289) Copyist.

Kirkpatrick, Martin S.

F, Co. G, 51 Reg't Mx

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards 1	Descriptive Lists 1
Burial Records	Final Statements 1
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Enlistment 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Martin Kirkpatrick, aged 21 years, do hereby declare to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS. I am a Blacksmith by trade, years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St Joseph Mo. the 6th day of March 1865.

Witness: Peter A Jones — Martin Kirkpatrick

No. _____

Martin Kirkpatrick

Volunteered at St Joseph Mo

March 6th, 1865,

By Peter A Jones

51 Regiment of Mo Inft

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____, 18

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1862

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____, this _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 94 & 78.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the Volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service-in kind, in all cases, pending payment of pay, bounty, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the enlistee.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Crawford

I, Martin L. Kirkpatrick, born in _____ in the State of Ohio, aged nineteen years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 6th day of March, 1865, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Martin L. Kirkpatrick do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Joseph Depot this 6th day of March 1865, before me, William Fowler Capt. & Pro. mar. 7th Dist. Mo.

Martin L. Kirkpatrick.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.
7th Dist Mo

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Martin L. Kirkpatrick previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 5 inches high.

Peter A. Jones
57th Regiment of Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three years~~ one year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company A, 57th Regiment of 2nd Mo Cavalry Volunteers, on the 6th day of March, 1865, at St. Joseph Mo.

Entitled to Bounty.

Credited to Crawford Co. 2nd

William Fowler
Capt. & Pro. Mar.
7th Dist. Mo.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Martin S. Kirkpatrick, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE YEARS~~ one year, Do Declare, That I am nineteen years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three years~~ one year.

Given at St Joseph Mo
the 6th day of March 1865

Witness: Peter A Jones

Martin S. Kirkpatrick

51. Mo. Inf'y

No. ____

Martin Kirkpatrick

Volunteered at St Joseph Mo

March 6th, 1865,

By Peter A Jones

Lt 51st Regiment of Mo Vols

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

____ Reg't of ____

Discharged ____, 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ..., Do CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ..... ; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at .....
the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting station of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Crawford

I, Martin L. Kirkpatrick born in _____

in the State of Ohio, aged Nineteen years,

and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 6th day of March, 1865,

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for

the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,

established by law for volunteers. And I, Martin L. Kirkpatrick do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the

orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Mo.

this 6th day of March 1865. Martin L. Kirkpatrick

Before William Fowler

Capt. & Prov. Mar. 7th Dist. Mo.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley James

EXAMINING SURGEON.

7th Dist Mo

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Martin L. Kirkpatrick previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 5 inches high.

Peter A. Jones

1st Regiment of Mo Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 96 & 97.)

One

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three years~~ or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company A of the 51st Regiment of Enrolled Missouri Militia Volunteers, on the 6th day of March, 1865, at St Joseph Mo.

William Fowler

Capt. & Prov. Mar.

7th Dist Mo

Recruit Co. A, 51st Regt. E. M. M.

Mustered out of service of the United States, by reason of close of war, at Jefferson City Mo. June 26th 1865.

Wm. Fowler

Capt. & Prov. Mar.

7th Dist Mo

Ad

P30

D

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Private [illegible]

Private of Company D

5th Regiment of Virginia

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died June 7th 65

COMPARED WITH AND CORRECTED BY ROLLS.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Curtis J. Kirkpatrick

Rank: Private *Company:* "I" *Regiment:* 51st

Arm: Infantry *State:* Indiana

Nature of Casualty: Died

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Inflammation of the Lungs

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

J. J. Woodward
Asst Surg 51st N.Y.V.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Rolls Enlistments and Gen Gen Genl's Office 1865

REMARKS.

E. B. S. G. O.

Surgeon General's Office,
Record and Pension Bureau.
October 26, 1865

Respectfully returned to Paul Brackett
Asst. Adjt. General 2d Div 2d Corps

It appears from the records of Post Hospital, Benton, Md.
on file in this Office, that Private Curtis J. Kirkpatrick, Co. I, 51st Regt. Ind. Vols. died in Hospital at Benton, Md. of Inflammation of the Lungs.

No evidence on file shows which Final Statement and Muster Out Roll the deceased was borne on.

By Order of the Surgeon General:

J. J. Woodward
Bvt. Major and Assistant Surgeon, U. S. A.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Martin J Kirkpatrick

Rank: Private **Company:** "C" **Regiment:** 51st

Arm: Infantry **State:** Mississippi

Nature of Casualty: Died

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Inflammation of the Lungs

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

J J Woodward
Acting Surg 2 W.G.A

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

June 7th 1865

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Hosp. Irwinton, Ms.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Rolls Enlistments &c
from Surg Gens Office

REMARKS.

James D Matthews
Clerk.

(170)

VOLUNTEER DESCRIPTIVE LIST and Account of Pay and Clothing of Privates

No.	NAMES.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION. Years of age.	Eyes.	Hair.	Complexion.	HEIGHT. Feet	In.	WHERE BORN. State or Kingdom.	Town or county.	OCCUPATION.	ENROLLED OR ENLISTED. (For Drafted Men, see note 10.) When.	Where. (Town and State.)	By
3	Hartley William A	Priv	19	Gray	Brown	Dark	5	8	Kentucky	Flemming	Farmer	Feb 21/65	Ruraleta Me	Pa
4	Kirkpatrick Wm S	Priv	18	Hazle	Black	Dark	5	5	Ohio	~~~~	Farmer	Mch 4/65	Crawford Tp	P C

REMARKS.

3 Died in Hospital St Joseph April 28d 1865

4 Died in Hospital Fronton Mo June 7th 1865

NOTES.

1...The amount of any extra pay for which the soldier may be mustered, as...

2...The...ed," must be entered the whole amount ...Pay," the whole amount so due ...ation, and not by the United States, ...

3...Horses, or other public property, must ...particular damage to each, specified. ...of a ...ment ... and the whereabouts certainly stopped, which ...

4...

5...

6...

8...When a soldier ... the...ive list, if he has one, should be ... with a statement to the effect by the officer. This endorsement ... of the time for which the soldier was allowed ..., the clothing account, and ... ... It will thus be impossible to ... ... who will report all the facts necessary to ... ... as to other ... ...

10...Men drafted will be considered as mustered in from the date of their draft, and will be mustered for pay on the usual rolls for ... ... Their pay commences on the day they report for duty, after their ... from the Provost Marshal, which date should be noted on the first Muster Roll, under the heading of "Remarks." On the same line as the soldier's name, under the heading "... and Enrolled.—The commencement of Pay Payment or Term," ... the word drafted, or substitute, as the case may be; and ... ing "When discovered to" will be given the date when ... drafted, or, if a substitute, when entered permanently ... ... Arm, the enlistment is by company ... will be given the ...

rles William a Hartley and Martin V Kirkpatrick Co. A 51st Regt Indiana Vol

ENLISTED. (See note 10.)		MUSTERED IN. (For Drafted Men, see note 10.)				LAST PAID.		BOUNTY.		CLOTHING ACCOUNT.	
	By whom.	When.	Where. (Town and State.)	By whom. (In the case of drafted men, from what enrollment district.)	Period.	By paymaster.	To what time.	Paid $ (See note 2.)	Due $ (See note 2.)	Date of last settlement.	Total money value of clothing drawn since last settlement.
Pvt	P V Jones	Mch 2/65	St Joseph Ind	Capt Fowler	One yr	Pay due from enlistment		0000		Never	$43 96
Sgt	P V Jones	Mch 9/65	St Joseph Ind	Capt Fowler	One yr	Pay due from enlistment		38[illegible]		Never	43 96

RKS.

I CERTIFY that the above is a correct transcript from the Records of Co A 51st Regt Ind Vol

Ind Inf Vol

SIGNED: Peter V Jones Capt

Co A 51st Ind Vol

RANK: Brevet Lt Col

2 Fil Pet of Comp Mar. 27/66
Les Rules of Private
Wm A. Hartley and M
Kirkpatrick & A's 61st Reg
Ohio Vols

Deceased

* 124 & 125 CC Def & 65

Original papers on
file in the Case of Hartley
"
Fil Inst: in the case of
M. Kirkpatrick def. dem: Oct 4
1866

HOSPITAL RECORD,

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL
UNITED STATES ARMY.

Hospital of Steamer
U.S.A. Ben. Ogden
June 7/65
Paul Hospital Steamer
No

No. 1.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred	Martin L. Kirkpatrick
Number and locality of the grave,	Thornton Cemetery
Hospital number of deceased,	
Regiment rank, and company,	Private Co. "A" 6th N.J. Infantry
Residence before enlistment,	
Conjugal condition, (and if married the residence of the widow,)	
Cause of death,	Inflamation of the Lungs
Age of the deceased,	
Nativity,	Unknown
References and remarks,	
Date of death and burial	June 4th 1865

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the Cemetery.

Memoranda:

T

SIR

that it

MILITA

This
of the

6942

Kirkpatrick, William

Co C, 51 Missouri Inf

Private	Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	78799 6	26	
2	78833 7	27	
3	78833 4	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6			
7			
8			
9			
10			
11			
12			
13			
14			
15			
16			
17			
18			
19			
20			
21			
22			
23			
24			
25			

Book Mark:

K | 51 | Mo.

William Kirkpatrick

Private, Co. C, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1865.

Last paid to Never Paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Mustr., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 0 62/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 47 65/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 33 33/100; due $ 100

Remarks: Paper * Said to be Paid

Hospital St Louis, Mo., since

Aug 18-65 Has Left Leg Amp.

---

* As it is on roll.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Captain.

(6631)

C | 51 | Mo.

William Kirkpatrick

Mus', Co. C, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Brown

(368) Copyist

K | 51 | Mo.

William Kirkpatrick

Pvt., Co. C, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Enlist. to Apl 30, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 15, 1865.

Where Smithton, Mo.

Period 1 years.

Mustered in:

When March 20, 1865.

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Sent to Hospl at St. Joseph Mo. Apr 17th 1865.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 54 and 55 Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68 Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(3824) J. S. Brown

Copyist.

K | 51 | Mo.

William Kirkpatrick

Pvt, Co. C, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apl 1865 Absent present
& Post Hospl St
Joseph Apl 17. 65.

Book mark:

Hardman

(5446) Copyist.

Mo.

William Kirkpatrick

, Co. C, 1st Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Germany Ohio

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 10, 1861.

Where Jefferson Mo.

By whom J. Smith Lewis; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Captain.

Copyist.

K | 51st | Mo.

William Kirkpatrick.

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 51st Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo, Mar. 31st, 1865.

Where born Guernsey Ohio.

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Mar. 15th, 1865.

Where enlisted Smithton Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Mar. 20th, 1865.

Where mustered in .....

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Smithton Pettis Co. Mo

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

H. C. Thomas.

(359) Copyist.

Kirkpatrick Wm.

F, Co. C, 51 Reg't W Va

Enclosures.

Bed Cards 1	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders
Enlistment 2	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
Info for Rep. Shipm't 1	

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Kirkpatrick, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am 18 years and ____ months of age; that have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Saint Joseph Mo
the 18 day of March 186[illegible]

Witness:
John H Pierce

William Kirkpatrick

51 Mo Inf

No ____
William Kirkpatrick
Enlisted at Atlanta Mo
the 15 March 186[illegible]
By John H Pierce
for 61 Regiment of Mo Vol Cav
enlistment; last served in Co. [ ]
Reg't of
Discharged

CONSENT IN THE CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____, Do certify, That I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of one year.

Given at ____
the ____ day of ____

Witness:

____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF MISSOURI.

TOWN OF Smith

I, William Kirkpatrick, born in Guernsey Co in the State of Ohio, aged 18 years, and by occupation a Farmer do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this 15 day of March, 1865, to serve as a soldier in the army of the UNITED STATES, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for Volunteers.

And, I, William Kirkpatrick do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

William Kirkpatrick

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Mo., this 18 day of March 1865, BEFORE J B Hawley Recorder & Ex Officio Justice of the Peace

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Ives, *Examining Surgeon.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, William Kirkpatrick previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, Black complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

John H Pierce

51st Reg't Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United State, for twelve months from date of muster in, Company [ ] 51st Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 20 day of March 1865 at St Joseph Mo., and is entitled to $100 Bounty.

Enrolled at Smith Mo. March 15th 1865

William Kirkpatrick

Recruiting Officer

Hospital Number 4095 { 17 C

Name Thos Kirkpatrick

Age 19 Nativity Ohio

Married or Single Single

Residence Wraith Co. Ind.

Post Office address of nearest relative, [illegible]

[illegible] Co. C

[illegible]

[illegible]

DIAGNOSIS:—(In surgical cases character of wound or injury)

[illegible]

Marine C. H.

[illegible]

Date of admission [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

Ret to duty Aug 28 '65

RESULT AND DATE.

Ret to duty Sept 28, 1865

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Kirkpatrick, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am 18 years and ____ months of age; that have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at Saint Joseph Mo
the 18th day of March 1865

Witness:
John D Pierce

William Kirkpatrick

No. William Kirkpatrick
Enlisted at Callaway Co Mo
the 18th day of March, 1865
By John D Pierce Recruiting
for 1st Regiment of Mo Vol Cav
enlistment; last served in Co. [ ]
Reg't of
Discharged

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1802

CONSENT IN THE CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ Do certify, That I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of one year.

Given at ____
the ____ day of ____

Witness:

____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF MISSOURI.

TOWN OF Smith

I, William Kirkpatrick, born in Guernsey Co. in the State of Ohio, aged 18 years, and by occupation a Hammer. do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this 15 day of March, 1865, to serve as a soldier in the army of the UNITED STATES, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for Volunteers.

And, I, William Kirkpatrick, do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Saint Joseph Mo., this 18 day of March 1865, BEFORE J. B. Hawley Recorder & Ex Officio Justice of the Peace

William Kirkpatrick

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from peforming the duties of a soldier.

Wesley J. Fiske, *Examining Surgeon.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, William Kirkpatrick previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 6 1/2 inches high.

John H Pierce

51st. Reg't. Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

William Kirkpatrick Co. H 51st Reg. Mo. Vols.

Mustered into the service of the United State, for twelve months from date of muster in, Company [ ] 51st Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 20 day of March, 1865, at St Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to $100 Bounty.

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

William P. Kirkpatrick,
(Name.)

Co. C, 51 Mass. Inf.,
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

A. G. O.:

Please see A. G. 1853387.

Johnson.

2/15.

4.3.16.

1st Ind.

War Department, A.G.O., April 4, 1916 - To the Governor, Soldiers' Home, Los Angeles County, California.

The records of this office show that William _ Kirkpatrick, Company G, 21st Regiment Missouri Infantry, was mustered into service March 2, 1865, and was honorably discharged August 21, 1865, as a private.

The Adjutant General.

(Attach this end.)

693

Kirwan, Thomas

Co E, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1
2	2
Kirwan Thomas	Kirwan, Thomas
3	3
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	10
11	11
12	12
13	13
14	14
15	15
16	16
17	17
18	18
19	19
20	20

694

Kiser, Fredrick

Co. E, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

Kiser,	Fredrick

Mark:

695

Kishen, Richard

Co L, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

Kishen, Richard

Mark:

696

Kishin, Richard

Co F, 51 Missouri Inf.

Prints	Prints

CARD NUMBERS.

1	78E2060	26	
2	78F4413	27	
3	78F4514	28	
4	78F2436	29	
5	78F4654	30	
6	78F4762	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

K | 51 Mo.

Richard Kirkham

Pvt., Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Bks Mo, Aug 31, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Deserted from Benton Barracks May 6/65

Book mark: .....

---

(361) Copyist.

K | 57 | Mo.

Richard Kishner

Pvt., Co. F, 57 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted May 6/63

Book mark:

Samuels

(286) Copyist.

K | 57 | Mo.

Richard Kishline

Pvt., Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Benton Bks June 2, 1865.

Deserted:

When May 6, 1865.

Where Benton Barracks

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

W. M. Jackson

Capt.

(251)

K | 51 | Mo.

Richard Kishin

Sgt, Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to April 30, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Paroled by Provost Gen to co April 29/65

Book mark:

James

(956) Appointed.

K | 51 | Mo.

Richard Kirkin

Pvt., Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Brks Mo, May 1, 1865.

Where born Ireland

Age 27 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Apr 8, 1865.

Where enlisted St Joseph Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes blue; hair Sandy

Complexion fair; height 5 ft 4 in.

When mustered in April 11, 1865.

Where mustered in St Joseph

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned F

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation) from Co. F, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

James

(2167) Copyist.

H | 51 | Mo.

Richard Kirkin

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 51 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

St. Joseph Mo. Apr 4 1865.

Where born Ireland

Age 27 years; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Apr 8th 1861

Where enlisted St. Joseph, Mo.

For what period enlisted ____ years

Eyes Blue; hair Sandy

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 11 in.

When mustered in Apr 11, 1865.

Where mustered in ____

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited ____

Company to which assigned ____

Remarks: To Co. Ft Leavenworth to Green Township Platte Co. Mo.

Book mark: ____

J. McFarland Capt.

(289)

Kishin Richard.

D, Co. ....., 51 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
D. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible] declaring

to [illegible] as a Soldier in the [illegible] United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

[illegible] years and [illegible] months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or [illegible] of a court-martial, or other cause before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know [illegible] as a soldier for three years.

[illegible] day of April 1863

[illegible]

Witness:

[illegible]

Enlisted at [illegible]

[illegible]

By Lieut. [illegible]

[illegible] Regiment of [illegible]

No. [illegible]

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____ that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the ___ ___ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 75 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both [illegible] in all cases—save to accompany the recruiting rolls who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company [illegible] given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A [illegible] payment of pay, bounty, &c., [illegible] in the Adjutant General's Office [illegible] evidence of enlistment, or [illegible] necessary, or [illegible] enlisted as having remained the soldier here to [illegible]

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Joseph

I, Richard Kirkin born in [redacted] in the State of [redacted] and [redacted] years, and by occupation a [redacted] do KNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this [redacted] day of [redacted] 186[redacted], to serve as a [redacted] in the Army of the [redacted] for the period of [redacted], unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Richard Kirkin do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at [redacted] this [redacted] day of [redacted] 186[redacted].

Richard Kirkin

BEFORE [redacted]
Capt 18th U.S. Inf
Mus Mus

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wash Jones

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, [redacted] previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier was [redacted] years [redacted] months [redacted] days old, is [redacted] complexion, is [redacted] feet [redacted] inches high.

J. F. Tibbles

[redacted] Regiment of [redacted] Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 34 & 35.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company [redacted] [redacted] Regiment of [redacted] Volunteers, on the [redacted] day of [redacted], 1865, at [redacted]

Richard Kirkin
Private Co [redacted]
[redacted] Regt Mo Vols

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Richard Kirkin desiring me to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Service of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do Declare, That I am Twenty Seven years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment: and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Joseph Mo

the 8 day of April 1863

Witness:

J. H. Burke

Richard Kirkin
mark

No. —

Enlisted at St Joseph Mo.

on the 8 day of April 1863.

By Lt Burke

Recruiting Officer.

To Lieut. Col. Commanding 1st Regiment of Mo. Infy.

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Regt of

Discharged

19

51.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both ... and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans ... In all cases—one to accompany the recruiting rol... the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) ... who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Comp... in which the soldier last served should be given ...

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A ... material must, in all cases, precede payment of ... in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of ... ck. The mustering officer, commissary, or ... enlistments as having assumed the ... soldier into the ... vice of the United States before either of them ...

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ....., that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness: .....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 70 & 71.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF [redacted] TOWN OF [illegible]

I, Richard Kirkin born in [illegible]
in the State of [illegible] [illegible] years,
and by occupation a [illegible] Do hereby acknowledge to have
volunteered this [illegible] day of [illegible] 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of Three Years, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Richard Kirkin do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at [illegible]
this 8 day of [illegible] 1865. } Richard his X Kirkin mark

Before [illegible]
Capt & A.A.G. 1st Brig 1st Div 2nd Corps

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible]
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer R. Kirkin previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has [illegible] eyes, [illegible] hair, [illegible] complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

[illegible]
57th Regiment of 1st Infty Volunteers,
Recruiting Officer.

(A. G. O. No. 99 & 99.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years, or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company [illegible] Regiment of 1st Infty Volunteers, on the 7 day of Dec, 1865, at 1st Brigade 1st Div 2nd Corps

[illegible]
Capt & A.A.G. 1st Brig 1st Div 2nd Corps

Mustering Officer.

Co. [illegible] Regt [illegible] Infty Vols.
Mustered [illegible]
Dec 7 1865

1

64th Weston
for Western

Kitchen, Wesley

Co. G, 51 Missouri Inf.

Print	Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7288985	26	
2	7E8JE50	27	
3	788509	28	
4	7885035	29	
5	788-182	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

K. | 51 | Mo.

Weston Kitchen

Pvt., Co. G, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks Mo., Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1865.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 2 49/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 53 24/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 33 33/100; due $ 33 33/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

Capt.

(3211)

K. | 51 | Mo.

Weston Kitchen

Pvt., Co. G, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

(216) Copyright.

K. 51 Mo.

Weston Kitchen

Pvt., Co. G, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Muster in to Apr 30, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to Co. K April 29th 1865.

Book mark:

Washington

(868) Copyrist.

K | 51 | Mo.

Western Kitchen

Pvt., Co. G, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks May 1, 1865.

Where born Platte Co. Mo.

Age 25 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb 23, 1865.

Where enlisted Weston Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Dk.

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Mar 15, 1865.

Where mustered in St. Joseph

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned G

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation) from Co. F, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Washington

(2665) Copyist.

K | 3 1 | Mo.

Wesley Kitchen

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 31 Reg't, Missouri Inf. Roll dated

St. Joseph Mo April 4 1865

Where born Platte Co Mo

Age 20 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb 23, 1865

Where enlisted Weston Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Gray; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft 8 in.

When mustered in Feby 23, 1865

Where mustered in

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: To be credited to Weston Township Platte Co. Mo.

Book mark:

J. M. Gantly

(337)

Weston

Kitchen Wesley

D, Co. 51 Reg't Mo. Inf.

7 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Wesley Kitchen, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 21 years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Weston Mo

the 23 day of February 1865

Witness:

Henry Allsop

Wesley X Kitchen
his mark

No. ____

Wesley Kitchen

Volunteered at Weston Mo

the 23 day of ____, 1865,

By Henry Allsop

51 Regiment of Mo Vols Infy

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

____ Regt of ____

Discharged ____, 18 .

51, Mo Vols Infy

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at ____

the ____ day of ____

Witness:

____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the enlisting officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri

TOWN OF Weston Township
Weston Platte County

I, Wesley Ketchum, born in Platte County in the State of Missouri, aged Twenty five years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twenty third day of February, 1865, to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Wesley Ketchum do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Weston Mo
this 23 day of February, 1865.
Before John Workman
Notary Public

Wesley X Ketchum
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer W. Ketchum previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 11 1/2 inches high.

5th Mo Regiment of Cav Volunteers,
Henry Abey
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company I, 11th Regiment of Mo. Cav Volunteers, on the 4th day of March, 1865, at Weston Mo
William Hazen
Capt. Co. I 11th Mo Cav
Platte Co. Mo.

Enrolled at 11th Mo Cav
Enrolled at Weston Mo Feb. 23rd 1865
Platte Co. Mo.

U. S. A. A. A. P.
Mustering Officer

DECLARATION FOR RECRUIT.

I, [illegible] Fletcher, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, that I am twenty five years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a Court Martial or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully the United States for the term of one year. Sworn to this 2 day of July 186[illegible]

Wm Fletcher

No. 10 Wm Fletcher Co. G, 57

Volunteered at Lebanon, Pa. July 22, 1862 for 3 years or during the War

Regiment of [illegible] Pa. Vols.

enlistment, last served in company ( )

Regiment of [illegible]

Discharged [illegible]

33 & 1/2 Cts Paid by Capt Harrison

Mustering Officer

Received from Second Auditor Sept. 6, 1862

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, [illegible] Do CERTIFY, That I am the [illegible] of the said [illegible] that the said [illegible] years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of ONE YEAR. In testimony [illegible]

Given at [illegible] this [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible]

WITNESS [illegible]

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri } TOWN OF Weston

I, Weston Ritchens born in Platte Co, in the State of Missouri aged 26 years, and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this twenty 5th day of February 1865, to serve as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Weston Ritchen do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enimies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Westonville
this 23 day Febr 1865
Before P. P. Blanyour Justice of the peace

Wm Ritchens

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

P. Wesley Power
.....EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Weston Ritchen previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has Blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is five feet nine inches high.

Given at Missouri
this 16 day of February 1865

.....RECRUITING OFFICER.

Wm Ritchens Enlistment as a Private in the 1st Regt Mo Vol Cavalry
Wm Ritchens Bounty
Wm Ritchens Discharge
Wm Ritchens Bounty
Wm Ritchens Discharge
Wm Ritchens Bounty
Wm Ritchens Discharge

698

Kleindeinst, Charles

Co B, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 28788276

Book Mark:

K | 51 | Mo.

Charles Kleindeinst

Pvt., Co. B, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Age 24 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Barracks Mo., Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled never, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 6 50/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 46 50/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 33 33/100; due $ 33 33/100

Remarks: Transfered from Co K 41. Mo. Vols July 11/65 S.O. no. 154 Brig. Genl. Williamson. Due U.S. for Ordnance Retained $6.00

Book mark:

D. F. Mates

(201) Copyist.

1 699

Klick, Charles

Co E, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private	Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7884301	26	
2	36738599	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
		43	
		44	
		45	
		46	
		47	
		48	
		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

K | 51 | Mo.

Charles Klick

Pvt., Co. E, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1863 - Gains June 27 65 St Louis
Transfd from Co D
41 Mo Inf Vols in
compliance with SO
No 172 dated Hdqrs
Dept of Mo June 27
65.

Book mark:

Hardman

(1005) Copyist.

K | 51 | Mo.

Charley Klick

Priv., Co. C, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks Mo., Aug. 31, " 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug. 31, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Mem, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 16 69/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 40 76/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 33 33/100; due $ 33 33/100

Remarks: Recruited Sept. 2. 41 Mo. Inft. Vols. per A.G.O. 172 dated Adj. Gen. Dept. of the Mo. June 27. 1865.

Book mark:

W. B. Ferguson

(961) (Copyist.

700

Knight, Silas

Co. D, 51 Missouri Inf.

Pvt.	Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7FF3617	26	
2	7FF3714	27	
3	7FF3811	28	
4	7FF3907	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

K | 51 | Mo.

Silas Knight

Pri., Co. D, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Benton Barracks, Mo. Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug. 31, 1865.

Last paid to Pay due from date of enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 5 96 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 55 33 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 33 33 100; due $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

(361) Copyist.

K | 51 | Mo.

Silas Knight

Pri., Co. D, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

(358) Copyist.

K | 51 | Mo.

Silas Knight

Pvt., Co. D, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Muster in to Apr. 30, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

(356) Copyist.

K | 51 | Mo.

Silas Knight

Or:, Co. D, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Benton Brks, Mo. May 1, 1865.

Where born Piedmont Co. Va.

Age 19 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Mar. 4, 1865.

Where enlisted St. Joseph

For what period enlisted one years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Black

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Mar. 17, 1865.

Where mustered in St. Joseph

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 54 and 55 Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 60, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated May 1, 1865

Book mark:

Henderson

(2565) Copyist.

Knight Silas.

Pt., Co. ....., 51 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Silas Knight deseiving to ENLIST in the
ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of one year, do certify, that I am Nineteen years
and two months of age; that I have never been married nor have any child; that I have never been discharged from the
United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of
enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my service honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Saint John Putnam County Missouri
The Ninth day of March A.D. 1865

Witness [illegible] Silas his + Knight mark

Enlisted at [illegible] on the [illegible] day of [illegible] 18[illegible]
to serve [illegible] enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Regiment of [illegible]
Born in [illegible]
Age [illegible] years
Height [illegible] feet [illegible] inches
Complexion [illegible]
Eyes [illegible]
Hair [illegible]
Occupation [illegible]
Last paid by [illegible] to [illegible] 18[illegible]
Discharged [illegible] 18[illegible]
Rank of [illegible]
Remarks [illegible]

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1892
No.

CONSENT IN CASE OF A MINOR.

I, Philetus Knight Do Certify, That I am the father
of Silas Knight ; that the said Silas Knight is
Nineteen years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier
in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of one YEAR.

GIVEN AT Saint John Putnam County Missouri
The 11th day of March A.D. 1865

Witness:
Lohn Sandusky Philetus Knight
Jacob Sandusky

ENLISTMENTS.

Town of Saint John

I, Silas Knight born in [illegible] County,
in the State of Illinois aged [illegible] years.
occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted
this Fourth day of March 1865 as a Soldier in the
Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ one YEAR, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and
clothing as are, or may be, established by law. And I,
do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomso-
ever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the
orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Saint John [illegible] by. his
Me. this 9th day of March 1865 U.S. [illegible] Silas × Knight
BEFORE A. S. Runyon mark
Notary Public

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully ex[illegible] above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations
of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bo[illegible] and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify
him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible] Jones
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HON[illegible], That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, previously to his
enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and
that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations
which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Royall eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, 5 — feet
inches high.

George W Hinrich
Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the U.S. by me this 9th day of March 1865 at Saint John Me.
Enrolled to Private
William Foulks
Capt. Barr 2nd Regt. Me. Vol.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Silas Lewis, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS; Do Declare, That I am 18 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Mt. Carbon, Pulaski Co., Va.
the 20 day of March 1865.

Witness:
C. H. [illegible]

his
Silas X Lewis
mark

No. 51, Pro Sky

Silas Lewis
Private
Capt. [illegible]'s Co.
[illegible] Regt. Va. Vol. Inf.

Volunteered at Mt. Carbon, Pulaski Co., Va.
March 20, 1865.
By Lieut. [illegible]
Mt. Regiment of Infantry.

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )
_____ Regt of _____
Discharged _____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
the ___ ___ day of _____

Witness:
_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of recruits, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. The mustering officer, commissioned in the Adjutant General's Office is evidence of muster. The mustering officer, commissioned, or enlisting, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the [illegible]

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF [redacted] TOWN OF

Illinois Putnam Co.

I, Silas Knight born in Monroe County, in the State of [redacted] aged 18 years, and by occupation a Farmer do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 20th day of August 1865, to serve as a [redacted] in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of [redacted] unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Silas Knight do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at [redacted] this 20th day of August 1865, Before A. J. Powers Notary Public

Silas Knight
Recruit

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Ames
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Silas Knight previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Black hair, Black complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

Enoch Clark
39th Regiment of Illinois Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company [redacted] Regiment of Illinois Volunteers, on the 20th day of August 1865, at Lafayette Ind

Enrolled at Bounty Office

Wm. Williams Lieut

Albert Pomeroy
2nd Lieut 39th Regt

701

Kooken, Ephraim

Co D, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	78F3616	26	
2	78F3713	27	
3	78F3816	28	
4	78F3916	29	
5	2292786	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

K | 61 | Mo.

Ephram Kirtley

Pri., Co. D, 61 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Clinton Barracks Mo. Aug. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug. 31, 1865.

Last paid to Paydue from date of enlistment, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled Here, 186; drawn since $ 21.15 1865

Due soldier $ 1865; due U. S. $ 73.44 1865

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 1865

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 1865

Bounty paid $ 33.33 1865; due $ 33.33 1865

Remarks: Stoppage for Uniform $3.36

Book mark:

Henderson Capt.

K | 51 | Mo.

Ephram Kerkendall

Pri., Co. D, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Benton Barracks, Mo. Aug. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug. 31, 1865.

Last paid to Pay due from date of enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled never, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 21 15 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 7344 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 3333 100; due $ 3333 100

Remarks: Straggler from Transportation # S. 36

Book mark:

Henderson

(211) Copyist.

H | 51 | Mo.

Ephram Hoofen

Pvt.

....., Co. D, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Transportation furnished Ap. 28/65 from Macon City to St. Louis distance 168 miles, Amt to be stopped on Roll is three dollars & thirty six cents

Corrected by J. B. Paul. Esq

Book mark: .....

Henderson

(858) Copyist.

H | 51 | Mo.

Ephram Hooten

Pri., Co. D, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Muster in to Apr. 30, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Corrected by J. B. Duck, Ex.

Book mark:

Henderson

(888) Copyist.

K | 51 | Mo.

Ephriam Rowden

Pri., Co. D, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Benton Brks, Mo. May 1, 1865.

Where born Grant Co., Ind.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb. 10 1865.

Where enlisted Princeton

For what period enlisted one years.

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 2 in.

When mustered in Mar. 14, 1865.

Where mustered in St. Joseph

Bounty paid $100; due $100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 54 and 55 Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated May 1, 1865

Book mark:

Henderson

(264)

Copyist.

K | 31 | Mo.

Ephraim Hooker

Pvt., Co. D, 31 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Grant Co. Ind.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 10, 1865.

Where Princeton

By whom Capt. Harrick; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered into service at St. Joseph Mo. by Lieut. Parker, Mch. 1st/65

Ephraim Hooker

(2854)

Copyright

Kogkem E Straine

Pt.; Co. ....., 51 Reg't Mo. Inf.

7 Enclosures.

Med Cards	Final Statements
rial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
te. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
riptive Lists	Orders
harge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
ment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

ission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
dy Sheet	Med. Examination
ement	Misc. Information
ds	Pay or Clothing
or Effects	Personal Reports
tion	Rank
charge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
charge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
uty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Ephraim Rockwell, desiring to enlist UNDER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~three~~ One YEARS, do declare, That I am 18 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Princeton Missouri

the 10th day of February 1865

Witness:

Jno H Woods

Ephraim X Rockwell
Mark

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both ... and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting ... of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service.

In the Adjutant General's Office is evidence of ... Two mustering officer, commissary, or other officer of the United States before either of whom enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States is to be given to the discharging officer.

No. 4

Enlisted at Princeton Mo.

on the 10th day of February 1865.

By Lieut Col Kennett

Regiment of Mo Cav

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of three years.

Given at _____

the ___ ___ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF [redacted] TOWN OF

Indiana — Princeton

I, Ephraim Kooken born in Grant Co.
in the State of Indiana aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 10th day of Feb'y 1865,
to serve as a [illegible] in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of [illegible] unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Ephraim Kooken do
solemnly swear, That I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Princeton
this 10th day of Feb'y 1865. } Ephraim his X Kooken
Before D. Wright mark
Probate Judge

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, [redacted]
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in enlisting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has [redacted] eyes, [redacted] hair, [redacted] complexion, is [redacted] feet 5 inches high.

Jno. H. Kenick
Lt. 32 Regiment of Indiana Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 9 & 10.)

Mustered into the service of the United States for [illegible] year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company [illegible]
of [illegible] Regiment of Mr Light Volunteers, on the 10th day of March, 1865, at Princeton Indiana
Enrolled to Bounty Brigadier
William Hunter
Capt. Co. [illegible]
2nd Batt. Mar.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Ephraim Yoakum, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am [illegible] years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at ____

the 10th day of February 1865

Witness: [illegible]

Ephraim Yoakum
Mark

No. 43

Ephraim Yoakum

Volunteered at [illegible]

_____, 18 ,

By _____

_____ Regiment of _____

_____

_____ Second Auditor

_____ enlistment paid $ _____ Second Auditor's Office, Company ( )

Received from _____ Sept. 6, 1865

_____ Reg't, Sept. _____

Discharged _____, 18 .

I, 53 22 Cpl Bty Penn Lt Arty

Enlisted Sept 6 1865 for 3 yrs

Ephraim Yoakum

Born in Ohio

Age 19 yrs

Hair Dk

Eyes Dk

Complx Dk

Height 5 ft 6 1/2 in

Occupation Farmer

Joined for duty Sept 6 1865

Mustered Sept 6 1865

Mustered out June 17 1865

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A minor in all cases, provide payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A minor in all cases, must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Princeton

I, Ephraim Kooken, born in Germany
in the State of Indiana, aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 10th day of February, 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Ephraim Kooken, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States
of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Princetine
this 10th day of Feby, 1865
BEFORE C. M. Wright
Probate Judge

Ephraim Kooken
his
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

C. [illegible]
Lt. 21st Regiment of Mo. Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three years~~ or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____
21st Regiment of Mo Cav'y Volunteers, on the 14 day of March, 1865, at St Joseph Mo
Enrolled & Proved by William Hunt
Capt. Rec. Rec. Mon
2nd Regt Mo Cav

ans

+ 702

Kouhrt, Jacob

Co E, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 6 8 2 0 2 0	26	
2	8 6 3 1 9 2 1	27	
3	7 8 8 4 0 0 2	28	
4	7 8 8 4 0 6 6	29	
5	7 8 8 4 2 3 7	30	
6	7 8 8 4 3 4 8	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

K | 51 | Mo.

Pvt. Co. K 51 Mo.

Missouri, Co. C, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 16 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Benton Barracks Mo., Aug. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Pay due from Enlistment

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 31 35/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00; due $ 00

Remarks: Paid at St Louis Mo. May 9th 1865

Field Statement forwarded May 31st 65.

Book mark: .....

W B Ferguson

(251) Copyist.

E | 51 | Mo.

Jacob Kountz

Mus. Co. E, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died May the 9th 1865 in Hospital Saint Louis Mo. of Pneumonia.

Book mark:

(288) Copyist

K | 51 | Mo.

Jacob Koubst

Name, Co. E, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W B Ferguson

(203) Copyist

K. | 51 | Mo.

Jacob Kondert

Pvt., Co. E, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo. 1st May, 1865.

Where born Switzerland

Age 16 y'rs; occupation none

When enlisted 9 March, 1865.

Where enlisted St Louis

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes bl; hair lt

Complexion fi; height 5 ft. 2½ in.

When mustered in 13 Apl, 1865.

Where mustered in Metropolis Ills.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 00

Where credited

Company to which assigned E.

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation) from Co. A, 52 Reg't Mo. Inf., and unassigned recruits, in April, 1865, per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Dayton

(2064) Copyist.

K | 52 | Mo.

Jacob Kouhrt

Pvt, Co A, 52 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to 51 Mo Inf

Roll dated May 1, 1865.

When enlisted March 9, 1865.

Period for which enlisted 1 years.

When mustered in Apr 13, 1865.

Present or absent present

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Transfd to 51st Mo Vol Inf by S.O. No 68 Hdqrs State of Mo. May 1. 65.

Book mark:

(342) Copyist.

K | 57 52 | Mo.

Jacob Kouhrt

Pvt., Co. A, 52 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Westport, Mo., April 13, 1865.

Where born Switzerland

Age 16 y'rs; occupation None

When enlisted March 9, 1865.

Where enlisted St. Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted One years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 2½ in.

When mustered in April 13, 1865.

Where mustered in Westport, Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Washington, Jackson Co., Mo.

Company to which assigned A

Remarks:

*This only roll for this organization. It was broken up and transferred to 51 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 60, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., May 1, 1865, and formed Co. B of that Reg't

Book mark:

(Signed) C M Clark

Copyist.

Kourth Jacob

Co. E, 51 Reg't Miss.

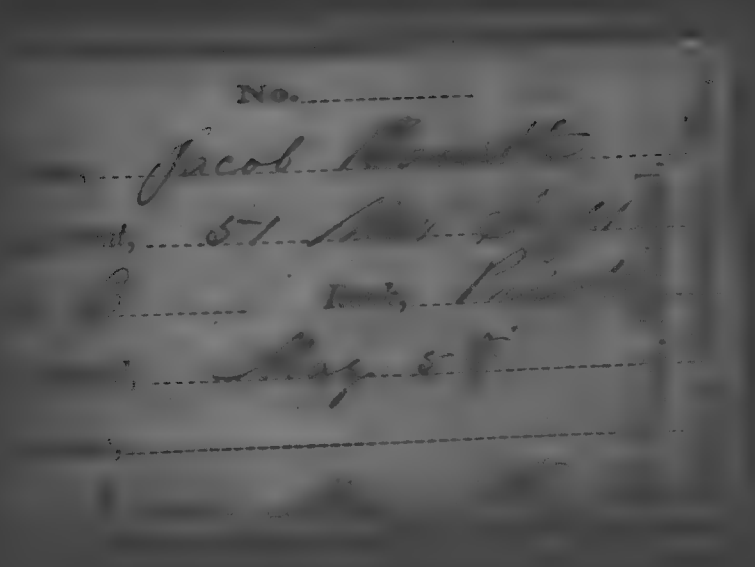
8 Enclosures.

Bed Cards 2	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records 1	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

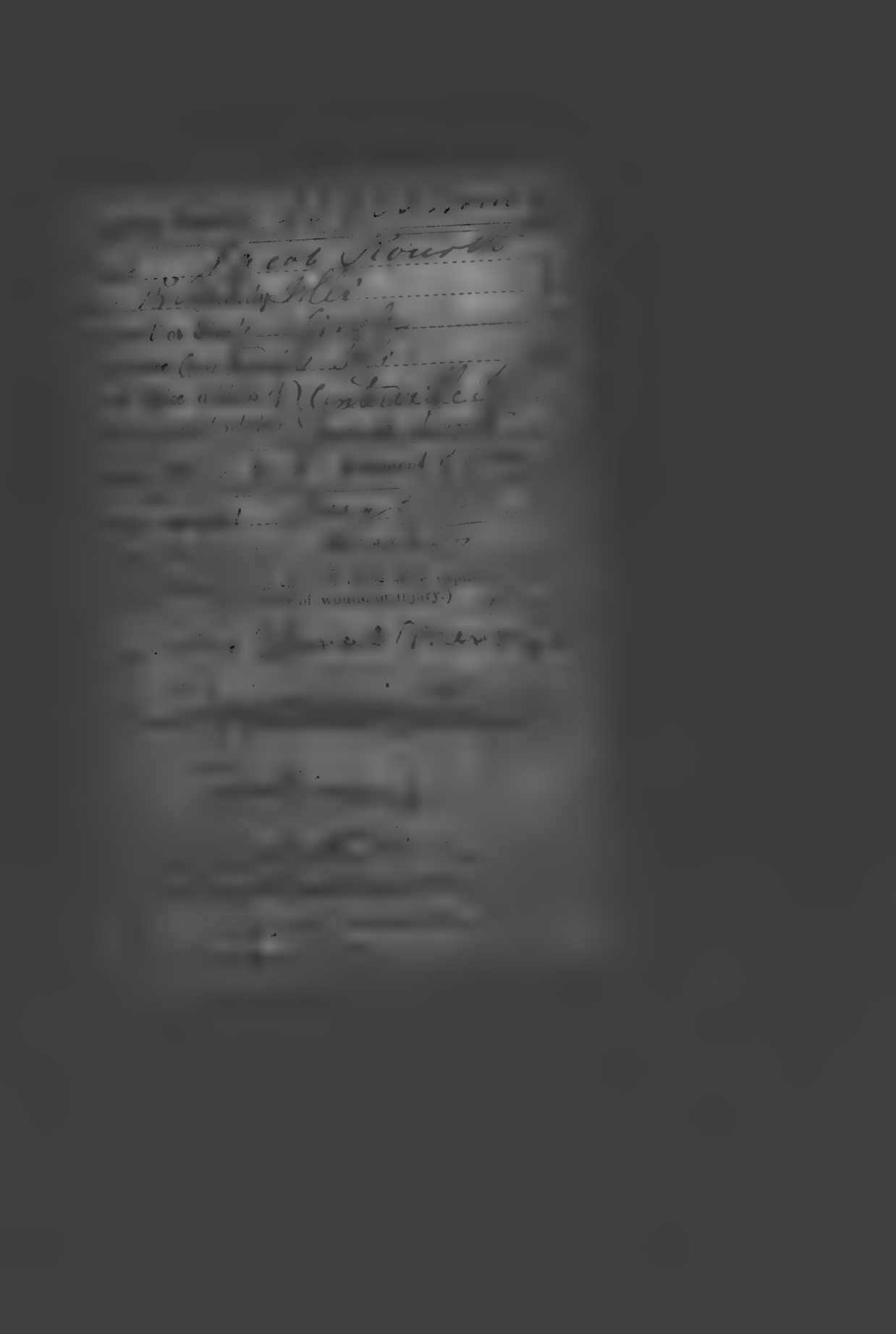
Enlist Pp.

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination 1
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 3	Personal Reports
Inspections	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation


No.

.....	
.....	1
at Coat, ...	
niform Coat, ...	
" Jacket, ...	
.....	1
.....	1
..., flannel, ...	
" cotton, ...	1
..., flannel, ...	
cotton, ...	2
.....	1
.....	
.....	1
..kets, ...	
..cks, ...	
..rsacks, ...	



Jacob Kouth
Pvt. Co. 5th Mo.
Vol. Inf.
May 10. 65.
Benton Barracks
St. Louis Mo.

No 211345

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR GOVERNMENT UNDERTAKERS,

JOHN A. SMITHERS & BRO.,

OFFICE, NO. 113 CHESNUT, BETWEEN FIFTH AND SIXTH STREETS,

Saint Louis, Mo.

Name of Deceased Jacob Kourth

Private

Name of Regiment 5th Reg Missouri Infantry

Name of Company E

Age (if known)

Height of Deceased

Date of Death May 10th 1865

Place of Death Post Hospital Benton Barracks Mo No 3

Cause of Death [illegible]

P. L. Smith

[illegible]

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Jacob Mourth

Pvt of Company E

51 Regiment of Inf Mv

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death 1865.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Jacob Nauth

Rank: Private Company: E Regiment: 31

Arm: Infy State: Mo

Nature of Casualty: Deaths

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

May 9. 1865

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

St Louis Mo

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Muster Roll dated Aug. 31. 1865 and

REMARKS.

Muster Roll for May & June 1865.

E. Meinrath

Clerk.

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. *And be it further enacted*, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained, and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. *And be it further enacted*, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same collected.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
JUN 30 1865
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY, SENT 2D AUDITOR.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

(

Commander Jacob Kaun

H^st Reg't of Fully Mission

VOLUNTEERS.

Mad May 1st 1865

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts of back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—When a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrollment, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," or RECRUIT, the words *as a veteran* (or *recruit*,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of and the installments of Bounty or *Recruit Bounty* RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

I certify, on honor, that Jacob Kumm, a Hungarian of Captain Geo. Nolan's Company (E) of the 51st Regiment of Ind'a Illinois VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Illinois, born in Switzerland State of ——, aged 16 years; 5 feet 2½ inches high; fair complexion, blue eyes, light hair, and by occupation a ——, who joined for service and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 6th day of March, 1865, at St. Louis Mo by Lieut. A. Fehle, for the period of one year, and mustered into the service of the United States on the 12th day of April, 1865, at Westport Mo., by Lieut Smith A.C.M.; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company ~~to the present date,~~ is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by ~~reason of~~ under the 9th day of May 1865 when he died in Hospital at Kirkwood Mo.

The said Jacob Kumm has received no pay since last paid by Paymaster to Enlistment, (to include the 9th day of May, 186., and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to Thirty-one 75/100 dollars, since the 9th day of March 1865 and 9th 1865., ~~when his clothing account was last settled.~~ ~~He has received from the United States —— 100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.~~

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ——, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, —— 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: ——

—— 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to ——; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ——, 186 .

He is indebted to ——, SUTLER, —— 100 dollars.

He is indebted to ——, LAUNDRESS, —— 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Fort Pilot Mont Mo., this 11th day of June, 1865.

Thomas Nolan
Capt Co E 51st Ill
Inf

Commanding Company.

(A G O No 15—Rev.)

2 F Suff CC Inv 10 '62.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

Of Private Jacob Fourth

late of Company (E), fifty first

Regiment of Missouri Infd who died

at Post Hospital Benton Barks Mo

the 10th day of May 1862.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Captain Jacob Kourth Company (E), of the Private late of Regiment Missouri Infantry was enlisted by on the day of 186 , to serve years; he was born in in the State of is years of age feet inches high, complexion, eyes hair, and by occupation when enlisted a died in Post Hospital at Benton Barracks St Louis Missouri the tenth day of May 1865 . Cause of death Cerebro Spinal Meningitis

No Descriptive List

INVENTORY.

Articles.	Hat. Cap.	Forage Cap.	Great Coat.	Uniform Coat.	Uniform Jacket.	Flannel Sack Coat.	Stable Frock.	Fatigue Overall.	pr. Trowsers.	pr Flannel Drawers.	pr. Cotton Drawers.	Flannel Shirts.	Cotton Shirts.	pr. Boots.	pr. Shoes.	pr. Socks.	Blanket.	$ Specie	$ Bank Notes.
No.	1					1			1		1		2	1		1			

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of Private Jacob Kourth deceased, and are in store at Effects Taken & receipted for by the Mother of Deceased to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Post Hospital Benton Barks Mo
May 31 1865.

D J Moore
Asst Surg U S Vol
Post Surg

Note 1.—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 96th Article of War, will be forwarded as soon as practicable, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)

Note 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C. *duplicate* Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

Hd Qrs 2nd Mil Div of Mo
Office of A. A. G.
St Louis Mo
July 10th 1865

Special Orders
No 88 # 116

Details Pvts Jas Keough
Co E 81st Mo Vols Esp as
Messenger at this Hd Qrs

Headquarters Military Division of the Missouri,

OFFICE OF ASSISTANT ADJUTANT GENERAL.

St. Louis, Mo., July 10, 1865.

Special Orders, }
No. 58. } Ex., }

* * * * * *

1st ... Private James Keegan, Co "C" 51st Regt. Mo. Vol. Infantry, having reported, in compliance with the Special Orders, No. 101 C.S., from Headquarters St. Louis, District, is hereby relieved from duty with this command and will report to his

By command of Major General Sheridan:

Jos. McDowell Cole
Asst. Adj. Gen.

Comd'g Officer
51st Mo. Vol. Inft.

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed *clean* before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that *absolutely disqualify*, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of filth a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of *all* his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal Standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of free cupping upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a Circocele, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head; and so of Hæmorrhoids or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practised at the rendezvous or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexia, will find a place. If an interpreter is requir[illegible] during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be endorsed upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the document thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

[illegible]

Enlisted at [illegible]

In the [illegible]

By

[illegible]

Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT Jacob Kimball, age 18, occupation Miller
born in Switzerland, presented by Lt. Stephenson.

1. Have you ever been sick? ....
   When, and of what diseases? ....
2. Have you any disease now, and what? ....
3. Have you ever had fits? ....
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? ....
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? ....
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? .... Or have you ever had the "horrors?" ....
7. Are you subject to the piles? ....
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? ....
9. Have you been vaccinated, ~~or had the small pox~~? Yes

Head ....
Ears ....
Face ....
Eyes and Appendages ....
Nose ....
Organs of Mastication and Voice ....
Neck ....
Chest ....
Abdomen ....
Genital and Urinary Organs ....
Vertebral Column ....
Superior Extremities ....
Inferior Extremities ....

REMARKS.

Enlisted as Private.

DATE: April 2nd 1865
RENDEZVOUS: Kansas City Mo.

Brevet Maj Genl
Inspecting Surgeon.

(A. G. O. No. 99—First.)

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Jacob Kaukrt, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ One YEARS, Do Declare, That I am eighteen years and Eleven months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Centreville St Clair County Ills
the 9th day of March A. D. 1865

Witness:
Signed: Jeremiah Lauth

Jacob Kaukrt

Volunteered at Camp Lincoln Ills
on the 9th day of March 1865
By Lt Col Geo Webber
To serve in the 129th Regiment of Illinois Infantry

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____, 18 .

Recruit
No. 52 Enlisted
C. Carter Capt.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

We Rosalie Lauth the true mother & Christian Lauth her husband parents of Jacob Kaukrt, DO CERTIFY, That I am ; that the said Jacob Kaukrt is most sixteen years of age; and I we do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of ~~THREE~~ One YEARS.

GIVEN at Centreville St Clair County Ills
the 9th day of March A. D. 1865

Witness:
Signed Jeremiah Lauth

Rosalie Lauth
Christian Lauth

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis, Mo

I, Jacob Kaubrt, born in Switzerland
in the State of ~~~~~, aged 16 years,
and by occupation a ~~~~~, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 9th day of March, 1865,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of ~~THREE~~ One YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Jacob Kaubrt, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis, Mo
this 9th day of March, 1865,
BEFORE Paul Wolff Lieut
RQMS 2 Mo Inf

Jacob Kaubrt

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm Thurston Surg
U S V M S

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Jacob Kaubrt previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is five feet 2 1/2 inches high.

Stephen Jagle
52 Regiment of Inf Vols Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ one year, or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company A, 2d Regiment of Light Mo Volunteers, on the 12th day of April, 1865, at Westport, Mo.

E Magruder
Capt 2 Mo Cav Vols
Actg Asst Adjt Gen 7th Dist Mo

703

Kourth, Jacob

Co E, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

704

Kramer, Charles

Co I, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 6 3 2 0 F 6	26	
2	F 6 3 2 1 1 3	27	
3	8 6 3 2 2 2 4	28	
4	7 F F 5 6 4 6	29	
5	7 F F 5 7 1 6	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

K | 51 | Mo.

Charles Kramer

Pvt., Co. G, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Benton Barracks, Mo., Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1865.

Last paid to ____, 186 .

Pay due from enlistment

Clothing account:

never

~~Last~~ settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ ____

Due soldier $ ____; due U. S. $ 18 02/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 6.78/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____

Bounty paid $ 33 1/3/100; due $ ____

Remarks: Stoppage of pay for arms & accoutrements retained $6.00* Pension of half shelter tent $4.50

*as appears on roll.

Book mark: ____

Montague

Capt.

(2651)

K | 51 | Mo.

Charles Kramer

Pvt., Co. L, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1865 – On duty
Nurse in Hospital
July 1865 – Absent
with leave July 20
to be gone 20 days.

Book mark:

(146) Hardman
Copyist.

	51	Mo.

Charles Kramer

Pri., Co. I, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(863) Folbrook

Copyist.

I | 51 | Mo.

Charles Kramer

Pr ....., Co. I, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jo Apl 30, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(288) J Folmsk

Copyright.

51 Mo.

Charles Kramer

Pvt., Co. I, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo, May 1, 1865.

Where born Hessian Co Germany

Age 24 y'rs; occupation blacksmith

When enlisted Mar 20, 186 .

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes blue; hair light

Complexion light; height 5 ft. 6½ in.

When mustered in Mar 27, 1865.

Where mustered in St Louis Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned I

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation) from 54 and 55 Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Parker

(2364) Copyist.

K | 54 | Mo.

Pvt., Co....., 54 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to Co. A 51st Reg. Mo. Inf.

Roll dated May 1, 1865.

When enlisted Mch 20, 1865.

Period for which enlisted 1 years.

When mustered in Mch 27, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Company to which assigned A

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lowry

(141) Copyist.

K | 31 / 54 | Mo.

Charles Dinnies

Appears with rank of Sergt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 34 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Gen'l Draft Rend'v'z St Louis Mo Mar 31, 1865.

Where born Hessia

Age 24 years; occupation Blksmith

When enlisted Mar 20, 1865.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes blue; hair lt

Complexion lt; height 5 ft 6½ in.

When mustered in Mar 27, 1865.

Where mustered in St Louis Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited { Macon Co Sub Dist / Comp Unass Mo

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(336) T A Johnson

Copyist.

K | 5 | Mo.

Charles Kramer

_____, Co. K, 5 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 8½ inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Hessia, Germany

Occupation Blksmith

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 28, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Geo J. Adler, term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: _____

E B Gerlach

(Signature)

Copyist

K | 51 / 54 | Mo.

Charles Jeanes

Appears with rank of Sergt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 54 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Mar 27, 1865.

Where born Illinois

Age 24 years; occupation Blacksmith

When enlisted Mar 24, 1865.

Where enlisted St Louis

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Lt; height 5 ft 8½ in.

When mustered in Mar 27, 1865.

Where mustered in St Louis Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 5 Inf Co A 2nd Div 5 Corps Dist Mo

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 25

Remarks:

Book mark:

(825) T. A. Johnson

Capt.

51

Kramer Chas

54 Mo. Inf.

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination 1
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed clean before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that *absolutely disqualify*, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of filth a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of *all* his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal Standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of free cupping upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. Vaccine however should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a Circocele, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head; and so of Varicocele or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practised at the rendezvous or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cacherias, should have a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first enlisted, who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in consequence."

"In order to secure an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, and thereby to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; further, that there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, may be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be endorsed upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the documents thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

Otis Kramer

Enlisted at St Louis

In the State of Mo.

By

George J Adler Lieut

& Regt Mo Vol Inf

Recruiting Officer.

White Recruit — Married

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT Chas Kreemier age 24 occupation Blksmith

born in Germany, presented by Colonel Davis

1. Have you ever been sick? No
   When, and of what diseases? No
2. Have you any disease now, and what? No
3. Have you ever had fits? No
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? No
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? Right Arm broken
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? No Or have you ever had the "horrors?" No
7. Are you subject to the piles? No
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? No
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Vaccinated

Head
Ears
Face
Eyes and Appendages
Nose
Organs of Mastication and Voice
Neck
Chest 36 inches Minimum 39 Inches Maximum
Abdomen
Genital and Urinary Organs
Vertebral Column
Superior Extremities
Inferior Extremities

REMARKS.

Height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches
Light Complexion blue Eyes Light hair
Slight Varicose Veins
accepted

DATE: March 20 1865

RENDEZVOUS: St Louis Mo

Julius Bates
Inspecting Surgeon

(A. G. O. No. 86—Print.)

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a [illegible] for the term of THREE YEARS,

do declare, That I am _____ and _____ months

of age; that I have never been [illegible] United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order [illegible] expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving [illegible] as a soldier for three years.

Given at _____

this _____ day of _____ 186_

_____

_____

Witness:

_____

_____

Volunteered at _____

this _____ day of _____ 186_

By _____

_____

_____

Received from _____

Sept. 9, 1862

_____

_____

_____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF [illegible] TOWN OF St. Louis

I, [illegible] in the State of [illegible] and [illegible] years,
and [illegible] to have
[illegible] day of [illegible] 1865,
to serve as a [illegible] of the United States of America, for
[illegible] by proper authority:
I [illegible] agree to accept such [illegible], pay, rations, and clothing [illegible], or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, [illegible] do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed [illegible]
this [illegible] day of [illegible] } [illegible]
Before [illegible] }

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he has [illegible] no bodily defects and mental infirmity, and [illegible] in any way disqualified from performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible]
[illegible] Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, [illegible]
previously to his enlistment; and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is [illegible]; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The [illegible] and [illegible] of the Volunteer are as follows: Age [illegible] years; complexion, [illegible]; eyes [illegible]; hair [illegible]; height [illegible] feet [illegible] inches.

George J. Elder
[illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers,
Enlisting Officer.

(A. G. O. No. 34 & 35.)

Entered into the service of the United States, for [illegible] years, or during the war; from date of enlistment, in Company [illegible]
[illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers, on the [illegible]
day of [illegible], 1865, at [illegible]

705

Kramer, George

Co K, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 6 3 7 1 2 6	26	
2	8 6 3 2 1 4 2	27	
3	8 6 3 2 2 6 6	28	
4	8 6 3 2 6 5 7	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

K | 51 | Mo.

George Kramer

Pvt., Co. K, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Brks Mo., Sept 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept 4, 1865.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Pay due from enlistment

Clothing account:

Last settled Never settled, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 25 40/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 15 50/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 33 1/3 100; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(351) Copyist.

K | 51 | Mo.

Geo. Kramer

Co. K, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(365) Copyist

K | 51 | Mo.

Pvt. George Kramer

Co. K, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apl 30, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

(365)

K | 51 | Mo.

George Kramer

Co., Co. K, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Brks Mo, May 1, 1865.

Where born Germany

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Baker

When enlisted April 4, 1865.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion light; height 5 ft 6 in.

When mustered in April 5, 1865.

Where mustered in St Louis Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation) from 54 and 55 Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., May 1 1865.

Book mark:

(2006)

Copyist.

K | 51 54 | Mo.

George Kramer

Pvt., Co. ....., 54 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to Co. K, 51st Reg. Mo. Inf.

Roll dated May 1, 1865.

When enlisted Apl 4, 1865.

Period for which enlisted 1 years.

When mustered in Apl 5, 1865.

Present or absent Not stated.

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Lowry

(242) Copyist.

F | 5-1 5-4 | Mo.

George Brauner

Appears with rank of Sergt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the F Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Gen'l Draft Rend'v'z St Louis Mo April, 1865.

Where born Germany

Age 18 years; occupation Baker

When enlisted April 4, 1865.

Where enlisted St Louis

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes blue; hair brown

Complexion light; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Apr 5, 1865.

Where mustered in St Louis Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Marion Co 7 Sub Dist
8 Cong Dist Mo

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

T. J. Johnson

(333) Copyist.

N | 51 / 54 | Mo.

George Kramer

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 54 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Apr 5, 1865.

Where born Germany

Age 44 years; occupation baker

When enlisted Apr 4, 1865.

Where enlisted St Louis

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes blue; hair brown

Complexion light; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Apr 5, 1865.

Where mustered in St Louis

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Marion Co 2 Sub Dist
& Cong Dist Mo

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G A Johnson

(2327) Copyist.

K | 5-1 | Mo.

George Kramer

....., Co. K, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Wedensheime Wurtenberg

Occupation Baker

ENLISTMENT.

When April 4, 186 .

Where St. Louis

By whom Lt. Adler; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Nichol

(Copy)

Copyist.

151

Kramer George

_____, Co. _____, 54 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination 1
Enlistment	Misc. Information
Escorts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for b
in all cases—one to accompany the recru
who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to ser
in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of
enlistments as having mustered the soldier into

and re-enlistments [illegible] to the [illegible]. They will be made out in duplicate [illegible] by the accounts of the [illegible]

[illegible] which the muster list or roll should be [illegible]

[illegible] muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, b[illegible] muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed [illegible]. The mustering officer [illegible] commissary, or assistant [illegible] the case may be, will countersign both [illegible] One of the United States bounty certificates [illegible] either of them is given to the [illegible]

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____, desiring to enlist in the _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, for the term of THREE YEARS, do solemnly declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months old; that I have never been in the military or naval service of the United States, or if so, that I am now honorably discharged therefrom on account of disability or by expiration of service; that I am not under sentence of a court-martial or military commission for desertion, and I have not been induced to enlist by any offer or promise of a bounty, or otherwise, except as stated in the following words, viz:

_____

_____

_____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis

I, [illegible] in the State of [illegible] aged [illegible] years, and by occupation a [illegible] Do [illegible] to have volunteered this [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible], to serve as a [illegible] in the [illegible] of the United States, for the period of [illegible] unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, [illegible] solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the [illegible] of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at [illegible] this [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible]. Before [illegible]

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible]
Surgeon [illegible]
[illegible] Regiment [illegible] Volunteers.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, [illegible] previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This [illegible] has [illegible] hair, [illegible] complexion, is [illegible] feet [illegible] inches high.

[illegible]
[illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers,
Recruiting Officer.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, by Company [illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers, on the [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible], at St Louis Mo

Engineer

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible] desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS. DO SOLEMNLY DECLARE, That I am [illegible] years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at [illegible]

the [illegible] day of [illegible]

[illegible]

Volunteered at [illegible]

By [illegible]

Regiment of [illegible]

Enlistment, [illegible]

Reg't of [illegible]

Discharged [illegible]

No. 210

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both Volunteers and Recruits, and must be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruit, and one to be retained by the recruiting officer. (See the regulations.)

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier last belonged are to be given on the back.

Note 3.—An enlistment holds to service in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A recruit will must, in all cases, be filed commissary, or assistant commissary of subsistence, as the case may be, will commence his enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri

TOWN OF St Louis

I, [illegible] born in [illegible] in the State of [illegible] aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a [illegible] do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this [illegible] day of April 1865, to serve as a [illegible] in the [illegible] of the United States of America, for the period of Three Years, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, George Farmer do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis this 4th day of April 1865, before [illegible]

George Farmer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julyan Pate

Examining Surgeon.

1st Lieut 24th Mo.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, George Farmer previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is [illegible] years of age; and that, in my opinion, he is duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier. I have strictly complied with the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. His height is [illegible] feet [illegible] inches high, his complexion is light, his eyes [illegible], his hair [illegible].

George F Miller

1st Lieut [illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers,

Recruiting Officer.

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company [illegible] 24th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 4th day of April 1865, at St Louis Mo

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed clean before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that *absolutely disqualify*, when concealed, as they effectually may be; and sometimes are, by incrustations of filth a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of all his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression of the bone, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of free cupping and the effects of Germans, without there being any manifestation of disease. Whatever should be noted."

"Upon inspection, the man be found to have a Cirrocele, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head; and so of Varicocele or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practised at the rendezvous."

"The head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexias, will require attention. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be reported. Men sometimes speak English very well when first enlisting, from after consideration, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in consequence."

"In this manner an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; and should there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, is apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at every stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be endorsed upon the Form, and signed by the examiner; in cases of Rejection, the documents connected should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

George Kramer.

Enlisted at St Louis

In the State of Mo

By

George J Adler. Lieut
1st Regt Mo Vol Inf

Recruiting Officer.

White Recruit

Single

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT George Kramer age 18 occupation Baker

born in Baden Germany presented by Captain Riesel

1. Have you ever been sick? no
   When, and of what diseases? no
2. Have you any disease now, and what? no
3. Have you ever had fits? no
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? no
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? no
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? no Or have you ever had the "horrors?" no
7. Are you subject to the piles? no
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? no
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Vaccinated

Head

Ears

Face

Eyes and Appendages

Nose

Organs of Mastication and Voice

Neck

Chest 32 inches Minimum 34½ inches Maximum

Abdomen

Genital and Urinary Organs

Vertebral Column

Superior Extremities

Inferior Extremities

REMARKS.

Height 5 feet 6 inches
Fair Complexion Blue Eyes Brown Hair

Accepted

Julius Dahs
Inspecting Surgeon.

DATE: April 4. 1865
RENDEZVOUS: St Louis Mo

[A. G. O. No. 69—Print.]

700

Krueson, John L

Co I, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

707

Krewson, John L

Co I, 51 Missouri Inf.

Print	Print

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |

A' | 51 | Mo.

John L. Knowson

Pvt., Co. B, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Benton Barracks Mo Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 31 1865.

Last paid to ____ 186

Pay due from enlistment

Clothing account:

Never

~~Last~~ settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 48 10/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 33 27/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 33 1/3/100; due $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for loss of Hundtyes 26 cts

Book mark: .....

Montague

(961) Copyist.

K | 51 | Mo.

John L. Kinnison

Pri., Co. I, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Post Hospital Bloomfield Mis.

Book mark:

(1865) Copyist.

K | 51 | Mo.

John L. Stevenson

Pri., Co. I, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Ap. 3d, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A Colbrook

(366) Copyright.

3 | 51 | Mo.

John L. Prewson,

Pvt., Co. ....., 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to 51st Reg't Mo. Inf.

Roll dated May 1, 1865.

When enlisted Apr. 9, 1865.

Period for which enlisted 1 years.

When mustered in Apr. 25, 1865.

Present or absent present

Company to which assigned I

Remarks:

Book mark:

Drury Wells

Copyist.

(962)

G A | 51 | Mo.

John L. Prewson

1st Lt., Co. I, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo, May 1, 1865.

Where born Decatur Co. Ind.

Age 19 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Apr 8, 1865.

Where enlisted Memphis Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes blue; hair Light

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 11 in.

When mustered in Apr 25, 1865.

Where mustered in Hannibal Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation) from 54 and 55 Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 48, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Harker

(2264) Copyist.

3-1

Hewson, John L.

_____, Co. _____, 55 Reg't Mo. Inf.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
A.M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp't	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination 1
Enlistment	Misc. Information 1
Inventories	Pay or Clothing
Money or Effects	Personal Reports
Muster	Rank
Recharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Recharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Reply	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John L. Brown, aged 20 years, desiring to enlist as a soldier in the Regular Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, that I am twenty years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Witness: [illegible]

Erie Pennsylvania, April 1865

John L. Brown

No. 9

John L. Brown

Volunteered at Erie Pa.

To serve [illegible]

By Lieut. [illegible]

155 Regiment of [illegible]

Enlisted [illegible] day of [illegible] 1865.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for Volunteers in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting officer to the rendezvous, one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A copy of the muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of the enlistment, or if the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having sustained the soldier into the service of the United States.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO ENLISTMENT OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____, that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

this _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF [redacted] TOWN OF Memphis

I, [redacted], born in Lancaster County in the [redacted] of [redacted] years, and by occupation a [redacted], do hereby voluntarily enlist to serve as a soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the term of [redacted] years, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, [redacted] do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Memphis this [redacted] day of [redacted] 186[redacted] Before me, [redacted]

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he was free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[redacted]
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer [redacted] previously to his examination, and that he was sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in enlisting him, I have duly qualified to perform the duties of an enlisting officer. I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has [redacted] eyes, [redacted] hair, [redacted] complexion, is [redacted] feet [redacted] inches high.

[redacted]
[redacted] Volunteers,
Recruiting Officer.

(A. G. O. No. 70 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company [redacted] Regiment of [redacted] Volunteers, on the [redacted] day of [redacted] 186[redacted] at [redacted]

[redacted]
[redacted]
[redacted]

State of Missouri }
County of Marion } ss

J. J. Oliver being duly sworn says that he was the person who procured the Enlistment of John L. Kenyon of the County of Davis and State of Iowa. That he was present and saw him sworn and saw him subscribe the accompanying enlistment papers and that both were done as Certified by the Clerk of the Circuit Court of Scotland County Missouri

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25th day of April A.D. 1865

Joseph J. Oliver
Recruiting Officer

Henry H. Hollingsworth
Capt & Pro. Mar. 3d Dist Mo.

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed clean before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that *absolutely disqualify*, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of filth a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"[illegible] Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is [illegible]."

"[illegible] them to be divested of all his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The [illegible] is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal [illegible] in each particular region. For example: If the man has received [illegible] a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right [illegible] prominence.'"

"[illegible] part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned [illegible]. It is not uncommon to find insects of [illegible] (Germans, without there being any indication of disease [illegible] or should be noted."

"[illegible], the man be found to have a Circocele, though not [illegible], let it be noted under the proper head, and so of [illegible] or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position [illegible], and whether vaccination has been practised at the remote [illegible]."

"[illegible] head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, another Carbuncle, [illegible] an Inspector is required [illegible] the Inspection, shall [illegible]. He [illegible] upon [illegible] after cognizance [illegible] examined, and constitutes success in [illegible]."

"[illegible] an accurate description of the whole person in [illegible] amounts of [illegible], thus, such [illegible] defects about which [illegible] Inspection may exist [illegible] defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting officer [illegible]."

"[illegible] frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered [illegible] completing the examination. [illegible] must be discharged [illegible] of the inspection. In such cases it will [illegible] be unnecessary [illegible] may further."

"[illegible] Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the [illegible] he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the [illegible] to which he may be assigned."

"[illegible] discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be endorsed [illegible] and signed by the Surgeon, in case of Rejection, the [illegible] should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board [illegible] to the Adjutant General of the Army."

No 3.

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

John L Krewson

Enlisted at Memphis Mo

In the 55th Inft Mo Vols

By Joseph J Oliver
~~Freeman Sprague~~
55th Inft Mo Vols

Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT John L Knowlton age 18 occupation Farmer

born in Indiana presented by J J Oliver

1. Have you ever been sick? Yes
   When, and of what diseases? Had Chills two weeks ago
2. Have you any disease now, and what? No
3. Have you ever had fits? No
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? No
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? No
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? Yes Or have you ever had the "horrors?" No
7. Are you subject to the piles? No
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? No
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Has been Vaccinated

Head

Ears

Face

Eyes and Appendages

Nose

Organs of Mastication and Voice

Neck

Chest

Abdomen

Genital and Urinary Organs

Vertebral Column

Superior Extremities

Inferior Extremities

Sound

REMARKS.

DATE: April 25th 1865

RENDEZVOUS: Hannibal Mo

Surgeon 3d Regiment
Inspecting Surgeon.
8th Dist Mo

(A. G. O. No. 69—Print.)

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John L Kenyon declaring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do certify, That I am Fifteen years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Memphis Tennessee

the 18th day of April 1865

Witness:

John L Kenyon

U.S. Army.

No. 69 Style 1

Volunteered at Memphis Tenn

April 18 1865

By Lieut A.D. Allen

555 Regiment of U.S. Col'd Troops

18 C.T.

enlistment; last accounts from Regt'l Co. ( )

Regt'l of

Discharged 18

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both original and re-enlistments—enlistments in all cases—and to accompany the monthly return of the regimental (not the recruiting) officer on the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of enlistment (not the monthly return) of the pay hereby, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An original and duplicate of enlistment, is all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, &c. A letter in must, is all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, &c. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of subsistence, as the case may be, will countersign both originals as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 70 & 72.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF [illegible] TOWN OF [illegible]

I [illegible] 19 years,
in the [illegible] and by occupation a [illegible] do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
voluntarily [illegible] day of [illegible] 1865,
to serve the [illegible] of America, for
the [illegible] by proper authority:
To such [illegible] as are, or may be,
established by law for Volunteers. And I [illegible] do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at [illegible]
this [illegible] day of [illegible] 1865.
BEFORE [illegible]

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible]
Enrollment
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely interrogated the Volunteer [illegible] previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accordance therewith, he is duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier. I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This recruit has [illegible] complexion, is [illegible] feet [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 76 A. '65.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company [illegible]
[illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers, on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 1865, at [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

708

Kruker, Georg

Co I, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

709

Kilman, Charles W.

Co. E, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

710

Kunkle, Ferdinand

Co C, 51 Missouri Inf.

Print	Print

CARD NUMBERS.

C K | 51 | Mo.

Ferdinand Kunkle

Pvt., Co. C, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1865.

Last paid to Never Paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 9 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 59 76/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 33 33/100; due $ 100

Remarks: Ord to Co. F. for Enlistment Last 2 sets.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Clerk.

K | 51 | Mo.

Ferdinand Kunkle

Pvt., Co. C, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mar 1865 = On extra or daily duty.

Name cancelled

Book mark:

Harriman

(16) Copyrighted.

C | 51 | Mo.

Ferdinand Kunkle

Pvt., Co. C, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(556) J. B. Brown
Copyist

C | 51 | Mo.

Ferdinand Kunkle

Pri., Co. C, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Enlist, to Apl 30, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 2, 1865.

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

Period 1 years.

Mustered in:

When Mch 2, 1865.

Where St. Joseph Mo.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 54 and 55 Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 69, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(1862) J. Brown

Copyist.

K. | 51st | Mo.

Ferdinand Kunkle.

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 51st Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo, March 31st, 1865.

Where born Holt Mo.

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer.

When enlisted ..... March 2nd, 1865.

Where enlisted St Joseph Mo.

For what period enlisted ..... 1 year.

Eyes Blue; hair Black.

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 4½ in.

When mustered in ..... March 2nd, 1865.

Where mustered in .....

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 00

There credited Nodaway Co Holt Co Mo

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

H. C. Thomas.

(1865) Copyist.

K | 67 | Mo.

Ferdinand Kuntle

_____, Co. C, 67 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair black

Where born Westphalia

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mch 2, 186 4.

Where St Joseph

By whom Col Carr; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Enlisted

(1)

Copyist.

Kunkle Ferdinand

Pt, Co. ____, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

d Cards	1	Final Statements	
ial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
e. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
ptive Lists		Orders	
arge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
ment Papers	2	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

ion to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
y Sheet		Med. Examination	
ment		Misc. Information	
		Pay or Claim	
or P'rds		Personal Reports	
		Rank	
arge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
harge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
y		Transportation	



DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Ferdinand Kunkle desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of [redacted] YEARS Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and One months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for [redacted] years.

Given at St Joseph Mo
the 2nd day of [redacted] March 1865

Witness: A. H. Miller — Ferdinand Kunkel

Ferdinand Kunkle — No. .....

Volunteered at St Joseph Mo
March 2nd 1865,

By Williams Knowles
Lt Col Comdg 9th Regiment of the Militia
For Wilson's Creek Exp

37 Days

.....enlistment; last served in Company ( )

.....Regt't of .....

Discharged ..... 18 .

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1892

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of .....; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Form 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments in the enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the muster-in roll of the organization (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Form 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or enlistment commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments and reenlistments and deliver into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the enlisting officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF [illegible] TOWN OF St Joseph

I, Ferdinand Kunkle born in Natchez in the State of [illegible] aged 18 years, and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this [illegible] day of [illegible] 1864, to serve as a [illegible] in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of Three Years unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I Ferdinand Kunkle do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Ills this 2nd day of Feby 1864, Before William Fowler Capt & Com. man 7th Dist Mo. } Ferdinand Kunkle

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Ferdinand Kunkle previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 6 1/2 inches high.

William Fowler
Capt 7th Dist Mo Volunteers,
Capt & Pro Mar 7th Dist Mo RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 70 & 71.

for one years

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company [illegible], 7th Regiment of Mo Volunteers, on the 2 day of March 1864, at St Joseph Mo for 1 year

William Fowler
Capt & Pro Mar 7th Dist Mo

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Ferdinand Kunkle, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 18 Eighteen years and One months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St Josephville

the 3rd day of Feb 1865

Witness:

A. E. Miller. Ferdinand Kunkel

51. Reg. Ohio Vol. Infantry

No. ____

Ferdinand Kunkle

Volunteered at St Josephville

the 3rd day of Feb 1865,

By Gen Fremont Brevet

To serve for the term of Three Years

Mustered into the service of the United States as a ____ at ____ on the ____ day of ____ 18__, to serve ____ years, unless sooner discharged by proper authority.

Last paid by ____ to the ____ day of ____ 18__, and has received Clothing to the amount of $____.

Last mustered by ____ Co. ____ Regt. ____ Army, ____ 18__.

Remarks: ____

Discharged ____ 18__.

Note 1—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment of recruits, the date, in the volunteer form, will be written in all cases in numerals. The recruiting officer is the officer who enlists the recruit, and the mustering officer is the officer who musters the recruit into the service of the United States. The Regiment and Company in which the recruit is to serve should be given on the back.

Note 2—An enlisted man in service, A recruit, under the age of twenty-one years, is not to be enlisted without the written consent of parent, guardian, or master, if any he has, will accompany the declaration of recruit. The consent may be given before any officer competent to administer an oath, or having authority to enlist into the service of the United States. The following affidavit of the person giving the consent is to be appended thereto.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Joseph

I Ferdinand Kunkle born in Holtlev in the State of Missouri aged 18 years, and by occupation a Fireman Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 2nd day of March 1861, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I Ferdinand Kunkle do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Mo. this 2nd day of March 1861. Ferdinand Kunkle

Before Wm Bowles Capt & Prov. Insp. 7th Dist. Mo.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Percy Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Ferdinand Kunkle previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, Fair complexion, is 6 feet 5/12 inches high.

Wm Bowles
Capt 7th Regiment Missouri Volunteers,
Capt & Prov. Insp. 7th Dist. Mo.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company [illegible] Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 2nd day of March 1861, at St Joseph Mo

Enrolled to Ferdinand Kunkle

Executed & delivery to Capt Wm Bowles Recruiting Officer

Capt & Prov. Insr. 7th Dist. Mo.

MICROCOPY
405